

Department of Public Health and Welfare

TENTH
CENSUS
OF
NEWFOUNDLAND AND
LABRADOR, 1935

PART I. VOLUME II.

FAMILIES AND DWELLINGS,
OCCUPATIONS AND EARNINGS,
BUILDINGS



ST. JOHN'S, NFLD.

Printed by The Evening Telegram, Ltd.

1937

ERRATUM

Appendix A, Volume I.

In the chronological table under the date 1613, occur the words "St. John's Newfoundland founded—sixty two persons wintered who had been left by Whitbourne. (The British Empire in America, Vol. 1, page 7)."

In 1522, Sabine reports forty to fifty houses in Newfoundland and the consensus of opinion amongst historians is that those houses or the greater number of them were in St. John's.

In 1527, John Rut, in a letter to Henry VIII, reports fourteen vessels fishing from St. John's Harbour (Prowse, History of Newfoundland, 2nd Ed., pp. 40-41).

In 1582, Sir Thomas Hampshire laid down the rule that property in St. John's could only be retained by constant upkeep and permanent possession.

In 1583, Sir Humphrey Gilbert found a permanent and relatively large town when he formally annexed possession to the Crown of England in the name of Queen Elizabeth.

In 1583, Sir George Peckham, a patron and associate of Gilbert, recommended the fortification of the town.

These notes tend to show an error in the authority quoted in Volume I, and this amendment is added accordingly.

D WELFARE

Commissioner for Public
of the tenth Census

Section I deals with
occupations and earn-
s, Business Premises,
the year ended June

J. HALFYARD,
Statistical Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND WELFARE

Dr. H. M. Mosdell,
Secretary for Public Health and Welfare.

Sir,

Herewith for submission to the Honourable Commissioner for Public Health and Welfare, Part I of Volume II of the Report of the tenth Census of Newfoundland and Labrador, 1935.

This part of the Census is in two sections. Section I deals with families and dwellings and Section II deals with the occupations and earnings of the people; also records the number of Factories, Business Premises, etc., and gives a short analysis of unemployment for the year ended June 30th, 1935.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

W. HALFYARD,
Statistical Officer.

St. John's, April 30, 1937.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

SECTION I.—FAMILIES AND DWELLINGS

- Table 1. Families and Dwellings, 1857-1935.
- Table 2. Number of Persons per House and per Family, by Districts, 1935
- Table 3. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts, 1935.
- Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements, 1935.
- Table 5. Classification of monthly rent paid, by Districts, 1935.
- Table 6. Classification of value of owned dwellings, by Districts, 1935.
- Table 7. Families and Dwellings, City of St. John's.
- Table 8. Classification of Monthly rent paid and value of owned dwellings, City of St. John's.
-

SECTION II.—OCCUPATIONS, EARNINGS AND BUILDINGS

Occupations and Earnings

- Table 1. Per cent. of earnings of each Industry to total Earnings.
- Table 2. Number in various occupations, Census Years 1857-1921.
- Table 3. Number occupied and per cent. of total population, 1857-1935.
- Table 4. Total males and females in selected occupations and earnings reported, year ended June 30th, 1935, for Newfoundland and Labrador.
- Table 5. Classification of Earnings, male and female, for Newfoundland and Labrador, year ended June 30th, 1935.
- Table 6. Males and Females, according to earnings classification and Class of Workers, by Districts.
- Table 7. Class of Workers, male and female, for Newfoundland and Labrador and number living on Income.
- Table 8. Number reporting earnings by Sex and Industry Groups, year ended June 30th, 1935.

Buildings

- Table 9. Barns, Stables, Factory Buildings, etc., 1891-1935.
- Table 10. Barns, Stables, Factory Buildings, etc., by Districts, 1935.
- Table 11. Barns, Stables, Factory Buildings, etc., by Settlements, 1935.
- Appendix—A Classification of Industries.**

SECTION I.
Families and Dwellings.

Census of Newfoundland and Labrador

1935

FAMILIES AND DWELLING HOUSES

The total number of occupied houses in Newfoundland and Labrador as given in the Census Returns of 1935, is 54,198. This figure gives 5.3 persons to each house.

These occupied houses afford accommodation to 60,569 families, and the number of persons per family is 4.7. When a comparison is made of the number of families to the number of occupied houses, it is found that about 6,400 of these houses have two tenements under one roof, and this provides for two families; in 1921 about 4,950 houses had two tenements under one roof.

HOUSES OWNED AND RENTED

The question regarding "houses owned or rented, value of owned houses and monthly rent paid" did not appear in the Census Schedules of previous Censuses, consequently comparisons with respect to the subject matter cannot be made.

The number of houses owned by the occupants is 46,996 or 86.7% of the total number occupied; the number of occupied houses, rented, is 7,202 or 13.3%. The value of all owned dwelling houses in Newfoundland and Labrador exceeds \$32,000,000.

A total of 7,323 families made returns of the monthly rent paid by them and 412 stated they paid no rent. In addition to these 5,838 families made no returns whatever regarding monthly rent. It would appear, however that these families are living with their parents or relations, use one or two rooms in the house and do not pay rent. If the total number paying rent and total number owning houses in Tables 5 and 6 are added for each particular district, the result will be the total number of families in the District.

The various Tables which follow give details of the value, etc., of dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.

Table 1. Families and Dwellings, 1857-1935

YEAR	FAMILIES		DWELLINGS			
	No. of Families	No. of Persons per Family	No. of Houses Occupied	No. of Vacant Houses	No. of Rooms	No. of Persons per Occupied House
1857.....	.....	.....	18,364	908	.....	6.8
1869.....	.....	.....	23,177	936	.....	6.3
1874.....	.....	.....	24,050	1,006	.....	6.7
1884.....	.....	.....	31,476	1,873	.....	6.3
1891.....	.....	.....	34,016	1,830	.....	5.9
1901.....	.....	.....	39,419	1,891	.....	5.6
1911.....	49,178	.....	45,582	2,370	261,716	5.3
1921.....	53,848	4.9	48,892	2,369	290,077	5.4
1935.....	60,569	4.7	54,198	2,344	312,271	5.3

Table 2. Number of Persons per House and per Family, by Districts, 1935

DISTRICT	No. of Persons per House	No. of Persons per Family
White Bay	5.8	5.1
Green Bay	5.3	4.7
Grand Falls	5.8	5.3
Twillingate	5.1	4.4
Fogo	4.8	4.4
Bonavista North....	5.5	4.6
Bonavista South....	4.6	4.2
Trinity North	4.9	4.4
Trinity South	5.1	4.5
Carbonear - Bay de Verde	5.3	4.6
Harbour Grace	5.1	4.6
Port de Grave	4.4	4.1
Harbour Main - Bell Island	5.3	4.0
St. John's West	5.8	5.1
St. John's East	5.6	5.0
Ferryland	4.7	4.5
Placentia and St. Mary's	5.1	4.9
Placentia West	4.9	4.6
Barin	5.1	4.5
Fortune Bay - Hermitage	5.4	4.6
Burgeo and LaPoile	5.5	4.8
St. George - Port au Port	5.9	5.4
Humber	5.8	5.2
St. Barbe	6.1	5.2
Labrador	5.6	4.9

Note: The number of persons per house for Labrador is calculated on a population of 4,443, which figure is exclusive of 273 Indians of North West River, Voisey's Bay and Davis Inlet. These Indians have no fixed place of abode, are constantly on the move and live in tents when settled for any length of time.

Table 3. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts

DISTRICTS	DWELLING HOUSES						
	Number of Families	Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
Newfoundland	59,624	53,411	2,344	46,258	7,153	309,178	\$31,844,748
Labrador	945	787	.....	738	49	3,093	274,520
Total	60,569	54,198	2,344	46,996	7,202	312,271	\$32,119,268
1. White Bay	1,723	1,501	11	1,434	67	8,070	\$ 482,425
2. Green Bay	1,742	1,596	88	1,530	66	8,956	569,715
3. Grand Falls	2,688	2,464	11	1,379	1,085	13,528	1,284,415
4. Twillingate	1,990	1,730	62	1,677	53	9,507	630,208
5. Fogo	2,155	1,955	22	1,900	55	9,911	531,995
6. Bonavista North.....	2,690	2,230	102	2,153	77	12,250	1,006,065
7. Bonavista South.....	2,792	2,558	113	2,485	73	14,081	1,119,875
8. Trinity North	2,863	2,592	157	2,442	150	15,848	1,059,105
9. Trinity South	2,456	2,188	110	2,029	159	12,407	1,020,585
10. Carbonear-Bay de Verde	2,887	2,525	296	2,405	120	16,452	1,521,495
11. Harbour Grace	1,632	1,480	138	1,347	133	8,475	749,195
12. Port de Grave	2,153	1,973	212	1,893	80	11,543	1,155,000
13. Harbord Main-Bell Island..	3,056	2,852	161	2,286	566	16,519	1,791,625
14. St. John's West	5,838	5,049	159	3,247	1,802	30,152	5,477,400
15. St. John's East	5,030	4,494	184	3,098	1,396	29,013	5,887,800
16. Ferryland	1,490	1,416	112	1,347	69	9,029	696,500
17. Placentia and St. Mary's....	1,709	1,647	86	1,576	71	10,302	\$71,800
18. Placentia West	2,092	1,920	82	1,890	30	9,888	502,300
19. Burin	2,327	2,083	62	2,007	76	12,204	942,600
20. Fortune Bay-Hermitage	2,416	2,100	45	2,051	49	11,919	736,400
21. Burgeo and LaPoile.....	1,913	1,680	38	1,579	101	8,603	589,400
22. St. George-Port au Port	1,802	1,662	86	1,567	95	9,486	826,200
23. Humber	2,907	2,634	4	1,898	736	14,994	1,985,700
24. St. Barbe	1,273	1,082	3	1,038	44	6,041	416,945
25. Labrador	945	787	.....	738	49	3,093	274,520

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	DWELLING HOUSES						
	Number of Families	Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
District of White Bay	1,723	1,501	11	1,435	65	8,070	\$482,425
1. LaScie	107	90	2	90	.....	646	\$ 42,620
2. Brent's Cove	28	24	.....	24	.....	125	5,760
3. Harbour Round	18	13	.....	13	.....	55	1,850
4. St. Barbe Islands.....	24	19	.....	19	.....	121	5,110
5. Woodstock	33	30	.....	30	.....	146	5,620
6. Pacquet	27	27	.....	27	.....	176	8,770
7. Ming's Bight	20	17	.....	17	.....	68	2,685
8. Baie Verte.....	5	4	.....	4	.....	13	770
9. Coachman's Cove	51	48	.....	48	.....	258	15,005
10. Fleur-de-Lys	55	49	.....	49	.....	261	16,230
11. Wild Cove	11	11	1	11	.....	77	8,400
12. Lobster Harbour.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	7	130
13. Big Cove	2	2	.....	2	.....	8	330
14. Seal Cove	34	27	.....	27	.....	157	7,955
15. Middle Arm	6	5	.....	5	.....	21	900
16. Stuckless Cove	1	1	.....	1	.....	6	200
17. Back Cove	10	9	.....	9	.....	44	1,900
18. Western Arm	16	16	.....	2	14	72	300
19. Bear Cove	11	10	.....	10	.....	50	3,000
20. Granby Island	9	8	.....	8	.....	33	1,100
21. Pumbley Cove.....	6	5	.....	5	.....	29	650
22. Purbeck's Cove	8	6	.....	6	.....	30	1,075
23. Westport	21	17	.....	15	2	100	3,760
24. Pound Cove	11	9	.....	9	.....	34	800
25. Hampden	25	22	.....	14	8	126	5,980
26. Gold Cove	2	2	.....	2	.....	14	800
27. George's Cove.....	5	5	.....	5	.....	19	860
28. Beaches	9	7	.....	7	.....	25	790

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	Number Occupied	DWELLING HOUSES				Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
			Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented			
29. Burton's Cove	3	3	.....	3	.....		13	220
30. Hannah's Cove	6	6	.....	6	.....		20	490
31. Brown's Cove	6	6	.....	6	.....		32	1,410
32. Sop's Arm	26	24	.....	18	6		93	2,105
33. Sop's Island	37	34	.....	33	1		144	4,635
34. Jackson's Arm	68	59	.....	54	5		293	15,055
35. Coney Arm	11	10	.....	10	.....		43	1,100
36. Little Harbour Deep	8	7	.....	7	.....		36	750
37. Big Harbour Deep	43	36	.....	35	1		142	3,550
38. Williamsport	32	28	.....	28	.....		145	5,250
39. Hooping Harbour	32	27	.....	27	.....		124	6,250
40. Cat Cove	2	2	.....	1	1		4	20
41. Canada Harbour	22	21	.....	21	.....		106	5,450
42. Wild Cove	8	7	.....	5	2		25	385
43. Canada Bay	9	9	.....	4	5		40	365
44. Englee	109	91	.....	89	2		520	21,850
45. Groais Island	32	29	1	29	.....		171	7,065
46. Conche	90	88	3	85	3		491	30,050
47. Crouse	7	6	.....	6	.....		28	1,140
48. Croque (Croc)	5	5	.....	5	.....		29	770
49. St. Julien's	4	4	.....	4	.....		14	280
50. Grandois	10	9	.....	8	1		41	1,415
51. Fishot Islands.....	13	13	.....	13	.....		73	1,270
52. Main Brook	10	10	.....	10	.....		48	1,360
53. Lock's Cove	6	6	.....	6	.....		35	820
54. Ireland Bight	8	7	.....	7	.....		59	6,400
55. Goose Cove	32	29	3	29	.....		167	12,605
56. Back Goose Cove	5	5	.....	5	.....		19	220

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
57. St. Anthony.....	146	124	1	111	13	902	96,070
58. St. Anthony Bight.....	25	19	.....	19	.....	112	10,050
59. St. Carol's.....	18	12	.....	12	.....	53	3,285
60. Great Braha.....	23	23	.....	22	1	110	6,400
61. Little Braha.....	15	13	.....	13	.....	90	6,150
62. St. Lunaire.....	36	30	.....	30	.....	134	9,155
63. Griquet.....	73	61	.....	61	.....	291	21,810
64. Quirpon.....	17	16	.....	16	.....	58	3,170
65. L'Anse au Pigeon.....	6	5	.....	5	.....	19	1,200
66. Cape Bauld.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
67. Noddy Bay.....	11	8	.....	8	.....	39	2,060
68. Spillar's Cove.....	6	5	.....	5	.....	23	860
69. Hay Cove.....	3	2	.....	2	.....	10	200
70. L'Anse au Meadow.....	5	5	.....	5	.....	22	600
71. Cape Onion.....	30	27	.....	27	.....	125	12,005
72. Raleigh.....	39	32	.....	32	.....	167	18,300
73. Cook's Harbour.....	43	32	.....	32	.....	147	8,330
74. Wild Bight.....	14	13	.....	13	.....	65	6,100
75. Cape Norman.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
76. Boat Harbour.....	9	6	.....	6	.....	27	1,050

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	Number Occupied	DWELLING HOUSES					Value of Owned Dwellings
			Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied		
District of Green Bay	1,742	1,596	88	1,530	66	8,956	\$569,715	
1. Point of Bay	19	18	.....	18	.....	84	\$ 8,070
2. Charles Brook	8	7	.....	7	.....	42	5,150
3. Waldron's Cove	5	5	.....	5	.....	36	5,200
4. Fortune Harbour	84	74	26	71	3	416	28,100	
5. Fleurrie's Bight	2	2	2	2	.....	10	300
6. Spencer's Cove	1	1	1	1	.....	4	400
7. Rowsell's Cove	2	1	.....	1	.....	6	400
8. Moore's Cove	12	12	2	12	.....	47	3,850
9. Cottrell's Cove	24	23	1	23	.....	152	10,460
10. South East Arm	18	17	.....	17	.....	92	6,100
11. Point Leamington	75	64	1	63	1	383	46,075	
12. Paradise & Babby's Arm	15	11	.....	11	.....	61	6,020
13. Leading Tickles East	10	10	.....	10	.....	41	2,135
14. Leading Tickles West	53	48	.....	48	.....	274	12,810
15. Glover's Harbour	6	6	.....	6	.....	30	1,100
16. Lock's Harbour	10	10	.....	10	.....	38	1,460
17. Winterhouse Cove	11	9	.....	9	.....	37	1,215
18. Jim's Cove	13	12	.....	12	.....	57	3,530
19. Card's Harbour	12	11	.....	11	.....	57	2,900
20. Triton East	28	26	.....	26	.....	164	9,150
21. Triton West	44	43	.....	43	.....	207	7,525
22. Brighton Island	35	32	.....	32	.....	149	4,320
23. Head's Harbour	21	18	.....	18	.....	107	4,165
24. Pilley's Island	106	103	.....	97	6	544	23,690
25. Robert's Arm	12	12	.....	12	.....	49	1,915
26. Port Anson	56	49	.....	49	.....	257	13,680
27. Miles Cove	13	12	.....	12	.....	61	2,080

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
28. Paddock's Bight	7	6	.....	6	.....	26	1,110
29. Wellman's Cove	11	9	.....	9	.....	50	3,330
30. Lush's Bight	47	41	.....	41	.....	249	16,889
31. Beaumont South	56	47	.....	47	.....	256	21,590
32. Beaumont North	30	26	.....	26	.....	135	10,250
33. Little Bay Islands	114	103	.....	92	11	665	62,750
34. South Brook	11	11	.....	9	2	39	620
35. Beachy Cove	2	2	.....	2	.....	7	105
36. Springdale	176	160	15	147	13	968	82,090
37. Dock Cove	3	3	1	3	.....	11	450
38. St. Patrick's	22	21	1	21	.....	132	7,800
39. Noble's Cove	1	1	.....	1	.....	5	600
40. Shoal Arm	10	9	2	9	.....	49	2,350
41. Ward's Harbour	8	8	1	8	.....	42	2,600
42. Woodford's Cove	6	6	4	6	.....	38	2,290
43. Little Bay	13	13	2	12	1	80	7,270
44. Wild Bight	7	6	3	6	.....	43	2,070
45. Southern Arm	12	11	1	10	1	50	2,420
46. Three Arms	7	7	4	7	.....	51	2,800
47. King's Cove	8	8	1	8	.....	30	710
48. Harry's Harbour.....	41	39	5	37	2	217	11,220
49. Nickey's Nose Cove	8	6	.....	6	.....	27	1,250
50. Langdon's Cove	6	6	.....	6	.....	19	1,140
51. Jackson's Cove	28	28	.....	26	2	145	7,205
52. Silverdale	16	16	4	15	1	93	5,050
53. Birchy Cove	1	1	2	1	.....	9	200
54. Mansfield	7	6	.....	6	.....	37	1,510
55. King's Point	59	53	.....	53	.....	315	11,525

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
56. Bulley's Cove	17	14	.....	14	.....	94	3,150
57. Rattling Brook	29	29	.....	28	1	169	8,575
58. Middle Arm	29	27	.....	24	3	119	4,430
59. Burlington	46	42	3	39	3	259	10,905
60. Smith's Harbour	13	13	2	13	.....	69	1,535
61. Stocking Harbour	10	9	1	9	.....	47	1,510
62. Rouge Harbour	8	7	.....	7	.....	41	1,750
63. Nipper's Harbour	75	74	.....	70	4	430	30,300
64. Bobby's Cove	6	5	.....	5	.....	32	1,959
65. Indian Burying Place	10	8	.....	8	.....	56	3,009
66. Snooks Arm	10	9	.....	9	.....	51	2,060
67. Round Harbour	20	19	.....	18	1	118	8,000
68. Tilt Cove	13	12	.....	4	8	79	1,075
69. Caplin Cove	6	6	.....	5	1	18	370
70. Shoe Cove Brook	14	13	3	13	.....	86	5,950
71. Shoe Cove Bight	22	19	.....	18	1	92	4,180
72. Cape St. John, Gull Island	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
District of Grand Falls	2,688	2,464	11	1,379	1,085	13,528	\$1,284,415
1. Gaff Topsail	4	4	.....	.....	4	18	.....
2. Quarry	1	1	.....	.....	1	4	.....
3. Millertown	69	61	.....	23	38	369	\$ 16,625
4. Millertown Junction.....	18	18	.....	9	9	110	5,700
5. Buchans	185	179	.....	3	176	855	1,125
6. Buchans Junction	6	6	.....	4	2	29	900
7. Rushy Pond	8	6	.....	6	.....	27	1,430
8. Grand Falls	711	649	1	144	505	4,241	300,900
9. Grand Falls Station.....	293	277	1	198	79	1,129	1,384,490
10. Farmdale	2	2	.....	.....	2	4	.....
11. Bishop's Falls	354	309	9	171	138	1,646	138,075
12. Peter's Arm	182	166	.....	148	18	761	105,573
13. Botwood	223	207	.....	175	32	1,215	224,450
14. Northern Arm	43	43	.....	41	2	233	44,750
15. Phillip's Head	12	12	.....	12	.....	34	2,430
16. Sandy Point	2	2	.....	2	.....	13	1,350
17. Glenwood	27	24	.....	17	7	121	6,400
18. Badger	78	76	.....	48	28	441	71,420
19. Notre Dame Junction	5	5	.....	2	3	22	900
20. Norris Arm	137	132	.....	102	30	623	60,190
21. Little Rattling Brook	6	4	.....	4	.....	10	275
22. Indian Point	1	1	.....	1	.....	6	150
23. Burnt Arm	28	23	.....	22	1	82	5,540
24. Laurenceton	46	42	.....	41	1	257	16,820
25. Porterville	5	5	.....	5	.....	43	1,945
26. Brown's Arm	6	4	.....	3	1	15	1,150
27. Lard's Arm	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	50

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
28. Stanhope	23	20	.....	20	.....	105	10,700
29. Little Burnt Bay	16	13	.....	13	.....	53	4,225
30. Mason's Cove	24	18	.....	18	.....	57	5,350
31. Salt Pond	22	19	.....	18	1	86	5,395
32. Lewisporte	150	135	.....	128	7	918	112,110

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
District of Twillingate	1,990	1,730	62	1,677	53	9,507	\$630,208
1. Exploits	63	60	1	55	5	412	\$ 26,775
2. Black Island	37	32	1	30	2	164	13,800
3. Samson's Island	15	15	1	15	.....	83	5,370
4. Michael's Harbour	7	6	.....	6	.....	38	2,890
5. Campbellton	100	82	2	80	2	441	37,070
6. Comfort Cove.....	33	28	.....	26	2	142	4,830
7. Newstead	33	30	1	30	.....	127	3,775
8. Turtle Creek	1	1	.....	1	.....	4	50
9. Loon Bay	28	24	1	22	2	159	12,150
10. Birchy Bay	54	43	.....	42	1	229	10,490
11. Emberley's Pond	7	7	.....	7	.....	28	775
12. Boyd's Cove	66	56	.....	55	1	297	11,350
13. Beaverton	2	2	.....	2	.....	11	650
14. Port Albert	23	20	4	20	.....	111	3,230
15. Dog Bay West	28	27	2	27	.....	145	4,863
16. Summerford	88	75	1	74	1	352	28,050
17. Cottle's Island	26	23	.....	23	.....	118	9,250
18. Luke's Arm	16	15	.....	15	.....	70	6,050
19. Bridgeport	48	43	.....	42	1	232	26,380
20. Hayward's Cove	3	3	.....	3	.....	15	900
21. Whale's Gulch	25	21	.....	21	.....	109	9,240
22. Western Head	17	14	.....	14	.....	75	5,060
23. Moreton's Harbour	76	68	.....	67	1	427	50,900
24. Wild Cove, Little Hr.	3	2	.....	2	.....	10	150
25. Tizzard's Harbour	52	43	.....	43	.....	257	21,850
26. Crow Head	52	46	1	46	.....	239	13,280
27. Wild Cove	25	22	.....	21	1	142	10,360

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
28. Paradise	1	1	.....	1	.....	8	500
29. Back Harbour	63	55	3	52	3	320	15,925
30. North Side	74	69	10	60	9	460	34,300
31. South Side	107	101	6	93	8	644	33,330
32. Hart's Cove	16	14	5	14	.....	67	2,910
33. Jenkin's Cove	30	24	.....	24	.....	149	10,159
34. Sandy Cove	8	7	.....	7	.....	31	1,440
35. Burnt Island Tickle....	7	7	.....	7	.....	38	1,950
36. Durrell	98	82	4	79	3	465	19,965
37. Gillesporte	75	66	.....	64	2	395	21,940
38. Little Harbour	18	16	.....	16	.....	112	5,090
39. Purcell's Harbour	17	15	2	15	.....	86	4,880
40. Smooth Cove	2	2	.....	2	.....	13	250
41. Black Duck Cove	8	5	.....	5	.....	38	1,700
42. Kettle Cove	8	6	.....	6	.....	35	1,195
43. Manuel's Cove	19	16	2	16	.....	74	2,940
44. Gillard's Cove	22	17	.....	17	.....	85	3,790
45. Bluff Head Cove	28	21	2	20	1	98	4,575
46. Long Point	4	4	.....	2	2	19	300
47. Hillier's Cove	6	6	.....	6	.....	28	845
48. Wild Cove Road	11	11	.....	10	1	65	3,120
49. Ragged Point	14	12	1	12	.....	83	3,300
50. Robbins Cove	9	8	2	7	1	42	1,850
51. Chanceport	10	9	.....	9	.....	33	1,900
52. Bridger's Cove....	4	3	.....	3	.....	10	350
53. Carter's Cove	23	22	.....	22	.....	76	4,820
54. Virgin's Arm	35	34	.....	34	.....	107	4,940
55. Fairbank	14	11	.....	11	.....	57	5,050

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
56. Tilt Cove	13	9	.....	9	.....	39	3,550
57. Salt Pans	20	16	.....	16	.....	88	10,400
58. Seal Cove	6	6	.....	6	.....	36	5,000
59. Burnt Cove	18	14	.....	14	.....	52	2,565
60. Trump Island	7	5	.....	5	.....	21	1,030
61. Indian Cove	13	11	.....	11	.....	50	5,150
62. Lobster Harbour	4	2	.....	2	.....	11	1,400
63. Merritt's Harbour	22	17	.....	17	.....	85	8,600
64. Salt Harbour Island	59	52	3	51	1	297	24,870
65. Bacalhao	1	1	.....	.....	1	6	.....
66. Sunnyside	30	25	2	23	2	142	15,700
67. Ship Island	27	25	1	25	.....	147	17,750
68. Too Good Arm	29	26	1	26	.....	134	7,420
69. Green's Cove	11	10	.....	10	.....	46	1,350
70. Pike's Arm	41	33	1	33	.....	151	5,660
71. Cobb's Arm	24	22	2	22	.....	95	4,130
72. Hatchet Harbour	6	4	.....	4	.....	32	2,800

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
District of Fogo	2,155	1,955	22	1,900	52	9,911	\$531,995
1. Lumsden South	43	38	.....	38	.....	173	\$ 9,100
2. Lumsden North	59	56	4	56	.....	259	14,490
3. Deadman's Bay	13	12	.....	12	.....	47	1,070
4. Anchor Brook	2	2	.....	2	.....	6	130
5. Penguin Island	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
6. Peckford's Island.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
7. Outer Wadams	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
8. Doting Cove	135	116	6	114	2	523	18,040
9. Musgrave Harbour	103	85	7	84	1	412	15,695
10. Ragged Harbour South	15	15	.....	15	.....	67	1,965
11. Ragged Harbour North	3	2	.....	2	.....	9	250
12. Ladle Cove	48	44	.....	43	1	212	15,800
13. Aspen Cove	22	18	.....	18	.....	75	4,190
14. Alder Harbour	2	2	.....	2	.....	7	90
15. Carmanville	149	139	.....	139	.....	630	47,715
16. Noggin Cove	35	33	.....	33	.....	151	8,550
17. Frederickton	36	36	.....	36	.....	142	5,810
18. Beaver Cove	6	6	.....	6	.....	17	450
19. Mann Point	29	29	1	29	.....	93	5,250
20. Main Point	11	11	4	10	1	65	3,980
21. South Side, Gander Bay	25	21	.....	21	.....	107	3,595
22. Clarke's Head	67	63	.....	62	1	266	16,590
23. Wing's Point	12	10	.....	10	.....	44	2,140
24. Victoria Cove	52	48	.....	47	1	222	12,575
25. Rodgers' Harbour	12	11	.....	11	.....	39	1,150
26. Timm's Harbour	4	3	.....	3	.....	10	120
27. Two Mile Point, Horwood....	2	2	.....	2	.....	7	50

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
28. Island Cove, Horwood	23	20	.....	20	.....	111	10,240
29. Horwood	33	32	.....	25	7	147	3,985
30. Island Harbour	36	33	.....	32	1	157	6,985
31. Hare Bay	25	23	.....	23	.....	83	3,660
32. Fogo	243	220	.....	200	20	1,192	104,510
33. Lock's Cove	7	4	.....	4	.....	29	2,650
34. Eastern Tickle	15	13	.....	13	.....	80	6,550
35. Lion's Den	9	9	.....	9	.....	43	1,950
36. Little Fogo Islands....	4	4	.....	4	.....	18	700
37. Joe Batt's Arm	199	186	.....	184	2	954	44,880
38. Barr'd Islands	103	93	.....	92	1	526	21,010
39. Shoal Bay	24	16	.....	16	.....	84	3,410
40. Cape Cove	12	12	.....	12	.....	58	3,390
41. Oliver's Cove	1	1	.....	1	.....	4	600
42. Tilting	94	94	.....	93	1	466	27,080
43. Sandy Cove	8	8	.....	8	.....	40	1,630
44. Eastern Cove	15	14	.....	14	.....	71	2,390
45. South Side, Indian Is.	34	29	.....	29	.....	164	6,030
46. Perry's Island	17	16	.....	16	.....	97	4,880
47. Stag Harbour	41	36	.....	36	.....	183	7,320
48. Little Seldom	11	11	.....	11	.....	59	2,570
49. Seldom Come By	56	51	.....	50	1	288	15,690
50. Wild Cove	13	13	.....	13	.....	56	3,115
51. Change Islands	253	212	.....	200	12	1,404	57,955

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
District of Bonavista North	2,690	2,230	102	2,153	77	12,250	\$1,006,065
1. Cape Freels	47	40	1	40	.....	224	\$ 8,950
2. Cape Island	25	24	1	24	.....	146	5,470
3. Pinchard's Island	85	67	6	67	.....	413	14,150
4. Newtown	119	103	9	102	1	742	32,790
5. Templeman	50	39	1	39	.....	267	8,830
6. Pound Cove	62	48	2	47	1	323	17,650
7. Wesleyville	255	195	2	188	7	1,096	132,650
8. Brookfield	66	50	1	50	.....	284	29,400
9. Cross Cove	4	3	.....	3	.....	15	2,200
10. Badger's Quay	77	58	.....	54	4	326	22,430
11. South West Islands	11	9	.....	9	.....	45	3,780
12. Tinker's Island	26	22	.....	22	.....	107	5,720
13. Pool's Island	75	57	9	55	2	272	15,880
14. Valleyfield	81	66	.....	65	1	375	43,690
15. North West Arm	28	20	.....	20	.....	117	7,390
16. South West Arm	12	11	.....	11	.....	60	8,700
17. Safe Harbour	56	46	.....	45	1	260	26,690
18. Port Nelson	33	30	1	30	.....	153	7,900
19. Shambler's Cove	14	14	1	14	.....	71	3,200
20. Newport (New Hr.)	27	20	.....	20	.....	84	5,800
21. Sydney Cove	27	19	2	19	.....	95	7,600
22. N. W. Arm (Indian Bay)	12	11	.....	10	1	57	5,030
23. Round Harbour	8	5	.....	5	.....	25	2,250
24. Trinity, B.B.	51	40	.....	40	.....	213	17,560
25. Wellington (Shoal Bay)	58	46	4	44	2	191	14,500
26. Hare Bay	75	56	2	55	1	311	31,280
27. Greenspond	224	211	19	196	15	1,077	65,130

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
28. Ship Island	20	18	1	15	3	98	5,550
29. Silver Fox Island	39	26	.....	26	.....	132	9,700
30. Fair Island	57	41	.....	39	2	244	17,750
31. Wareham	22	18	.....	18	.....	75	4,120
32. Paul's Island	22	16	.....	16	.....	87	7,500
33. Middle Brook	78	65	6	60	5	360	29,540
34. Dark Cove	73	60	4	57	3	297	24,049
35. Gambo	60	59	1	53	6	367	41,200
36. Alexander Bay Station	3	3	.....	.....	3	17	.....
37. Saunders' Cove	24	20	.....	20	.....	119	9,440
38. Glovertown North	31	29	3	29	.....	173	16,650
39. Glovertown Centre	73	62	8	55	7	365	39,785
40. Angle Brook	12	11	1	4	7	74	3,800
41. Glovertown South	35	31	8	28	3	160	12,150
42. Troytown	35	32	2	32	.....	172	23,540
43. Cull's Harbour	7	7	.....	7	.....	37	2,290
44. Rosedale	5	5	.....	5	.....	31	6,100
45. Burnt Island	9	6	.....	6	.....	26	4,109
46. Bragg's Island	41	36	.....	36	.....	142	13,280
47. Deer Island	21	16	.....	16	.....	89	8,700
48. Green's Island	14	10	1	10	.....	47	4,600
49. Gooseberry Island	43	39	.....	39	.....	183	8,570
50. St. Brendan's	61	54	5	54	.....	265	26,660
51. Hayward's Cove	15	13	.....	13	.....	45	2,650
52. Dock Cove	21	20	.....	20	.....	74	6,340
53. Shalloway Cove	19	18	.....	18	.....	92	13,010
54. Penney's Cove	3	3	.....	3	.....	13	1,350
55. Coward's Island	36	30	.....	30	.....	178	16,530

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
56. North Island	24	19	.....	19	.....	93	10,100
57. Flat Island	94	79	.....	79	.....	416	46,650
58. Burnside	42	36	.....	36	.....	229	23,550
59. St. Chad's	22	18	1	18	.....	106	9,900
60. Hermit Cove	3	3	.....	3	.....	18	2,400
61. Clay Cove	11	10	.....	10	.....	46	5,500
62. Benton	7	7	.....	5	2	31	1,400

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
District of Bonavista South	2,792	2,558	113	2,485	73	14,081	\$1,119,875
1. Eastport	84	76	.....	75	1	459	\$ 49,700
2. Wild Cove	3	3	.....	2	1	12	200
3. Dark Cove	9	8	.....	8	.....	48	2,550
4. Bishop's Harbour	27	22	.....	22	.....	141	10,800
5. Salvage	54	46	2	43	3	267	11,875
6. Barrow Harbour	1	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....
7. Sandy Cove	36	27	.....	27	.....	162	21,700
8. Happy Adventure	66	54	.....	53	1	354	46,870
9. Charlottetown	43	38	1	38	.....	200	13,300
10. Terra Nova	11	10	.....	4	6	46	1,250
11. Port Blandford	109	100	1	96	4	632	47,145
12. Bunyan's Cove	78	72	2	72	.....	364	22,400
13. Canning's Cove	40	34	.....	34	.....	177	9,089
14. Musgravetown	95	81	.....	80	1	551	45,400
15. Bloomfield	77	66	.....	66	.....	447	33,900
16. Lethbridge	60	52	.....	51	1	296	24,200
17. Brooklyn	43	37	.....	36	1	232	19,200
18. Portland	27	26	.....	26	.....	190	14,600
19. Jamestown	32	31	.....	31	.....	191	19,159
20. Winter Brook	26	24	.....	24	.....	135	11,200
21. Sweet Bay	34	31	.....	30	1	162	14,530
22. Charleston	25	19	.....	19	.....	114	16,200
23. Southern Bay	38	37	.....	36	1	214	24,410
24. Princeton	26	23	.....	22	1	160	22,750
25. Long Beach	9	9	.....	9	.....	42	3,150
26. Summerville	75	70	.....	68	2	361	33,920
27. Plate Cove West	26	23	3	23	.....	117	7,470

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
28. Plate Cove East	58	57	2	57	.....	242	13,255
29. Open Hall	37	35	4	35	.....	157	7,770
30. Red Cliff	27	27	1	26	1	120	6,110
31. Tickle Cove	31	30	1	30	.....	127	3,720
32. Keels	98	92	2	90	2	398	13,380
33. Broad Cove	38	36	3	36	.....	182	7,250
34. King's Cove	90	86	13	82	4	440	38,490
35. Stock Cove	19	19	3	19	.....	87	5,290
36. Knight's Cove	36	36	2	36	.....	145	10,240
37. Hodderville	6	4	.....	4	.....	16	1,600
38. Upper Amherst Cove	44	39	1	39	.....	240	15,200
39. Middle Amherst Cove	11	11	.....	11	.....	61	3,100
40. Lower Amherst Cove	14	14	.....	14	.....	89	5,940
41. Newman's Cove	90	88	.....	88	.....	581	33,340
42. Birchy Cove	24	22	.....	22	.....	131	9,120
43. Bonavista	1,015	942	72	900	42	4,988	419,110

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
District of Trinity North	2,863	2,592	157	2,442	150	15,848	\$1,059,105
1. St. Jones Without	26	24	.....	24	.....	104	\$ 5,250
2. Butter Cove	17	16	.....	16	.....	76	3,250
3. Gooseberry Cove	33	31	1	31	.....	186	10,325
4. Southport	30	26	.....	26	.....	138	6,180
5. Little Harbour	11	10	.....	10	.....	54	2,900
6. Little Heart's Ease	55	48	1	47	1	305	14,900
7. House Cove	6	6	.....	6	.....	32	1,650
8. Caplin Cove	19	15	.....	15	.....	91	5,430
9. Hodge's Cove	54	49	.....	49	.....	282	14,900
10. Island Cove	8	7	.....	7	.....	40	2,900
11. Long Beach	24	22	1	22	.....	152	11,990
12. Queen's Cove	20	18	.....	18	.....	115	7,350
13. Black Brook	7	7	.....	6	1	31	855
14. North West Brook	13	9	1	9	.....	36	1,800
15. Ivany's Cove	3	3	.....	3	.....	18	850
16. Dark Hole	6	6	.....	6	.....	33	1,600
17. Hillview	40	35	.....	35	.....	202	11,350
18. Hatchet Cove	17	16	.....	16	.....	88	4,100
19. St. Jones Within	26	26	.....	26	.....	151	7,850
20. Loreburn	9	9	.....	9	.....	52	2,650
21. Hickman's Harbour.....	84	73	7	65	8	385	42,400
22. Inglewood	1	1	.....	1	.....	7	400
23. Adeyton	11	9	.....	9	.....	52	6,320
24. Deep Bight	15	13	.....	13	.....	76	6,150
25. Lady Cove	23	19	6	18	1	106	9,200
26. Foster's Point	21	20	.....	19	1	113	10,050
27. Elliott's Cove	9	9	.....	8	1	53	5,150

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
28. Goobie's Siding	4	4	.....	4	.....	19	1,350
29. Northern Bight	4	4	.....	2	2	19	200
30. Shoal Harbour	68	57	5	53	4	370	42,350
31. Clarenville	95	88	6	80	8	525	62,350
32. Random Head Harbour	1	1	.....	1	.....	3	100
33. Deer Harbour	41	38	.....	38	.....	171	15,190
34. Thoroughfare.....	14	13	.....	13	.....	84	8,350
35. Lower Lance Cove	36	31	.....	31	.....	146	7,200
36. Britannia	22	18	.....	17	1	91	7,700
37. Petley	31	28	.....	28	.....	145	6,350
38. Aspen Cove	6	5	.....	5	.....	24	550
39. Apsey Brook	9	8	.....	8	.....	46	2,900
40. Snook's Harbour	14	14	.....	14	.....	69	6,000
41. Milton	19	15	.....	15	.....	89	6,900
42. George's Brook	33	30	.....	30	.....	157	10,780
43. Barton	5	4	.....	4	.....	31	2,100
44. Brickyard	2	2	.....	2	.....	12	1,300
45. Harcourt	17	15	.....	15	.....	81	10,550
46. Somerset	25	22	.....	22	.....	99	7,150
47. White Rock	17	13	.....	13	.....	66	7,800
48. Gin Cove	12	10	.....	10	.....	54	4,050
49. Monroe	19	18	.....	17	1	82	8,850
50. Waterville	6	5	.....	3	2	19	800
51. Tythe's Cove	5	5	.....	5	.....	20	1,000
52. Otter's Cove	4	4	.....	3	1	18	600
53. Clifton	10	9	.....	8	1	37	2,000
54. New Burn Cove	13	12	.....	10	2	50	2,000
55. Burgoyne's Cove	18	15	.....	14	1	64	2,240

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
56. Little Harbour	18	16	.....	16	.....	84	3,479
57. Pope's Harbour	4	4	.....	4	.....	14	485
58. Delby's Cove	5	5	1	5	.....	29	1,050
59. Ivanhoe	22	18	.....	18	.....	95	5,750
60. Troystown	12	11	.....	11	.....	42	2,680
61. Ireland's Eye	32	29	.....	28	1	168	10,340
62. Black Duck Cove	9	8	.....	7	1	49	1,950
63. British Harbour	39	36	3	35	1	180	10,350
64. Kerley's Harbour	20	19	.....	19	.....	111	6,000
65. White Point	5	5	1	5	.....	27	1,650
66. George's Cove	6	6	.....	6	.....	42	1,450
67. New Bonaventure	21	21	2	21	.....	117	6,050
68. Cat Cove	3	3	.....	3	.....	17	350
69. Old Bonaventure	31	29	2	28	1	153	5,810
70. Spaniard's Cove	5	4	.....	4	.....	20	500
71. Trouty	43	37	1	36	1	200	5,980
72. Dunfield	46	39	1	34	5	230	5,650
73. Goose Cove	22	18	.....	17	1	100	3,140
74. Fort Point, Trinity	3	2	.....	2	.....	12	1,100
75. Trinity	109	103	9	88	15	618	48,495
76. Lockston	15	14	2	14	.....	77	1,950
77. Trinity East	82	78	19	75	3	636	39,210
78. Port Retxon	174	155	21	150	5	1,072	34,495
79. Champney's West	46	43	3	43	.....	285	10,830
80. Champney's Arm	20	18	5	18	.....	120	5,300
81. Champney's East	55	52	5	50	2	369	15,580
82. English Harbour	75	72	12	71	1	506	23,599
83. Horse Chops	2	2	.....	.....	2	10	.....

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
84. Melrose	51	46	5	45	1	311	17,650
85. Port Union	140	129	4	82	47	934	60,800
86. Catalina	143	132	16	111	21	1,072	62,570
87. East Point	62	60	.....	59	1	425	20,660
88. Little Catalina	127	105	.....	105	.....	715	83,650
89. Maiberly	22	22	2	22	.....	119	15,100
90. Neck	19	18	2	18	.....	120	14,460
91. Sandy Cove	8	6	4	6	.....	37	4,950
92. Elliston	173	162	9	158	4	934	86,200
93. Spillar's Cove	31	29	.....	29	.....	124	8,050
94. Lancaster	14	14	.....	13	1	68	4,250
95. Villa Verte	11	7	.....	7	.....	37	2,000

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
District of Trinity South	2,456	2,188	110	2,029	159	12,407	\$1,020,585
1. Lead Cove	29	26	.....	26	.....	181	14,390
2. Sibley's Cove	22	18	.....	18	.....	124	5,580
3. Torquay	8	7	.....	7	.....	40	1,815
4. Brownsdale	37	33	2	32	1	230	14,250
5. Whale's Brook	13	11	.....	11	.....	76	4,815
6. New Melbourne	54	50	2	49	1	315	13,695
7. Hant's Harbour	158	142	.....	139	3	915	42,140
8. New Chelsea	64	59	.....	58	1	368	21,300
9. Winterton	245	212	8	203	9	1,172	67,970
10. Turk's Cove	15	14	4	14	.....	68	1,990
11. New Perlican	151	141	11	136	5	763	67,153
12. Heart's Content	231	220	23	196	24	1,308	181,800
13. Heart's Desire	38	37	4	36	1	170	8,455
14. Heart's Delight	135	120	.....	118	2	651	55,870
15. Islington	48	43	.....	43	.....	224	15,670
16. Cavendish	58	48	.....	48	.....	233	23,203
17. Whiteway	29	28	.....	28	.....	168	11,200
18. Green's Harbour	139	131	13	129	2	815	64,200
19. Hopeall	35	28	.....	28	.....	179	14,400
20. New Harbour	152	134	12	128	6	763	64,880
21. South Dildo	20	16	2	16	.....	79	3,400
22. Broad Cove	5	5	.....	5	.....	26	1,300
23. Dildo	107	103	12	100	3	583	38,050
24. Blaketown	46	36	.....	35	1	167	17,180
25. Markland	122	83	.....	.....	83	334	32,480
26. Whitbourne	99	90	.....	79	11	467	73,480
27. Old Shop	22	21	.....	21	.....	122	15,659

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
28. Spread Eagle	12	11	.....	11	.....	48	2,515
29. Little Ridge	10	9	.....	9	.....	48	2,700
30. Chapel Arm	53	45	1	44	1	261	22,475
31. Norman's Cove	78	67	.....	67	.....	379	28,165
32. Long Cove	23	23	.....	22	1	107	6,010
33. Thornlea	18	16	.....	16	.....	97	8,000
34. Bellvue	40	36	4	36	.....	218	20,679
35. Chance Cove	58	49	3	48	1	234	9,780
36. Rantem	5	5	.....	4	1	24	660
37. Rantem Station	1	1	.....	1	.....	5	150
38. Arnold's Cove Station	1	1	.....	1	.....	5	100
39. Sunnyside	75	69	9	67	2	440	43,050

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
District of Carbonear-Bay de Verde	2,887	2,525	296	2,405	120	16,452	\$1,521,495
1. Carbonear	714	670	42	598	72	4,157	\$ 641,420
2. Victoria	194	87	39	81	6	977	94,105
3. Freshwater	88	78	30	71	7	442	30,045
4. Clown's Cove	42	40	5	40	.....	207	17,410
5. Flatrock	41	35	5	35	.....	177	12,240
6. Blow-me-down	11	11	7	11	.....	56	3,450
7. Otterbury	14	13	1	13	.....	66	6,250
8. Salmon Cove	104	86	23	86	.....	471	36,780
9. Perry's Cove	75	66	6	66	.....	334	17,825
10. Spout Cove	20	15	4	15	.....	114	7,500
11. Kingston	31	25	6	25	.....	164	7,720
12. Lower Small Point	47	42	9	42	.....	278	16,330
13. Mulley's Cove	26	24	5	24	.....	141	7,000
14. Broa Cove South	73	66	29	64	2	466	28,825
15. Broad Cove North	29	28	9	28	.....	198	15,600
16. Blackhead	45	43	8	40	3	308	18,950
17. Adam's Cove	58	55	20	51	4	370	21,690
18. Bradley's Cove	25	23	2	23	.....	127	6,075
19. Western Bay South	85	74	11	73	1	514	28,060
20. Western Bay North	74	66	10	65	1	430	24,200
21. Ochre Pit Cove	56	46	5	46	.....	329	21,550
22. Smooth Cove	10	8	.....	8	.....	49	3,640
23. Long Beach	27	25	.....	24	1	144	8,480
24. Northern Bay	54	52	.....	50	2	316	21,780
25. Gull Island	64	54	.....	52	2	242	18,930
26. Burnt Point	60	47	2	46	1	315	24,510
27. Job's Cove	62	59	.....	59	.....	300	18,115

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
28. Redlands	5	5	.....	5	.....	24	1,200
29. Lower Island Cove	149	130	.....	124	6	869	53,540
30. Caplin Cove	41	36	.....	36	.....	232	14,250
31. Low Point	18	15	.....	14	1	78	3,130
32. Bay de Verde	179	166	.....	163	3	1,160	128,950
33. Baccalieu	2	2	.....	.....	2	14	.....
34. Red Head Cove	42	37	.....	37	.....	264	25,700
35. Grate's Cove	142	126	18	123	3	869	71,630
36. Daniel's Cove	12	11	.....	11	.....	80	4,725
37. Old Perlican	168	159	.....	156	3	1,170	59,890

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
District of Harbour Grace.....	1,632	1,480	138	1,347	133	8,475	\$749,195
1. Bristol's Hope	35	35	4	26	9	159	\$ 11,755
2. Harbour Grace	505	478	58	380	98	2,863	275,130
3. Otterbury	33	30	9	29	1	175	12,000
4. Riverhead	61	60	6	58	2	321	28,100
5. Thicket	7	7	.....	7	.....	34	1,610
6. Gullies	10	7	.....	7	.....	28	2,200
7. Harbour Grace, Southside....	98	91	21	87	4	543	52,095
8. Bryant's Cove	64	54	1	53	1	396	52,150
9. Upper Island Cove	202	172	7	168	4	793	36,375
10. Spoon Cove.....	42	32	3	31	1	150	9,560
11. Bishop's Cove	76	63	3	63	.....	338	26,160
12. Spaniard's Bay	255	230	16	219	11	1,405	129,760
13. Tilton	77	67	3	66	1	367	27,450
14. Goddenville	8	7	.....	7	.....	37	2,450
15. Shearstown	159	147	7	146	1	866	82,400

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
District of Port de Grave....	2,153	1,973	212	1,893	80	11,543	\$1,155,000
1. Mill Road	12	10	.....	10	.....	49	\$ 1,500
2. Georgetown	40	38	.....	38	.....	183	11,825
3. Brigus	210	193	2	181	12	1,236	114,245
4. Gullies	33	30	.....	28	2	158	9,890
5. Roache's Line	16	14	.....	14	.....	52	2,470
6. Gould's Road	23	23	.....	21	2	104	4,550
7. Cross Roads, Foley's Hill	11	10	.....	10	.....	56	8,850
8. Greenland	7	6	2	6	.....	31	2,350
9. Deep Gulch	4	3	3	3	.....	17	800
10. Southside	44	43	6	43	.....	268	24,750
11. Shark's Cove	7	7	.....	7	.....	45	3,750
12. Cupids	151	140	22	139	1	839	76,840
13. Salmon Cove	32	32	6	31	1	177	18,840
14. Hodgewater	21	21	.....	20	1	111	9,080
15. Turk's Water	9	9	.....	9	.....	40	1,610
16. Juniper Stump	28	25	4	25	.....	130	12,395
17. Emerald Vale	1	1	.....	1	.....	7	500
18. Riverside Mills	3	3	.....	2	1	22	1,200
19. Springfield....	16	16	1	16	.....	82	5,420
20. South River	68	61	3	57	4	342	32,700
21. Broads	37	34	4	34	.....	179	11,020
22. Clarke's Beach	136	127	2	118	9	679	64,420
23. Otterbury	24	22	3	22	.....	103	8,965
24. North River	54	51	18	49	2	246	32,960
25. Hall's Town	68	64	16	62	2	312	21,645
26. Dock	31	29	8	28	1	152	20,450
27. Black Duck Pond	25	22	2	22	.....	96	10,100

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
28. Bareneed	65	58	16	58	.....	260	42,500
29. Sandy Cove	15	13	1	13	.....	72	8,750
30. Port de Grave	66	55	.....	53	2	329	31,900
31. Ship Cove	67	64	9	61	3	295	19,140
32. Blow-me-down	40	38	6	38	.....	174	9,930
33. Hibbs' Hole	16	16	2	16	.....	84	6,050
34. Pick Eyes	23	22	1	22	.....	97	7,550
35. Coley's Point	199	168	18	166	2	1,079	114,775
36. Country Road	74	70	7	65	5	415	45,550
37. Bay Roberts	477	435	50	405	30	3,022	355,720

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
District of Harbour Main-Bell Isld.	3,056	2,852	161	2,286	566	16,519	\$1,791,625
1. St. Thomas (Horse Cove)....	46	44	.....	42	2	224	19,570
2. Paradise	32	29	.....	29	.....	131	10,680
3. Topsail Road	29	28	2	27	1	181	28,650
4. Topsail	87	82	4	70	12	582	82,515
5. Manuels	43	40	1	39	1	241	28,209
6. Chamberlains	84	72	.....	70	2	431	51,780
7. Long Pond	143	131	3	128	3	725	68,320
8. Fox Trap	138	126	8	122	4	621	54,320
9. Codner (Middle Bight)	64	56	3	52	4	311	28,969
10. Kelligrews	73	69	3	66	3	465	53,350
11. Riverdale	28	28	1	28	.....	162	13,850
12. Upper Gullies	62	56	8	56	.....	327	28,890
13. Lance Cove	8	7	3	7	.....	38	2,950
14. Seal Cove	35	34	6	32	2	183	19,330
15. Indian Pond	20	20	2	20	.....	113	14,470
16. Duffs, Holyrood	8	8	1	8	.....	38	2,900
17. Holyrood South	53	50	12	49	1	350	52,770
18. Holyrood Central....	65	64	6	58	6	403	26,340
19. Holyrood North	55	51	10	49	2	302	26,340
20. Newtown	23	21	1	21	.....	115	15,190
21. Salmonier Road	2	2	.....	1	.....	20	4,000
22. Lake View	33	30	3	30	.....	182	18,640
23. Chapel's Cove	57	53	7	52	1	291	34,930
24. Harbour Main	127	123	18	122	1	627	63,940
25. Avondale	130	125	17	120	5	622	71,355
26. Middle Arm	9	9	1	9	.....	49	5,390
27. Brigus Junction	20	19	.....	15	5	95	5,205

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
28. Conception Harbour.....	165	152	21	152	.....	1,183	142,950
29. Kitchuses	39	35	3	34	1	254	14,725
30. Bacon Cove	29	28	.....	28	.....	187	13,605
31. Colliers	147	135	15	135	.....	895	86,205
32. Marysvale.....	61	57	2	56	1	282	14,129
33. Bell Island	1,141	1,068	.....	559	509	5,889	655,665

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
District of St. John's West	5,838	5,049	159	3,247	1,802	30,152	\$5,477,400
1. Ward 1	437	406	11	292	114	2,564	\$ 918,500
2. Ward 2	990	849	20	574	275	5,639	1,243,500
3. Ward 3	621	547	7	281	266	3,499	616,300
4. Ward 4	1,080	866	36	406	460	5,285	807,900
5. Ward 5	1,012	877	23	427	450	5,139	762,100
6. Southside	334	270	9	183	87	1,623	198,000
7. Freshwater Valley....	91	84	11	74	10	437	62,000
8. Boggy Hall Section, including Topsail Road, Waterford Bridge Road, Old Placentia Road, Craigmillar Avenue, Cowan Ave., Deer's Marsh Road, Cornwall Avenue, Blackmarsh Road, Mount Pearl Park, Mundy Pond Road, Road de Luxe and Old Railway Track	392	362	17	270	92	2,059	383,000
9. Mental Hospital ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10. Kilbride Section, including Bay Bulls Road and Petty Harbour Road	80	75	.....	66	9	467	79,700
11. Blackhead Road	161	147	10	133	14	455	23,400
12. Cape Spear	2	2	.....	.....	2	20	.....
13. Blackhead	10	9	.....	8	1	53	4,700
14. Freshwater Bay	1	1	.....	1	.....	4	200
15. Petty Harbour	164	148	2	135	13	820	91,300
16. Goulds	77	67	10	64	3	377	55,400
17. Maddox Cove	22	18	3	18	.....	105	14,500
18. St. Phillip's	90	81	.....	80	1	484	81,900
19. St. Phillip's Hill	52	45	.....	45	.....	250	34,500
20. Thorburn Road....	38	37	.....	36	1	73	21,500
21. Portugal Cove, including Old Broad Cove Road, Witch Hazel Road and Protestant Town	184	158	.....	154	4	819	79,000

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
District of St. John's East....	5,030	4,494	184	3,098	1,396	29,013	\$5,887,800
1. Ward 1	879	775	18	466	309	4,900	\$1,322,600
2. Ward 2	674	562	20	297	265	4,039	769,700
3. Ward 3	270	251	13	131	120	1,979	410,000
4. Ward 4	1,245	1,105	53	694	411	6,871	1,107,300
5. Ward 5	589	541	12	353	188	3,727	1,340,500
6. Quidi Vidi Section	102	95	.....	73	22	529	105,800
7. Major's Path Section, including Mount Cashel, Torbay Road, Logy Bay Road, Sugar Loaf Road, Portugal Cove Road, Bauline Line, Mahon's Lane and Old Portugal Cove Road	244	215	.....	186	29	1,332	240,800
8. Nagle's Hill Section	220	211	17	178	33	1,133	199,600
9. Flatrock	89	86	8	84	2	529	39,600
10. Torbay	286	263	28	258	5	1,613	123,300
11. Logy Bay	47	45	3	43	2	251	29,300
12. Outer Cove	50	47	6	47	.....	286	22,600
13. Middle Cove	28	23	3	23	.....	149	15,900
14. Pouch Cove	218	200	1	194	6	1,200	115,400
15. Shoe Cove	20	18	.....	16	2	132	17,000
16. Biscayan Cove	17	11	.....	11	.....	66	7,300
17. Cape St. Francis	2	1	.....	.....	1	5	.....
18. Bauline	50	45	2	44	1	272	21,100

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
District of Ferryland	1,490	1,416	112	1,347	69	9,029	\$696,500
1. Goulds	65	60	6	51	9	361	\$ 21,800
2. Big Pond	7	6	1	6	.....	30	1,900
3. Bay Bulls	193	182	22	166	16	1,147	89,900
4. Witless Bay	165	154	29	150	4	1,082	56,000
5. Mobile	32	32	4	31	1	160	16,100
6. Tor's Cove	76	71	11	67	4	343	47,000
7. Burnt Cove	19	18	1	18	.....	76	8,200
8. St. Michael's	8	8	.....	8	.....	38	4,500
9. Bauline	11	11	3	10	1	59	5,600
10. LaManche	14	13	.....	12	1	48	5,200
11. Brigus South	18	18	.....	17	1	122	9,900
12. Island Cove	8	8	.....	6	2	38	1,000
13. Admiral's Cove, (Cape Broyle)	20	20	.....	20	.....	124	9,000
14. Shore's Cove	6	5	.....	5	.....	38	2,600
15. Cape Broyle	101	93	.....	87	6	616	45,200
16. Calvert	75	72	.....	72	.....	476	27,700
17. Ferryland....	107	96	14	90	5	662	56,600
18. Aquaforte	37	33	7	31	2	247	14,100
19. Clear's Cove	4	4	.....	4	.....	21	1,800
20. St. Bernard's	1	1	.....	1	.....	8	600
21. Admiral's	34	34	.....	33	1	217	10,500
22. North Side	10	9	.....	9	.....	56	1,700
23. Riverhead	40	40	.....	40	.....	251	14,800
24. Kingman's	27	26	.....	25	1	158	10,200
25. Trixie's Cove	2	2	.....	2	.....	14	600
26. St. Brendan's	2	2	.....	2	.....	9	400
27. Blacksmith	1	1	.....	1	.....	4	200

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
28. Bear Cove Point	2	2	.....	2	.....	9	2,100
29. Renews	118	113	.....	109	4	607	39,400
30. Bear Cove	3	3	.....	3	.....	15	400
31. Cappahayden	16	16	.....	16	.....	90	5,600
32. Freshwater	1	1	.....	1	.....	8	190
33. Cape Race	8	8	.....	1	7	53	700
34. Long Beach	5	5	.....	5	.....	37	3,700
35. Drook	7	7	.....	7	.....	45	3,900
36. Portugal Cove	38	38	.....	38	.....	288	26,300
37. Biscay Bay	12	12	.....	12	.....	80	5,900
38. Trepassey	81	78	2	76	2	545	52,300
39. Trepassey Central	53	53	8	53	.....	379	53,000
40. Shoal Point	12	12	.....	12	.....	89	7,300
41. Daniel's Point	24	23	2	23	.....	175	13,200
42. North West Arm	1	1	.....	1	.....	8	1,000
43. Cape Pine	2	2	.....	.....	2	8	.....
44. St. Shott's	24	24	2	24	.....	188	17,500

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
District of Placentia and St. Mary's	1,709	1,647	86	1,576	71	10,302	\$871,800
1. Peter's River	10	10	.....	10	.....	78	\$ 4,800
2. Middle Gut	14	13	.....	13	.....	85	4,600
3. St. Vincent's	66	62	.....	62	.....	451	25,700
4. Gaskier's	32	29	.....	29	.....	203	14,700
5. Point la Haye	31	29	.....	29	.....	183	10,700
6. Gulch	13	13	.....	13	.....	84	3,800
7. Path End	10	9	.....	9	.....	53	3,300
8. St. Mary's	78	75	.....	74	1	508	40,700
9. Cout's Pond	11	11	.....	11	.....	71	4,400
10. River Head	57	56	.....	55	1	388	34,200
11. Mall Bay	25	25	.....	25	.....	162	15,200
12. Admiral's Beach	5	5	.....	5	.....	40	1,500
13. Mosquito	14	13	.....	13	.....	95	4,900
14. Regina	13	13	3	13	.....	97	5,100
15. Mussel Pond	29	26	1	26	.....	158	8,100
16. St. Joseph's	58	55	12	53	2	435	27,800
17. New Bridge	19	17	7	17	.....	119	12,000
18. Forest Field	5	5	1	5	.....	37	3,800
19. St. Catherine's	9	9	.....	9	.....	55	6,100
20. Mount Carmel	63	62	1	62	.....	362	36,900
21. Mitchell's Brook....	27	25	.....	24	1	140	14,700
22. Harricot	7	7	.....	7	.....	51	6,100
23. Tickles	8	8	.....	8	.....	47	1,700
24. Colinet	27	26	1	25	1	129	19,600
25. John's Pond	5	5	.....	5	.....	21	1,100
26. North Harbour	33	33	2	32	1	171	10,100
27. Garden Cove	8	7	.....	7	.....	29	800

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES						Value of Owned Dwellings
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied		
28. Beckford	2	2	.....	2	.....	11	400
29. Branch	78	73	.....	73	.....	550	54,600
30. East Cove	3	3	.....	3	.....	14	500
31. Point Lance	18	17	1	17	.....	112	9,500
32. Golden Bay	1	1	.....	1	.....	5	500
33. Cape St. Mary's	1	1	.....	.....	1	5	.....
34. Lear's Cove	2	2	.....	2	.....	13	900
35. St. Bride's	63	62	.....	61	1	379	27,800
36. Custlett	25	26	.....	25	.....	134	9,900
37. Angel's Cove	13	13	1	13	.....	80	4,700
38. Patrick's Cove	27	25	.....	25	.....	169	15,600
39. Gooseberry	3	3	.....	3	.....	23	1,700
40. Ship Cove	12	12	2	12	.....	87	8,700
41. Great Barrisway.....	6	6	.....	6	.....	38	3,800
42. Little Barrisway	4	4	2	4	.....	32	2,900
43. Point Verde	49	47	3	44	3	308	36,700	
44. Placentia, S.E.	46	44	2	42	2	326	48,800	
45. Placentia	113	111	13	98	13	713	90,100	
46. Placentia Junction	8	8	.....	7	1	36	4,600
47. Dunville	62	62	13	61	1	338	22,600	
48. Jersey Side	34	34	4	28	6	224	14,300	
49. Freshwater	8	8	2	8	.....	45	2,900
50. Marquise	59	53	7	46	7	360	33,700	
51. Argentia	101	99	8	71	28	581	47,000	
52. Fox Harbour	91	88	.....	88	.....	511	37,800
53. Ship Harbour	27	26	.....	26	.....	123	7,200
54. Long Harbour	60	58	.....	58	.....	317	20,500
55. Famish Cove	24	23	.....	23	.....	87	3,300

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
56. Tickle Hr. Station	1	1	.....	1	.....	7	500
57. Little Harbour	22	20	.....	20	.....	95	9,600
58. LaManche	4	4	.....	4	.....	18	1,000
59. Southern Harbour	15	15	.....	15	.....	72	2,900
60. Arnold's Cove	43	42	.....	41	1	196	20,400
61. Arnold's Cove Station	1	1	.....	1	.....	10	2,000
62. Come by Chance	6	6	.....	6	.....	31	2,000

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
District of Placentia West	2,092	1,920	82	1,890	30	9,888	\$502,300
1. Red Island	85	82	.....	79	3	356	\$ 24,509
2. Harbour Buffett	94	89	1	85	4	438	39,600
3. Port Royal	24	22	2	22	.....	102	5,200
4. Kingwell	51	43	1	41	2	198	8,800
5. Spencer's Cove	25	25	.....	25	.....	147	13,500
6. Haystack	24	23	1	21	2	115	6,500
7. Brewley	23	22	4	22	.....	79	2,900
8. Rose-au-Rue	1	1	.....	.....	1	4	.....
9. Indian Harbour	5	5	.....	5	.....	19	900
10. Merasheen	57	53	1	50	3	280	15,200
11. Jean de Gaunt	9	9	.....	9	.....	26	1,600
12. Pinchard's Island	1	1	.....	1	.....	4	100
13. Gaulton's Island	2	2	.....	2	.....	16	2,500
14. Harbour Island	11	11	1	11	.....	31	1,100
15. Cooper's Cove	12	10	.....	10	.....	41	2,200
16. Tack's Beach	15	15	.....	14	1	77	4,800
17. Best's Harbour....	26	23	1	23	.....	123	9,300
18. Broad Cove	24	21	.....	21	.....	76	3,700
19. Iona	17	17	.....	17	.....	74	2,390
20. Black River	3	3	.....	3	.....	11	1,200
21. North River	37	33	.....	33	.....	147	7,200
22. Swift Current....	22	21	.....	21	.....	97	4,900
23. Sound Island	40	37	.....	37	.....	157	9,500
24. Woody Island	70	59	.....	59	.....	238	13,100
25. Bar Haven	50	47	.....	47	.....	214	10,800
26. Proweston	9	8	.....	8	.....	33	2,000
27. Davis Cove	21	19	.....	19	.....	76	2,800

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
28. Chambers' Island	1	1	.....	1	.....	4	.....
29. Queen's Bank	3	3	.....	3	.....	8	300
30. Clattice Harbour	46	44	.....	44	.....	158	12,300
31. Chandler's Harbour....	1	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....
32. Little Paradise	20	20	1	20	.....	140	11,100
33. Bona	6	5	1	5	.....	28	1,200
34. Isle Valen	35	31	3	31	.....	164	7,400
35. St. Leonard's	10	10	5	10	.....	56	2,600
36. St. Kyran's	25	24	8	24	.....	145	7,300
37. Murphy's Cove	2	2	.....	2	.....	6	100
38. St. Anne's	17	16	4	16	.....	85	3,190
39. Presque	14	14	3	13	1	78	7,100
40. Deep Cove	5	5	.....	5	.....	24	500
41. Tosselo	10	10	.....	10	.....	41	1,400
42. Beckford's Cove	2	2	.....	2	.....	12	600
43. Great Bona	9	7	.....	7	.....	40	1,100
44. Great Paradise	37	37	4	36	1	220	7,600
45. Monkstown	23	18	.....	17	1	78	2,600
46. Darby's Harbour	5	5	.....	5	.....	24	900
47. South East Bight	25	24	2	24	.....	102	3,100
48. Petit Forte	55	52	5	52	.....	302	10,500
49. Burnt Island	20	18	.....	18	.....	100	3,800
50. St. Joseph's	41	38	.....	38	.....	201	8,200
51. Little Harbour	28	27	2	27	.....	146	7,100
52. Brookside	13	11	.....	11	.....	61	2,400
53. Boat Harbour	19	17	.....	17	.....	74	2,300
54. Parker's Cove	27	24	2	24	.....	98	2,600
55. Oderin	56	50	.....	49	1	314	14,200

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
56. Baine Harbour	45	41	4	40	1	173	9,700
57. Rushoon	45	37	.....	37	.....	155	8,000
58. Flat Island	27	21	2	21	.....	121	2,600
59. Davis Island	115	96	4	95	1	541	13,800
60. Red Harbour	5	4	.....	4	.....	20	300
61. John de Bay	18	15	1	15	.....	77	2,800
62. Rock Harbour	42	35	.....	35	.....	257	7,900
63. Spanish Room	30	28	3	28	.....	168	7,200
64. Mooring Cove	25	24	.....	24	.....	145	5,500
65. Marystown North	114	111	6	107	4	686	47,700
66. Marystown South	80	75	3	74	1	408	20,800
67. Creston North	47	41	3	41	.....	290	16,500
68. Creston South	59	53	2	52	1	295	12,900
69. Little Bay	46	45	.....	45	.....	240	10,700
70. Beau Bois	11	10	.....	10	.....	59	3,800
71. Duricle	5	5	.....	5	.....	31	1,300
72. Tides Cove	1	1	.....	1	.....	6	200
73. Tides Point	1	1	.....	.....	1	6	.....
74. Fox Cove	31	31	2	31	.....	176	8,400
75. Mortier	31	28	.....	28	.....	137	4,600
76. Marticot Island	1	1	.....	.....	1	6	.....

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
District of Burin	2,327	2,083	62	2,007	76	12,204	\$942,600
1. Port au Bras	82	74	3	71	3	419	\$ 38,100
2. Bull's Cove	32	31	3	31	.....	185	9,300
3. Path End	21	21	3	21	.....	133	13,100
4. Burin North	84	76	.....	64	12	504	44,700
5. Ship Cove	11	11	.....	9	2	75	5,300
6. Collin's Cove	12	12	.....	10	2	73	4,200
7. Kirby's Cove	13	13	.....	12	1	74	7,700
8. Mosquito Cove	4	3	.....	3	.....	20	700
9. Pardy's Island	23	17	.....	17	.....	97	4,400
10. Kelly's Cove	4	2	.....	2	.....	12	1,000
11. Stepside	13	13	1	13	.....	83	5,600
12. Great Burin	37	33	2	32	1	217	19,400
13. Shalloway	14	12	.....	12	.....	75	6,000
14. Whale Cove	5	4	.....	4	.....	25	600
15. Burin Bay.....	68	56	.....	54	2	372	23,300
16. Ship Cove, Path End	4	4	.....	4	.....	28	500
17. Black Duck Cove.....	10	10	.....	10	.....	53	2,200
18. Sandy Point.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	11	400
19. Long Cove	5	5	.....	5	.....	19	700
20. The Droke	5	3	.....	3	.....	15	700
21. Salmonier	20	18	.....	18	.....	91	2,500
22. Burin Bay Arm	17	15	1	15	.....	93	5,800
23. Salt Pond	16	16	.....	16	.....	84	2,700
24. Loon's Cove	31	22	1	22	.....	121	8,600
25. Bay View	2	1	.....	1	.....	6	1,000
26. Kimberley	1	1	.....	1	.....	6	200
27. Epworth	46	41	1	40	1	240	11,800

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
28. Wandsworth	26	20	2	19	1	127	9,300
29. L'Anse a l'Eau	2	2	.....	2	.....	10	100
30. Corbin	19	19	3	19	.....	97	6,400
31. Little St. Lawrence	21	18	.....	18	.....	97	2,700
32. Great St. Lawrence	154	140	.....	132	8	758	16,700
33. Lawn	95	88	.....	85	3	494	9,800
34. Roundabout	7	7	.....	7	.....	41	600
35. Lord's Cove	57	53	.....	53	.....	279	6,000
36. Taylor's Bay	16	15	.....	15	.....	89	1,000
37. Point au Gaul	45	42	.....	38	4	271	4,600
38. Lamaline East	54	45	.....	45	.....	275	5,700
39. Lamaline West	45	43	.....	41	2	276	8,400
40. Meadows	50	49	.....	49	.....	295	7,200
41. Allan's Island	61	58	.....	55	3	389	7,800
42. High Beach	10	8	.....	7	1	56	1,600
43. Calmer	12	9	.....	9	.....	53	700
44. Lourdes	36	33	.....	33	.....	174	3,300
45. Green Island	2	1	.....	.....	1	7	.....
46. Dantzic Cove	3	2	.....	2	.....	10	300
47. Point Crewe	20	17	.....	17	.....	110	4,300
48. Fortune	227	205	16	196	9	1,137	99,200
49. Grand Bank	518	458	18	440	18	2,678	410,300
50. Mollier's	8	6	.....	6	.....	28	2,600
51. Grand Beach	31	25	3	25	.....	109	10,300
52. Frenchman's Cove	47	41	.....	41	.....	214	17,700
53. Garnish	178	162	5	160	2	990	85,500

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
District of Fortune Bay-Hermitage	2,416	2,100	45	2,051	49	11,919	\$736,400
1. Point Enragee	33	30	.....	30	.....	137	\$ 4,300
2. Great Jervais	5	5	.....	5	.....	18	300
3. Barrisway de Plate....	2	2	.....	2	.....	6	100
4. Grand John	5	4	.....	4	.....	21	600
5. Langue de Cerf	5	3	.....	3	.....	12	200
6. St. Bernard's....	35	28	2	28	.....	155	7,400
7. Jacques Fontaine	23	21	1	21	.....	100	3,400
8. Bay l'Argent	68	55	2	55	.....	341	26,800
9. Little Bay East	42	39	1	38	1	230	18,300
10. Little Harbour East	13	13	.....	13	.....	59	2,000
11. Harbour Mille	68	53	3	53	.....	289	10,100
12. Terrenceville	49	41	.....	40	1	208	6,400
13. Grand le Pierre	14	11	1	11	.....	42	600
14. Pay's Cove	1	1	.....	1	.....	4	.....
15. English Harbour East	35	27	1	27	.....	148	3,900
16. Bay de L'Eau East	10	8	.....	8	.....	44	2,300
17. New Harbour	2	2	.....	2	.....	7	100
18. Femme	15	13	1	13	.....	76	2,800
19. Long Harbour Beach	2	1	.....	1	.....	5	400
20. Hoop Cove	4	4	.....	4	.....	21	500
21. Anderson's Cove	24	20	.....	20	.....	115	5,400
22. Stone's Cove	49	39	1	39	.....	249	14,700
23. Rencontre East	68	58	3	58	.....	313	18,200
24. Hare Harbour	8	7	.....	7	.....	37	1,100
25. Doctor's Harbour	8	8	.....	7	1	36	1,500
26. Lally Cove	20	19	1	19	.....	104	7,700
27. Bay du Nord	42	33	3	33	.....	197	11,400

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
28. Lake's Beach	3	3	2	2	1	15	20
29. Turnip Cove	7	6	.....	4	2	37	1,100
30. Poole's Cove	51	39	1	38	1	236	12,900
31. Corbin	22	18	.....	18	.....	95	6,200
32. Barrow	2	2	1	2	.....	6	100
33. Belleoram	172	152	10	139	13	959	85,000
34. St. Jacques	60	56	5	49	7	429	36,900
35. St. Jacques Island	2	2	.....	.....	2	9	.....
36. English Harbour West	74	60	.....	58	2	306	41,000
37. Mose Ambrose	22	19	.....	19	.....	103	13,800
38. Boxey	41	34	1	33	1	185	11,400
39. Blanchett	1	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....
40. St. John's Bay	4	4	.....	4	.....	20	1,300
41. Coomb's Cove	52	46	.....	45	1	240	16,800
42. Wreck Cove	24	18	.....	18	.....	91	3,300
43. Red Cove	19	15	.....	15	.....	64	2,200
44. Bay de l'Eau Island	10	8	.....	8	.....	35	1,700
45. Miller's Passage	34	26	.....	26	.....	124	5,700
46. Little Bay West	27	24	.....	24	.....	141	11,200
47. Jersey Harbour	41	39	.....	38	1	215	19,500
48. Broad Cove	9	7	.....	7	.....	37	1,600
49. Harbour Breton	150	129	2	121	8	725	47,800
50. Deadman's Cove	2	2	1	2	.....	4	.....
51. Sagona	54	46	1	45	1	234	11,600
52. Mercer's Cove, Brunette	30	28	1	28	.....	149	7,000
53. Forward's Cove, Brunette	11	8	.....	8	.....	38	1,200
54. Great Harbour	32	32	.....	31	1	160	14,200
55. Dawson's Cove	31	27	.....	27	.....	175	11,300

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
56. Seal Cove	54	47	.....	47	.....	250	7,700
57. Pass Island	53	47	.....	47	.....	243	9,800
58. Grole	38	34	.....	34	.....	163	5,800
59. Hermitage	81	71	.....	70	1	447	19,500
60. Furby's Cove	9	9	.....	9	.....	43	2,000
61. Barrisway Cove	4	3	.....	3	.....	18	1,200
62. Round Cove	8	7	.....	7	.....	28	1,300
63. Hardy's Cove	6	5	.....	5	.....	32	1,200
64. Little Passage	4	2	.....	2	.....	10	200
65. Gaultois	53	47	.....	46	1	293	24,700
66. Piccaire	17	13	.....	13	.....	75	2,700
67. Round Harbour	13	13	.....	13	.....	74	3,000
68. Little Bay	17	17	.....	17	.....	93	2,800
69. Patrick's Harbour	3	2	.....	2	.....	10	300
70. Harbour Gallett	6	6	.....	6	.....	31	1,700
71. Raymond's Point	5	4	.....	4	.....	19	1,200
72. Burnt Woods	6	6	.....	6	.....	39	3,300
73. Conne	31	29	.....	29	.....	150	9,100
74. Head of Conne	2	2	.....	2	.....	14	600
75. Morrisville	15	14	.....	14	.....	102	13,100
76. Lector's Cove	1	1	.....	1	.....	8	200
77. Milltown	36	31	.....	31	.....	193	13,000
78. Head of Bay d'Espoir	51	47	.....	47	.....	320	20,900
79. St. Joseph's	18	17	.....	17	.....	111	8,000
80. Swanger's Cove	4	4	.....	4	.....	18	800
81. St. Alban's	115	108	.....	108	.....	689	40,200
82. Roti Point	2	1	.....	1	.....	9	500

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
83. King's Cove	2	2	.....	2	.....	3	100
84. Goblin	5	5	.....	5	.....	31	2,300
85. Bay d'Est	9	8	.....	8	.....	41	1,200
86. Couillard	2	2	.....	2	.....	7	300
87. Stanley's Cove	5	5	.....	5	.....	19	400
88. Great Jervais	19	17	.....	17	.....	96	2,900
89. Pushthrough	55	52	.....	49	3	290	15,609
90. Saddle Island	10	8	.....	8	.....	46	1,400
91. McCallum	20	18	.....	18	.....	95	2,500

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
District of Burgeo and LaPoile	1,913	1,680	38	1,579	101	8,603	\$589,400
1. Mosquito	12	11	.....	11	.....	46	\$ 709
2. Muddy Hole	22	19	.....	19	.....	86	2,000
3. Richard's Harbour	27	25	.....	25	.....	111	3,000
4. Lock's Cove	7	7	.....	7	.....	29	800
5. Cul de Sac East....	15	12	.....	12	.....	66	2,500
6. Rencontre West	58	40	.....	48	1	272	14,000
7. New Harbour	46	35	.....	33	2	181	9,700
8. Francois	76	60	.....	59	1	296	16,500
9. Cul de Sac West	17	17	.....	17	.....	82	3,200
10. Penguin Islands	2	1	.....	.....	1	6	.....
11. Cape La Hune	41	36	.....	36	.....	195	9,200
12. Grey River	30	27	.....	25	2	108	2,400
13. Dog Cove	9	8	.....	8	.....	30	600
14. Coppett	16	12	.....	12	.....	62	3,400
15. Fox Island Harbour	42	37	.....	37	.....	171	9,200
16. Ramea	103	94	.....	83	11	505	31,500
17. Deer Island	20	17	.....	17	.....	66	2,200
18. Our Harbour	17	15	.....	15	.....	65	4,300
19. Red Island	21	20	.....	20	.....	75	3,900
20. Boar Island	1	1	.....	1	.....	5	300
21. Burgeo	186	176	.....	175	1	800	62,800
22. Hunt's Island	36	31	.....	31	.....	125	5,700
23. Otter's Point	16	15	.....	15	.....	60	3,000
24. Frenchman's Cove	1	1	.....	1	.....	6	200
25. Grand Bruit	45	42	.....	42	.....	202	25,400
26. East Bay, LaPoile	4	4	.....	4	.....	21	600
27. North Bay, LaPoile	9	9	1	8	1	50	2,400

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
28. Little Bay, LaPoile	29	25	3	25	.....	113	4,000
29. LaPoile, LaPoile	1	1	.....	1	.....	4	.....
30. LaPlante, LaPoile	3	2	.....	2	.....	11	500
31. Ireland Is., LaPoile	1	1	.....	.....	1	6	.....
32. Indian Harbour	2	2	.....	2	.....	7	300
33. West Point	18	17	1	17	.....	89	3,200
34. Petites	41	40	1	36	4	225	6,000
35. Harbour Le Cou	47	43	3	39	4	264	9,100
36. Diamond Cove	31	26	1	26	.....	165	4,400
37. Caines' Island	15	14	.....	12	2	77	1,600
38. Rose Blanche	113	100	7	89	11	607	23,500
39. Brazil	4	4	.....	4	.....	23	2,800
40. Burnt Islands	84	68	3	58	10	358	11,500
41. Isle aux Morte	93	76	8	71	5	330	11,500
42. Fox Roost	10	9	.....	9	.....	51	3,600
43. Margaree	23	19	1	18	1	95	5,900
44. Port aux Basques	151	134	5	114	20	898	140,100
45. Channel	233	201	3	186	15	998	94,400
46. Lake's Brook	16	13	.....	12	1	78	8,900
47. Mouse Island	38	35	1	33	2	168	16,700
48. Grand Bay East	28	23	.....	22	1	120	10,600
49. Grand Bay West....	11	10	.....	10	.....	45	3,200
50. Rocky Barachois	1	1	.....	1	.....	4	100
51. Long Grade Farm	2	2	.....	1	1	9	500
52. Osborne's	6	6	.....	6	.....	15	900
53. Cape Ray	33	27	.....	24	3	122	6,500

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
District of St. George-Port au Port	1,802	1,662	86	1,567	95	9,486	\$286,200
1. Red Rocks	1	1	.....	1	.....	5	\$ 100
2. Wreck House	3	3	.....	3	.....	10	600
3. McDougall's Gulch	5	5	.....	5	.....	30	1,300
4. St. Andrew's	43	38	1	36	2	280	16,300
5. Tompkins	23	22	.....	22	.....	194	18,800
6. Searston	35	33	.....	31	2	255	26,300
7. Upper Ferry	20	20	.....	19	1	172	12,600
8. Doyle's	4	4	.....	4	.....	41	5,900
9. Overfall	1	1	.....	.....	1	4	.....
10. South Branch	32	29	.....	27	2	215	17,900
11. O'Regan's	17	15	.....	15	.....	134	12,200
12. Great Codroy	25	24	.....	24	.....	177	13,800
13. Millville	15	14	.....	14	.....	105	8,800
14. Woodville	5	5	.....	5	.....	27	2,400
15. Codroy & Cape Anguille	99	94	.....	93	1	514	23,700
16. Middle Barachoix	26	21	1	20	1	131	15,400
17. Jeffrey's	36	31	2	31	.....	177	20,100
18. St. David's	58	51	1	50	1	297	34,900
19. St. Fintan's	19	16	.....	13	3	59	13,600
20. Loch Leven	8	8	.....	6	2	43	3,800
21. Highlands	19	15	.....	15	.....	101	8,200
22. Codroy Pond	9	8	.....	6	2	34	3,700
23. Five Mile Pool	1	1	.....	1	.....	8	500
24. North Branch	1	1	.....	1	.....	4	200
25. Rainy Brook	2	2	.....	2	.....	10	1,100
26. Cartyville	18	17	.....	16	1	113	6,100
27. Robinson's	39	36	5	36	.....	263	25,200

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
28. Robinson's Station	13	13	.....	10	3	85	6,300
29. Heatherton	22	20	1	20	.....	116	9,800
30. Fischell's	8	8	.....	8	.....	29	2,300
31. Fischell's Siding	1	1	.....	1	.....	5	600
32. Shallop Cove	45	45	7	44	1	248	11,700
33. Muddy Hole	17	17	4	16	1	90	3,700
34. Flat Bay	24	18	6	18	.....	55	1,600
35. St. Teresa's	28	22	1	20	2	100	7,700
36. Journois	29	26	3	25	1	79	3,500
37. Matt's Point	20	18	.....	17	1	65	1,300
38. Barachoix	5	4	.....	4	.....	26	3,200
39. St. George's	144	133	11	122	11	796	71,200
40. Sandy Point	70	65	23	60	5	319	15,200
41. Stephenville	154	144	.....	139	5	860	94,400
42. Kippens	14	13	.....	11	2	68	7,200
43. Stephenville Crossing	94	87	.....	83	4	485	69,400
44. White's Road	1	1	.....	1	.....	8	7,000
45. Black Duck	6	5	.....	3	2	21	7,300
46. Island Pool	1	1	.....	.....	1	6	.....
47. Dump Pool	1	1	.....	1	.....	8	2,000
48. Jack Burke's	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....
49. Harry's Brook	3	3	.....	1	2	14	5,000
50. George's Lake	5	5	.....	4	1	20	300
51. Spruce Brook	11	11	.....	8	3	54	10,700
52. Howard's	3	3	.....	3	.....	7	600
53. Port au Port	90	83	9	77	6	484	72,100
54. Felix Cove	16	14	2	14	.....	97	7,000
55. Goose Pond Road	3	3	.....	3	.....	12	600

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
56. Bellman's Cove	12	12	1	12	.....	57	6,100
57. Aguathuna	11	10	.....	.....	10	79	.....
58. Boswarlos	27	25	2	25	.....	96	8,900
59. Romaine's Brook	5	5	.....	5	.....	40	4,000
60. Point au Maul	4	4	.....	4	.....	18	1,700
61. Fox Island River	8	7	1	7	.....	44	7,300
62. Campbell's Creek	12	11	1	11	.....	113	7,800
63. Abraham's Cove	4	3	2	3	.....	23	900
64. Jerry's Nose	9	9	.....	9	.....	47	1,100
65. Tom Touche's Cove	9	8	.....	8	.....	39	1,200
66. Ship Cove	11	10	.....	10	.....	57	2,800
67. Lower Cove	4	4	.....	4	.....	14	500
68. Sheave's Cove	15	15	.....	14	1	54	2,600
69. March's Point	24	20	.....	20	.....	120	6,200
70. Red Brook	11	10	.....	10	.....	45	2,400
71. De Grau	18	17	.....	17	.....	98	4,900
72. Cape St. George	39	38	1	38	.....	186	12,700
73. Mainland	25	23	1	23	.....	101	3,200
74. Three Rock Cove	14	14	.....	14	.....	75	4,600
75. Salmon Cove	5	4	.....	4	.....	23	1,700
76. Lourdes	38	37	.....	28	9	162	7,100
77. Winter House	19	18	.....	18	.....	91	3,500
78. Black Duck Brook	11	11	.....	11	.....	46	3,200
79. Long Point	9	8	.....	8	.....	34	2,000
80. Tea Cove	7	7	.....	7	.....	18	400
81. West Bay	15	13	.....	11	2	75	4,400
82. West Bay Centre	21	19	.....	18	1	84	4,000
83. Piccadilly	22	20	.....	18	2	85	5,800

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
District of Humber	2,907	2,634	4	1,898	736	14,994	\$1,985,700
1. Kitty's Brook	4	3	.....	1	2	7	\$ 100
2. Howley	90	80	.....	25	55	476	30,100
3. Junction Brook	7	6	.....	6	.....	17	900
4. Upper Humber	5	5	.....	5	.....	18	1,500
5. Halcyon	3	3	.....	3	.....	16	2,100
6. Nicholsville	13	11	.....	11	.....	76	9,609
7. Deer Lake West	91	80	1	38	42	521	29,600
8. Lake Siding	8	8	.....	6	2	45	5,800
9. Little Harbour	23	21	.....	17	4	61	3,200
10. Pynn's Brook	4	4	.....	4	.....	13	600
11. Pasadena	7	6	.....	4	2	35	7,300
12. South Brook	21	19	.....	10	9	73	3,300
13. Deer Lake	241	203	.....	149	54	1,062	96,600
14. Rocky Brook	2	2	.....	.....	2	7	.....
15. Humbermouth	232	221	1	176	45	1,216	244,900
16. Corner Brook	1,203	1,090	1	625	465	6,795	918,100
17. Curling	185	172	.....	147	25	1,075	333,400
18. Petries	81	75	.....	67	8	519	92,909
19. Georgetown	43	36	.....	32	4	201	27,100
20. Mount Moriah	84	71	.....	69	2	423	58,309
21. Cook's Pond & Siding	5	5	.....	4	1	13	1,800
22. Cook's Brook	1	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....
23. Halfway Point	23	22	.....	22	.....	121	19,400
24. Benoit's Cove	50	49	.....	46	3	225	21,900
25. John's Beach	8	8	.....	8	.....	38	3,800
26. Voy's Beach	8	8	.....	8	.....	34	2,700
27. Frenchman's Cove	23	22	.....	21	1	106	10,300

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
28. Little Port	4	4	.....	4	.....	18	1,200
29. Batteau Cove	7	5	.....	5	.....	22	909
30. Lark Harbour	74	65	.....	64	1	282	17,909
31. York Harbour	12	11	.....	11	.....	39	2,400
32. Chimney Cove	14	11	.....	10	1	37	2,090
33. Hughes' Brook	3	3	.....	2	1	9	500
34. Irishtown	24	21	.....	20	1	94	14,500
35. Summerside	54	51	1	46	5	266	28,600
36. Meadows	40	38	.....	37	1	199	23,800
37. Gillam's	27	26	.....	26	.....	104	9,200
38. McIver's	39	33	.....	33	.....	142	9,600
39. Brake's Cove	11	9	.....	9	.....	43	8,700
40. Cox's Cove	43	39	.....	39	.....	154	11,800
41. Penguin Arm	2	1	.....	2	.....	4	100
42. Goose Arm	9	9	.....	8	1	34	2,900
43. Innismara	41	40	.....	40	.....	179	15,200
44. Wood's Island Hr.	38	37	.....	37	.....	172	11,100

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
District of St. Barbe	1,273	1,082	3	1,038	44	6,041	\$416,945
1. Trout River	92	79	.....	78	1	394	\$ 36,600
2. Curzon Village.....	46	42	.....	40	2	248	28,700
3. Woody Point	41	38	.....	33	5	259	36,500
4. Muddy Brook	2	2	.....	2	.....	12	1,800
5. Winter House Brook	12	11	.....	11	.....	55	7,600
6. St. Joseph's Cove	7	6	.....	6	.....	26	2,100
7. Shoal Brook	25	19	.....	19	.....	114	13,600
8. Silver Point	15	11	.....	11	.....	61	5,700
9. Birchy Head	14	11	.....	11	.....	63	7,100
10. Silverton	8	8	.....	8	.....	41	4,100
11. Glenburnie	17	17	.....	17	.....	102	10,950
12. Lomond	26	24	.....	1	23	130	400
13. Eastern Arm	1	1	.....	1	.....	6	1,500
14. Mill Cove	5	3	.....	3	.....	12	1,200
15. Gad's Harbour	3	3	.....	3	.....	17	1,500
16. Neddle's Harbour	19	17	.....	17	.....	79	6,700
17. Norris Point	78	69	.....	68	1	355	51,500
18. Wild Cove	9	7	.....	6	1	37	3,750
19. Rocky Harbour	46	39	.....	39	.....	198	18,050
20. Bear Cove	19	18	.....	18	.....	86	7,500
21. Woody Cove	11	10	.....	10	.....	38	2,450
22. Lobster Cove Head	3	2	.....	2	.....	15	500
23. Lobster Cove	8	7	.....	7	.....	37	2,850
24. Baker's Brook	3	3	.....	3	.....	18	1,300
25. Green Point	3	3	.....	3	.....	16	1,050
26. Salley's Cove	23	13	.....	13	.....	74	2,700
27. Martin's Point	2	2	.....	2	.....	8	400

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
28. Broom Point	1	1	.....	1	.....	3	100
29. St. Paul's	22	19	.....	19	.....	68	2,800
30. Cow Head	58	48	.....	47	1	230	11,380
31. Belldown's Point	5	8	.....	5	.....	21	725
32. Three Mile Rock	3	3	.....	3	.....	7	110
33. Parsons' Pond	39	34	.....	33	1	173	9,520
34. Portland Creek	6	6	.....	6	.....	28	1,500
35. Daniel's Harbour	44	39	.....	38	1	203	13,335
36. Bellburns	18	17	.....	17	.....	112	12,400
37. River of Ponds	9	8	.....	8	.....	37	1,250
38. Spirity Cove	8	6	.....	6	.....	33	1,400
39. King's Cove	12	8	.....	8	.....	39	3,500
40. Hawke's Bay	3	3	.....	.....	3	16	.....
41. Port Saunders	56	52	.....	52	.....	337	13,900
42. Gargamelle	10	7	.....	7	.....	44	970
43. Point Riche	1	1	.....	.....	.....	9	.....
44. Old Port au Choix	9	7	.....	7	.....	44	780
45. Port aux Choix	16	14	.....	14	.....	94	4,150
46. Eddie's Cove (West)	7	6	.....	6	.....	21	370
47. Tilt Cove (St. John's Bay)	1	1	.....	1	.....	5	100
48. St. John's Island	4	4	.....	4	.....	20	195
49. Doctor's Brook	1	1	.....	1	.....	4	100
50. Barr'd Harbour	2	2	.....	2	.....	21	400
51. Castor River	4	4	.....	3	1	16	180
52. Bartlett's Harbour	12	9	.....	9	.....	47	695
53. Ferrole Point	4	3	.....	3	.....	17	90
54. New Ferrole	15	12	.....	12	.....	55	1,090
55. Shoal Cove (West)	16	14	.....	14	.....	89	2,625

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
56. Reef's Harbour	11	11	.....	11	.....	64	1,475
57. Bird Cove	16	13	.....	13	.....	69	920
58. Brig Bay	18	14	.....	14	.....	75	1,305
59. Plum Point	10	8	.....	8	.....	43	1,000
60. Blue Cove	10	8	.....	8	.....	60	1,300
61. Pond Cove	5	5	.....	5	.....	26	575
62. St. Genevieve Bay	2	1	.....	1	.....	4	200
63. Gooseberry Island	1	1	.....	1	.....	6	150
64. Current Island	14	11	.....	11	.....	57	2,100
65. Forrest's Tickle	16	13	.....	13	.....	66	1,045
66. Black Duck Cove	9	4	.....	4	.....	38	1,400
67. Pigeon Cove	1	1	.....	1	.....	5	150
68. St. Barbe Bay	2	1	.....	1	.....	5	150
69. Anchor Point	23	15	.....	15	.....	98	4,650
70. Deadman's Cove	4	4	2	4	.....	33	2,950
71. Bear Cove	10	10	.....	10	.....	58	4,050
72. Chamber's Island	4	3	.....	3	.....	14	300
73. Seal Point	4	4	.....	4	.....	18	385
74. Flower's Cove	57	47	.....	45	2	309	18,045
75. Nameless Cove	11	10	1	10	1	52	2,745
76. Mistaken Cove	2	2	.....	2	.....	12	225
77. Savage Cove	18	16	.....	16	.....	119	5,550
78. Sandy Cove	22	18	.....	18	.....	110	6,100
79. Shoal Cove East	11	8	.....	8	.....	53	2,370
80. Poynes Cove.....	9	7	.....	7	.....	32	895
81. Green Island Cove	20	18	.....	18	.....	121	6,360
82. Lower Cove	2	2	.....	2	.....	11	750

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
83. Green Island Brook....	19	13	.....	13	.....	94	5,025
84. Eddie's Cove	12	10	.....	9	1	71	2,210
85. Four Mile Cove	1	1	.....	1	.....	7	100
86. Big Brook	5	4	.....	4	.....	17	700

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
Labrador	945	787	.....	738	49	3,093	\$274,520
1. L'Anse au Clair	24	23	.....	23	.....	98	\$ 6,850
2. Forteau	48	44	.....	41	3	210	18,330
3. L'Anse Amour	7	7	.....	5	.....	38	5,100
4. L'Anse au Loup	28	28	.....	26	2	134	8,470
5. L'Anse au Diable	9	8	.....	8	.....	37	1,070
6. Capstan Island	6	6	.....	6	.....	32	2,450
7. West St. Modeste	15	15	.....	15	.....	65	2,700
8. Pinware	15	15	.....	15	.....	74	4,770
9. East St. Modeste	8	8	.....	8	.....	33	1,190
10. Carrot's Cove	3	3	.....	3	.....	12	530
11. Red Bay	33	31	.....	31	.....	159	10,180
12. Fry's Cove	6	6	.....	6	.....	21	855
13. Barge Bay	7	7	.....	7	.....	28	1,900
14. Henley Harbour	10	8	.....	8	.....	55	5,280
15. Cape Charles	19	13	.....	13	.....	96	9,830
16. Battle Harbour	43	41	.....	36	5	196	13,570
17. Indian Cove	8	7	.....	7	.....	34	2,260
18. Mary's Harbour	4	4	.....	4	.....	16	2,100
19. Fox Harbour	18	17	.....	16	1	71	3,220
20. Deep Water Creek	1	1	.....	1	.....	5	250
21. Seal Bight.....	4	2	.....	2	.....	9	300
22. Murray's Harbour	2	2	.....	2	.....	8	360
23. William's Harbour	6	5	.....	5	.....	18	790
24. Francis Harbour Bight	6	6	.....	6	.....	22	1,140
25. Fishing Ship's Harbour	1	1	.....	1	.....	5	500
26. George's Cove	14	10	.....	10	.....	43	1,930
27. Square Islands	4	4	.....	4	.....	18	670

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
28. Snug Harbour	1	1	.....	1	.....	4	250
29. Triangle	2	2	.....	2	.....	7	400
30. Venison Islands	7	6	.....	6	.....	16	1,480
31. Hawkes Harbour	2	1	.....	1	.....	6	200
32. Bolster's Rock	5	6	.....	6	.....	15	520
33. Seal Islands	10	10	.....	10	.....	24	1,530
34. Black Bear Bay	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	50
35. Batteau	10	10	.....	10	.....	25	960
36. Spotted Islands	15	14	.....	14	.....	47	3,560
37. Black Tickle	6	5	.....	5	.....	13	330
38. Salmon Bight	3	3	.....	3	.....	5	130
39. Red Point	1	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....
40. Indian Tickle	3	3	.....	3	.....	15	1,350
41. Grady	1	1	.....	1	.....	5	200
42. Cape North	6	6	.....	6	.....	18	670
43. Hare Harbour	2	2	.....	2	.....	5	100
44. Hare Islands	2	2	.....	2	.....	6	120
45. Snack Cove	3	3	.....	3	.....	8	350
46. Cartwright	31	29	.....	25	4	160	21,630
47. Separation Point	6	6	.....	6	.....	21	2,150
48. Muddy Bay	1	1	.....	1	.....	4	300
49. Indian Harbour (S.B.)	1	2	.....	1	.....	5	200
50. Independent	4	4	.....	4	.....	21	1,300
51. Dumpling	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	100
52. Pack's Harbour	20	20	.....	18	2	79	11,835
53. North River	1	1	.....	1	.....	4	.....
54. West Bay	6	6	.....	6	.....	12	400
55. Fish Cove	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	30

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
56. Flatwater	2	2	.....	2	.....	2	80
57. Turner's Bight	4	3	.....	3	.....	6	140
58. Mullin's Cove	4	4	.....	4	.....	6	630
59. Cunningham Tickle	3	3	.....	3	.....	6	200
60. Cunningham Bight	2	2	.....	2	.....	4	60
61. John's Point	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	20
62. Lester's Point	1	1	.....	.....	1	5	.....
63. Grassy Cove	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	150
64. Little Harbour	1	1	.....	1	.....	3	200
65. Honnoick	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	600
66. Mulloock	4	4	.....	4	.....	11	925
67. Pearl River	3	3	.....	3	.....	16	1,300
68. Mulligan	6	6	.....	6	.....	20	2,970
69. Salt Water Pond	1	1	.....	1	.....	6	1,000
70. North West Islands	1	1	.....	1	.....	6	1,000
71. Sebasquasto	5	5	.....	5	.....	15	710
72. Butter and Snow	1	1	.....	1	.....	5	1,000
73. North West River	41	40	.....	34	6	193	23,675
74. Mud Lake	11	10	.....	10	.....	39	2,630
75. Goose Bay	2	2	.....	2	.....	14	3,000
76. Traverspine	1	1	.....	1	.....	5	.....
77. Kenemish	3	2	.....	2	.....	12	2,100
78. Grand Lake	1	1	.....	1	.....	6	1,000
79. Rigolet	3	2	.....	.....	2	9	.....
80. Burnt Wood Cove	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	50
81. Juniper Point	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....
82. Double Mere	5	4	.....	3	1	19	170

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
83. Rocky Cove	2	2	.....	2	.....	6	400
84. Bluff Head	1	1	.....	1	.....	5	200
85. Rattler's Bight	3	2	.....	2	.....	6	60
86. Winter's Cove	4	4	.....	4	.....	7	75
87. Big Island.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	3	300
88. Shell Island	2	1	.....	1	.....	2	30
89. Indian Harbour	1	1	.....	1	.....	3	100
90. Fox Island	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	20
91. Otter Brook	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	50
92. Eskimo Point	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
93. Tilt Cove	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	100
94. Tessinjaluk	4	4	.....	4	.....	7	440
95. Seal Cove	1	1	.....	1	.....	4	400
96. Adlavik	2	2	.....	2	.....	6	250
97. Big Bight	2	2	.....	2	.....	3	220
98. Makkovik	11	11	.....	10	1	65	17,800
99. Allik	3	3	.....	3	.....	14	1,000
100. Makkovik Bay	1	1	.....	1	.....	4	250
101. Kipokak Bay	9	9	.....	9	.....	20	985
102. Island Harbour	4	3	.....	3	.....	21	1,650
103. Island Harbour Bay	1	1	.....	1	.....	4	40
104. Hopedale	37	26	.....	25	1	86	28,460
105. Kanagetok Bay	2	1	.....	1	.....	5	500
106. Allatok Bay.....	4	4	.....	4	.....	18	1,600
107. Big Bay	4	4	.....	4	.....	14	700
108. Flower's Bay	1	1	.....	1	.....	4	500
109. Davis Inlet	2	2	.....	2	.....	6	2,080

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
110. Tunungajoaluk	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	50
111. Aman's Cove	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	20
112. Daniel's Rattle	1	1	.....	1	.....	3	200
113. Okpatik Point	1	1	.....	1	.....	3	100
114. Okpatik Bay	2	2	.....	2	.....	5	280
115. Tessinjak Bay	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	300
116. Tikkeratsiak Bight	1	1	.....	1	.....	3	250
117. Anaksarkarnsek.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	200
118. Kikkertanjaluk	2	2	.....	1	1	8	500
119. Tessinjaksoak	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	150
120. Akuliakattak	1	1	.....	1	.....	4	500
121. Kibliaktaluk	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	50
122. Karmarsuk	4	3	.....	3	.....	10	580
123. Kangerdlualuk	2	2	.....	2	.....	3	140
124. Parngnairvik.....	2	2	.....	1	1	3	250
125. Kauk Bight	3	3	.....	2	1	4	80
126. Nain	59	51	.....	36	15	138	9,625
127. Black Island	2	2	.....	1	1	7	300
128. Pakavik	3	2	.....	2	.....	2	100
129. Ogasiorkvik	4	4	.....	4	.....	7	290
130. Nutak	5	4	.....	4	.....	16	109
131. Tessinjak	2	1	.....	1	.....	2	700
132. Udlik	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	40
133. Tininek	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	50
134. Natan	2	2	.....	2	.....	3	40
135. Kakkia	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	40
136. Sillutalik	1	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....
137. Napartoksoak	4	3	.....	3	.....	5	.....

Table 4. Number of Families and Dwellings, by Districts and Settlements.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
138. Okak	4	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....
139. Hebron	32	15	.....	15	.....	39	1,710
140. Kogasuk	2	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....
141. Sillupat	3	2	.....	2	.....	3	45
142. Napartok	5	3	.....	3	.....	4	130
143. Pitoke	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	10
144. Itiblarsuk	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	30
145. North West River (Indians)	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
146. Davis Inlet (Indians)	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
147. Voisey's Bay (Indians)	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table 5. Monthly Rent Paid, by Districts

Monthly Rent Paid	Newfoundland and Labrador Total	DISTRICTS							
		White Bay Total	Green Bay Total	Grand Falls Total	Twillingate Total	Fogo Total	Bonavista North Total	Bonavista South Total	Trinity North Total
\$ 1 - 5	2,129	19	42	319	33	29	51	27	64
6 - 9	1,312	1	4	241	4	3	10	11	27
10 - 15	2,165	.....	3	330	6	10	6	8	26
16 - 24	951	.....	.....	156	.....	2	2	1	7
25 - 29	310	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
30 - 39	260	1	.....	22	1	.....	1	.....	1
40 and over	196	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Free Rent	412	44	19	41	6	7	5	13	20
Not stated	5,838	224	144	157	263	204	460	247	276

Monthly Rent Paid	DISTRICTS							
	Trinity South Total	Carbonear-Bay de Verde Total	Harbour Grace Total	Port de Grave Total	Hr. Main-Bell Island Total	St. John's West Total	St. John's East Total	Ferryland Total
\$ 1 - 5	40	66	89	17	437	271	160	38
6 - 9	4	8	16	9	64	472	235	5
10 - 15	16	11	10	24	25	831	623	7
16 - 24 .....	.....	3	4	.....	12	332	244	2
25 - 29 .....	.....	2	3	.....	9	101	119	1
30 - 39 .....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	103	107	1
40 and over.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	42	113	.....
Free Rent	9	21	7	19	10	41	26	.....
Not stated.....	358	371	154	191	209	398	305	89

Table 5. Monthly Rent Paid by Districts.—(Continued)

Monthly Rent Paid	DISTRICTS								
	Placentia & St. Mary's Total	Placentia West Total	Burin Total	Fortune Bay- Hermitage Total	Burgeo & LaPoile Total	St. George- Port au Port Total	Humber Total	St. Barbe Total	Labrador Total
\$ 1 - 5	38	16	36	23	64	44	193	7	6
6 - 9	16	4	5	4	11	4	126	27	1
10 - 15	9	5	10	4	7	20	167	5	2
16 - 24	1	.....	5	1	.....	1	177	.....	1
25 - 29 .....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	50	.....	.....
30 - 39 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....
40 and over .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....
Free Rent	1	2	2	4	35	7	39	2	32
Not stated.....	68	175	262	328	216	159	221	194	165

Table 6. Value of Owned Dwellings, by Districts

Value of Dwellings	Newfoundland and Labrador Total	DISTRICTS							
		White Bay Total	Green Bay Total	Grand Falls Total	Twillingate Total	Fogo Total	Bonavista North Total	Bonavista South Total	Trinity North Total
Under \$500	26,274	1,086	1,082	531	1,169	1,585	1,290	1,562	1,578
\$ 500 - 999.....	10,829	224	304	317	361	222	603	656	609
1,000 - 1,999.....	5,769	84	102	291	132	60	207	207	222
2,000 - 2,999.....	1,873	13	18	109	5	12	24	37	19
3,000 - 3,999.....	794	6	2	40	1	.....	5	9	11
4,000 - 4,999.....	311	.....	1	25	3	.....	1	1	1
5,000 - 5,999.....	207	2	.....	13	.....	.....	1	1	1
6,000 - 9,999.....	219	1	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	1	1
10,000 and over....	128	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Not stated	592	18	21	42	6	21	22	11	.....

Value of Dwellings	DISTRICTS							
	Trinity South Total	Carbonear-Bay de Verde Total	Harbour Grace Total	Port de Grave Total	Hr. Main-Bell Island Total	St. John's West Total	St. John's East Total	Ferryland Total
Under \$500	1,287	1,321	797	956	927	580	551	736
\$ 500 - 999	516	701	331	575	713	491	712	466
1,000 - 1,999	169	264	153	231	430	1,023	825	118
2,000 - 2,999	29	63	28	57	139	560	383	11
3,000 - 3,999	18	28	10	14	44	278	185	2
4,000 - 4,999	4	9	6	5	8	97	94	1
5,000 - 5,999	4	4	8	9	13	56	61	2
6,000 - 9,999	1	8	2	5	7	76	85	2
10,000 and over	1	7	1	1	5	33	69	1
Not stated .....	.....	.....	11	40	.....	53	133	8

Table 6. Value of Owned Dwellings by Districts (Continued)

Monthly Rent Paid	DISTRICTS								
	Placentia & St. Mary's Total	Placentia West Total	Burin Total	Fortune Bay- Hermitage Total	Burgeo & LaPoile Total	St. George- Port au Port Total	Humber Total	St. Barbe Total	Labrador Total
Under \$500	950	1,601	1,261	1,510	1,185	919	633	622	555
\$ 500 - 999.....	483	191	487	380	270	387	460	270	100
1,000 - 1,999.....	76	58	187	104	69	185	456	76	40
2,000 - 2,999.....	30	6	39	14	26	42	179	16	14
3,000 - 3,999.....	10	1	11	12	5	8	87	4	3
4,000 - 4,999.....	1	3	8	1	2	6	32	.....	2
5,000 - 5,999.....	3	1	3	3	4	6	12	.....	.....
6,000 - 9,999.....	2	1	3	.....	1	3	10	1	.....
10,000 and over...	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2
Not stated	20	28	7	27	17	9	27	49	22

Table 7. Families and Dwellings, City of St. John's

	Number of Families	DWELLING HOUSES					
		Number Occupied	Number Vacant	Number Owned	Number Rented	Rooms Occupied	Value of Owned Dwellings
St. John's City	8,081	7,005	219	4,071	2,934	47,038	\$9,457,100
East	3,657	3,234	116	1,941	1,293	21,516	\$4,950,100
West	4,424	3,771	103	2,130	1,641	25,522	4,507,000

Table 8. Monthly Rent Paid, and Value of Owned Dwellings
City of St. John's

Monthly Rent Paid	Total No.	Value of Owned Dwellings	Total No.
\$ 1 - 5	353	Under \$500	230
6 - 9	678	500 - 999	526
10 - 15	1,379	1,000 - 1,999	1,386
16 - 24	540	2,000 - 2,999	810
25 - 29	208	3,000 - 3,999	429
30 - 39	192	4,000 - 4,999	180
40 and over	150	5,000 - 5,999	102
Free Rent	57	6,000 - 9,999	147
Not stated	453	10,000 and over	92
		Not stated	169

SECTION II.
Occupations, Earnings and Buildings

OCCUPATIONS AND EARNINGS

The Tables herewith classify wage-earners, fifteen years of age and over, according to occupation and industry, and show earnings, by Sex, for Newfoundland, Labrador, and Districts.

The term "Wage Earner" as used in the Census means "a person who works for salary or wages, whether he be the general manager of a bank, railway or manufacturing establishment or only a day labourer."

"Earnings," as understood in the Census, include what is received from salary, wages, commission or piece work.

Persons were asked to state their total earnings for the twelve month period prior to June 30th, 1935.

Table 1 gives the per cent of earnings in each Industry to total earnings.

Table 2 gives the number of persons in various occupations, 1857-1921.

Table 3 gives the number of persons occupied and per cent of total population, Census years 1857-1935.

Table 4 gives the total number and earnings of persons in selected occupations. In this table male wage-earners have been classified separately from the females.

Table 5 classifies earnings in various groupings for Newfoundland and Labrador, with per cent to total reporting. A total of 77,730 males reported occupations, of this number 64,271 stated their earnings, leaving a balance of 13,459 who gave no information whatever as to the amount earned by them. Females to the number of 10,980 reported occupations and 8,930 stated their earnings. Of those not reporting earnings, quite a number refused to give any information to the enumerators and others gave a nil return. A total of 88,710, males and females, reported occupations.

Table 6 classifies earnings in various groupings, and various class of workers, by Districts.

Table 7 gives the figures for the various Class of Workers; also the number of persons who are not working but who live on Income, for Newfoundland and Labrador. A total of 2,857 persons, male and female, reported they were living on Income, out of this number 1,678 stated the amount of their Income; the total amount being \$375,571.

Table 8 classifies wage-earners reporting earnings by industry groups and sex, and shows the total earnings for Newfoundland, Labrador and Districts. The total number of wage-earners by Industry groups in this Table agrees with the total in occupations as given in Table 5, but in Table 5 are given the figures for those who did not state their earnings; consequently in the summary Table 8, of wage earners by industry groups, the total earnings should be for 64,271 males and 8,930 females.

Total Earnings

The total amount of earnings reported for Newfoundland and Labrador exceeds \$24,000,000; males reported \$23,100,000 and females \$1,800,000.

The total amount received by the males gives an average of \$360 to each male for the year, the females averaging \$200. As will be seen from Table 5, more than 25% of the males reporting earnings, earned less than \$100 during the year under review; 33% earned from \$100 to \$200 during

the year; 23.4% earned from \$201 to \$500; 11.5% earned from \$501 to \$1,000; 4.9% from \$1,001 to \$2,000 and 1.4% from \$2,001 and over.

It is noted from the returns of earnings given by males that 49% received up to \$200 for the year. Fully 90% of these gave their occupations as fishermen or loggers, the great majority, however, being fishermen.

Taking the females it is found that 46.7% who reported earnings received less than \$100 for the year; 23.9% from \$100 to \$200; 12.9% from \$201 to \$300 and the remaining 16.5% from \$301 and over for the year.

Per Cent of Earnings by Industries

The Table herewith may prove of interest, as it shows the proportion of earnings of each particular industry, to the total earnings. The percentages are shown for males and females and are based on the total earnings for each.

Table 1. Per Cent of Earnings of Each Industry to Total Earnings

INDUSTRY	Per Cent of Total Earnings	
	Male *	Female
Total Earnings	\$23,125,102	\$1,827,607
Agriculture	2.9	0.1
Forestry, Fisheries and Trapping	25.9	.....
(Fisheries only)	(19.6)	.....
Mining, Quarrying	3.9	.....
Manufacturing	15.3	5.7
Electric Light and Power	1.3	.....
Construction (including Carpentry, Plumbing, Painting, etc.)	4.5	.....
Transportation and Communication (not including Postal Service)	10.6	1.5
Trade—Wholesale and Retail	14.8	33.5
Finance	1.2	0.1
Service	15.5	59.1
Unspecified	4.1	.....
	100.0	100.0

UNEMPLOYMENT**Period July 1st, 1934—June 30th, 1935****MALES**

In checking over the Census Returns we find that there are 97,300 males 15 years of age and over. Subtracting the number reported as being occupied and the number on Income from this figure gives the number of males unemployed during the year as 19,600.

FEMALES

In order to arrive at an approximate figure for unemployed females, using the same age limits as for males, several factors must be taken into account. Firstly, the number of those who stated their occupation; secondly, the thousands who are helping in the home, and thirdly, those who remain at home and who have not stated whether they are helpers in the home or not. The third class for purposes of this analysis are counted as being unemployed.

Those who stated they worked at home totalled 11,000 and if counted as employed, the total females employed would be 23,300.

The total females, 15 years and over, less married, is 39,300 and subtracting the total employed from this figure we find 17,300 as unemployed.

Finally, adding the males and females, we find that the number of unemployed for the period to be 36,900.

The following Table which gives occupations as compiled in previous Censuses may be of interest.

Table 2. Number in Various Occupations, 1857-1921

OCCUPATIONS	CENSUS YEARS							
	1857	1869	1874	1884	1891	1901	1911	1921
Archbishops							1	1
Bishops		2	4	3	3	4	3	3
Clergymen	77	97	120	185	183	239	245	301
Teachers					806	789	1,395	1,622
Lawyers	71	24	30	41	43	55	46	47
Doctors		42	41	56	62	83	119	92
Merchants and Traders	689	591	589	895	771	1,040	1,326	1,098
Engaged in Office or Shop				1,613	1,952	2,353	4,641	5,186
Government Service					614	739	1,468	1,712
Farmers	1,532	1,784	1,004	1,685	1,547	2,475	2,915	3,227
Fishermen and others who cultivate land					36,303	40,438	40,880	34,979
Mechanics	1,970	2,019	2,171	3,628	2,682	3,111	5,376	4,862
Catching and curing fish:								
Males	38,578	39,259	45,845	60,419	36,694	41,231	43,795	40,511
Females					18,081	21,443	23,245	24,937
Lumbering	334	391	453	1,507	625	1,408	2,821	2,619
Mining		462	29	404	1,258	1,576	2,260	1,137
Engaged in Factories					1,058	626	1,204	1,833
Otherwise employed		2,353	3,023	3,360	8,686	11,639	14,811	16,121

While there are but 4,226 who stated their occupations as farmers, there are thousands of fishermen and others who cultivate small strips of land, in addition to their usual occupation. This class is largely made up of fishermen-farmers. The great bulk of our population, however, is engaged in connection with the fisheries.

In 1857, 31 per cent of the total population were engaged in catching and curing fish; in 1868, 25.4 per cent; in 1874, 28.4 per cent; in 1884, 30.6 per cent; in 1891, 27.1 per cent; in 1901, 28.4 per cent; in 1911, 27.6 per cent; in 1921, 24.9 per cent; and in 1935, 12.1 per cent in catching only.

In previous Census years females were added to the total of those catching and curing fish, special columns being embodied in the Census schedules for these; also males of all ages were included. In the present Census females were not taken into account and only the males of 15 years of age and upwards were considered. This would account for the difference,

to some extent, in the number of males engaged in the catching of fish in 1921 and the number engaged in 1935.

The order in which the occupations would appear from the point of numbers engaged in them, exclusive of those in the Government Service, is as follows, viz: **Males**, (1) Fishermen, (2) Labourers and Unskilled workmen, (3) Longshoremen, (4) Loggers, (5) Farmers, (6) Carpenters, (7) Salesmen, (8) Miners, (9) Teachers and (10) Cooks. Only occupations in which 400 or more males are engaged are taken into account. **Females**, (1) Domestic Servants, (2) Teachers, (3) Stenographers and Typists, and (4) Nurses. Only occupations in which 300 or more females are engaged are taken into account.

Table 3. Number of Persons Occupied

Census Years	Number Occupied	Per Cent of Total Population
1857	42,671	34.33
1869	45,042	30.74
1874	53,309	33.03
1884	73,796	37.39
1891	56,784	28.11
1901	67,368	30.49
1911	82,426	33.97
1921	80,372	30.55
1935	88,710	30.63

Table 4. Total Number in Selected Occupations and Total Amount for Newfoundland

OCCUPATION	Newfoundland and Labrador	
	No. Persons	Earnings Total
MALES		
1. Bakers	116	\$ 70,208
2. Barbers, Hairdressers	104	49,187
3. Blacksmiths	244	114,661
4. Boilermakers	61	46,706
5. Bookkeepers, Cashiers	253	252,261
6. Brick and stone masons	57	22,437
7. Butchers	123	61,422
8. Carpenters	2,071	614,542
9. Chauffeurs	87	35,494
10. Compositors, printers	139	103,492
11. Cooks	412	155,199
12. Coopers	389	111,171
13. Electricians and wiremen	217	260,890
14. Farmers	4,226	624,796
15. Fishermen, (cod)	35,018	4,545,110
16. Labourers, unskilled workmen, (not agricultural, mining or logging)	8,431	1,577,481
17. Locomotive engineers	72	78,599
18. Locomotive firemen	70	48,377
19. Loggers	4,471	812,300
20. Longshoremen	340	102,563
21. Machinists	186	163,236
22. Marine Engineers	85	64,256
23. Marine Firemen	80	32,353
24. Mechanics	217	164,020
25. Miners, Lead and Zinc, Iron, etc.	1,135	521,951

of Earnings Reported for Same, for Year Ended June 30th, 1935,
and Districts

White Bay		Green Bay		Grand Falls		Twillingate	
No. Persons	Total Earnings	No. Persons	Total Earnings	No. Persons	Total Earnings	No. Persons	Total Earnings
MALES							
.....	\$.....	.....	\$.....	5	\$3,060	.....	\$.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	7	5,150	.....	.....
.....	.....	4	1,480	14	15,468	6	1,990
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1,200	.....	.....
3	900	2	2,100	16	22,260	5	3,019
.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5,115	8	1,120
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1,510	.....	.....
23	7,220	48	12,624	151	76,503	59	28,175
1	190	.....	.....	2	650	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1,400	3	1,600
4	900	26	8,070	50	26,575	26	8,500
5	829	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	2,430
.....	.....	.....	.....	53	71,155	2	920
2	950	96	12,797	46	17,356	33	4,128
2,012	361,173	1,296	206,132	28	5,542	1,697	209,498
85	12,453	186	28,012	732	257,335	203	29,697
.....	.....	.....	.....	17	22,045	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	12	9,042	.....	.....
383	61,491	626	113,593	491	119,785	437	60,665
.....	.....	.....	.....	16	4,600	.....	.....
.....	.....	1	200	34	39,785	.....	.....
.....	.....	3	1,300	1	600	3	940
2	215	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1,146
1	200	.....	.....	49	62,209	1	400
.....	.....	27	23,630	171	182,726	2	1,700

Table 4. Total Number in Selected Occupations and Total Amount for Newfoundland

OCCUPATION	Newfoundland and Labrador	
	No. Persons	Earnings Total
26. Painters, decorators	181	90,841
27. Plumbers, steam fitters	83	74,473
28. Railway, conductors	51	37,362
29. Salesmen	1,447	793,062
30. Sheet Metal workers, tinsmiths	94	55,763
31. Stone cutters and dressers	19	9,040
32. Tailors	82	48,040
33. Teachers, school	650	231,532
34. Teamsters	255	116,633
35. Telegraph Operators	141	82,528
36. Truck Drivers	228	103,437
37. Waiters, stewards	151	66,438
FEMALES		
38. Bookkeepers, cashiers	116	55,599
39. Charworkers, cleaners	114	14,921
40. Confectionery, biscuit makers	87	20,298
41. Cooks	91	10,837
42. Domestic Servants	4,925	325,049
43. Dressmakers	82	12,984
44. Hairdressers, manicurists	35	22,046
45. Matrons and housekeepers	294	44,337
46. Nurses	386	101,329
47. Saleswomen	1,181	264,617
48. Sewers, sewing machinists	65	13,343
49. Stenographers and typists	468	231,560

of Earnings Reported for Same, for Year Ended June 30th, 1935,
and Districts.—(Continued)

White Bay		Green Bay		Grand Falls		Twillingate	
No. Persons	Total Earnings	No. Persons	Total Earnings	No. Persons	Total Earnings	No. Persons	Total Earnings
.....	.....	.....	.....	22	16,120	3	540
1	700	.....	.....	21	23,495	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	10	12,463	.....	.....
15	5,000	16	6,600	116	81,667	26	10,303
.....	.....	2	450	5	4,754	3	2,700
.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4,400	.....	.....
10	3,424	9	3,140	10	7,390	14	5,075
.....	.....	.....	.....	31	20,915	.....	.....
5	2,300	5	2,609	9	6,228	4	2,485
1	480	1	200	14	5,320	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	29	15,570	1	336

FEMALES

1	250	2	.....	20	8,472	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	8	362	.....	.....
.....
3	690	.....	.....	2	564	6	335
74	3,747	136	6,210	415	33,501	150	5,194
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	300	1	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	360	.....	.....
1	760	9	455	5	1,344	18	730
5	2,086	5	1,390	6	3,750	8	3,010
10	403	18	1,815	109	25,874	25	4,116
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	470
.....	.....	1	200	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table 4. Total Number in Selected Occupations and Total Amount for Newfoundland

OCCUPATION	Newfoundland and Labrador	
	No. Persons	Earnings Total
50. Tailoresses	114	18,552
51. Teachers, school	1,107	254,675
52. Telegraph operators	70	20,706
53. Telephone operators	97	32,704
54. Waitresses	56	8,760
55. Weavers	21	1,878

of Earnings Reported for Same, for Year Ended June 30th, 1935,
and Districts.—(Continued)

White Bay.		Green Bay		Grand Falls		Twillingate	
No. Persons	Total Earnings	No. Persons	Total Earnings	No. Persons	Total Earnings	No. Persons	Total Earnings
14	2,920	23	6,059	49	12,805	25	7,905
3	1,290	5	820				
		1	40	4	1,590	1	600
				2	247		
8	480						

Table 4. Total Number in Selected Occupations and Total Amount for Newfoundland

OCCUPATION	Fogo	
	No. Persons	Total Earnings
MALES		
1. Bakers		
2. Barbers, Hairdressers		
3. Blacksmiths	2	430
4. Boilermakers		
5. Bookkeepers, Cashiers	6	3,925
6. Brick and stone masons		
7. Butcher		
8. Carpenters	5	1,510
9. Chauffeurs		
10. Compositors, printers		
11. Cooks	8	2,395
12. Coopers	7	2,050
13. Electricians and wiremen		
14. Farmers	15	1,215
15. Fishermen (cod)	2,191	371,123
16. Labourers and unskilled workmen, (not agricultural, mining or logging)	211	48,193
17. Locomotive engineers		
18. Locomotive firemen		
19. Loggers	247	30,469
20. Longshoremen		
21. Machinists		
22. Marine Engineers		
23. Marine Firemen		
24. Mechanics		
25. Miners, lead, zinc, iron, etc.	2	1,500
26. Painters, decorators		

of Earnings Reported for Same, for Year Ended June 30th, 1935,
and Districts.—(Continued)

Bonavista North		Bonavista South		Trinity North		Trinity South	
No. Persons	Total Earnings	No. Persons	Total Earnings	No. Persons	Total Earnings	No. Persons	Total Earnings
MALES							
.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....
.....
3	605	4	1,550	12	4,490	6	850
.....
4	3,725	2	1,450	5	3,200	2	460
.....
.....
105	25,202	69	14,617	126	27,998	105	17,988
1	700	5	1,406	.....	.....	1	150
.....
27	6,429	17	4,495	24	6,615	28	18,286
7	972	15	3,085	52	11,404	40	4,870
.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4,230	.....	.....
10	1,200	74	13,150	81	8,710	134	8,117
2,314	387,432	2,019	243,156	2,229	246,020	1,682	134,744
344	47,486	370	40,576	528	20,998	329	28,807
.....	.....	.....	.....	11	8,480	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	12	9,730	1	150
642	118,397	258	41,254	131	19,022	279	27,037
.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	570	.....	.....
.....
2	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	2	900	9	5,140	.....	.....
2	1,860	9	6,020	3	2,500	20	17,655
3	580	1	1,200	2	200	1	150

Table 4. Total Number in Selected Occupations and Total Amount for Newfoundland

OCCUPATION	Fogo	
	No. Persons	Total Earnings
27. Plumbers, steam fitters .....	.....	.....
28. Railway conductors .....	.....	.....
29. Salesmen	36	16,057
30. Sheet metal workers, tinsmiths	1	409
31. Stone cutters and dressers .....	.....	.....
32. Tailors .....	.....	.....
33. Teachers, school	15	7,386
34. Teamsters	1	280
35. Telegraph operators	3	1,599
36. Truck Drivers .....	.....	.....
37. Waiters, stewards	1	360
FEMALES		
38. Bookkeepers, cashiers .....	.....	.....
39. Charworkers, cleaners	1	50
40. Confectionery, biscuit makers .....	.....	.....
41. Cooks .....	.....	.....
42. Domestic servants	136	5,831
43. Dressmakers .....	.....	.....
44. Hairdressers, manicurists.....	.....	.....
45. Matrons and housekeepers	9	1,664
46. Nurses	5	730
47. Saleswomen	15	2,048
48. Sewers, sewing machinists .....	.....	.....
49. Stenographers and typists	2	600
50. Tailoresses	4	240
51. Teachers, school	16	2,299
52. Telegraph operators .....	.....	.....

of Earnings Reported for Same, for Year Ended June 30th, 1935,
and Districts.—(Continued)

Bonavista North		Bonavista South		Trinity North		Trinity South	
No. Persons	Total Earnings	No. Persons	Total Earnings	No. Persons	Total Persons	No. Persons	Total Earnings
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	300
.....	.....	1	1,200	1	200	.....	.....
20	7,675	44	25,065	45	13,723	18	3,341
4	1,360	3	1,600	3	1,650	2	1,100
.....
.....	.....	2	400	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	16,034	31	11,096	59	17,136	28	10,475
2	500	2	550	.....	.....	1	500
11	5,554	7	4,610	8	3,620	8	2,584
.....	.....	6	2,195	6	1,830	10	3,000
8	2,660	.....	.....	5	1,050	.....	.....

FEMALES

1	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	150
.....	.....	4	232	1	20	3	50
.....
.....	.....	6	365	2	49	.....	.....
129	3,938	105	4,442	203	8,107	149	5,397
.....	.....	3	150	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....
1	180	.....	.....	6	660	2	157
2	420	3	1,200	8	1,565	10	3,155
19	2,069	30	4,041	27	3,438	22	3,050
.....
2	700	.....	.....	2	660	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	235	5	145
32	8,464	26	8,445	37	8,884	42	12,257
2	600	.....	.....	6	2,085	1	300

Table 4. Total Number in Selected Occupations and Total Amount for Newfoundland

OCCUPATION	Fogo	
	No. Persons	Total Earnings
53. Telephone operators	1	120
54. Waitresses ....	.....	.....
55. Weavers ....	.....	.....

of Earnings Reported for Same, for Year Ended June 30th, 1935,
and Districts.—(Continued)

Table 4. Total Number in Selected Occupations and Total Amount for Newfoundland

OCCUPATION	Carbonear- Bay de Verde	
	No. Persons	Total Earnings
MALES		
1. Bakers	.....	.....
2. Barbers, Hairdressers	1	350
3. Blacksmiths	13	2,800
4. Boilermakers	.....	.....
5. Bookkeepers, Cashiers	3	1,969
6. Brick and stone masons	3	1,065
7. Butchers	8	3,500
8. Carpenters	113	26,130
9. Chauffeurs	7	2,160
10. Compositors, printers	2	400
11. Cooks	11	2,984
12. Coopers	24	6,920
13. Electricians and wiremen	12	7,685
14. Farmers	153	9,097
15. Fishermen (cod)	2,182	275,072
16. Labourers and unskilled workmen, (agricultural, mining or logging not included)	349	29,137
17. Locomotive engineers	2	3,800
18. Locomotive firemen	.....	.....
19. Loggers	13	1,090
20. Longshoremen	.....	.....
21. Machinists	5	2,650
22. Marine engineers	1	350
23. Marine firemen	1	180
24. Mechanics	.....	.....
25. Miners, lead, zinc, iron, etc.	38	13,510
26. Painters, decorators	.....	.....

of Earnings Reported for Same, for Year Ended June 30th, 1935,
and Districts.—(Continued)

Harbour Grace		Port de Grave		Hr. Main- Bell Island		St. John's West	
No. Persons	Total Earnings	No. Persons	Total Earnings	No. Persons	Total Earnings	No. Persons	Total Earnings
MALES							
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	\$31,674
1	593	2	550	2	870	48	18,558
7	1,997	15	1,740	32	11,331	49	34,087
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	600	50	36,828
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2,500	71	73,266
2	75	1	70	2	664	27	9,284
4	75	4	70	28	7,320	48	32,582
82	14,342	117	14,261	136	25,708	292	117,243
3	660	1	250	2	100	32	14,092
4	1,260	3	450	1	560	53	41,055
2	208	3	650	10	3,810	17	5,130
16	4,328	9	735	.....	.....	127	45,796
3	2,340	11	18,334	17	30,412	43	39,940
181	18,928	167	14,714	1,303	78,088	493	146,775
589	36,883	1,013	71,840	309	15,531	407	55,110
324	20,011	286	19,175	36	4,910	1,043	332,575
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	960	11	11,880
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	9,566
7	1,280	3	.....	2	220	6	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	257	45,883
1	435	5	5,385	22	10,949	53	41,626
4	700	3	475	1	800	24	23,743
2	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	17,978
.....	.....	.....	.....	32	14,944	25	13,370
89	1,568	13	6,400	691	244,687	6	2,930
1	70	3	800	9	6,153	55	32,018

Table 4. Total Number in Selected Occupations and Total Amount for Newfoundland

OCCUPATION	Carbonear- Bay de Verde	
	No. Persons	Total Earnings
27. Plumbers, steam fitters	1	100
28. Railway conductors	1	1,500
29. Salesmen	23	2,858
30. Sheet metal, workers, tinsmiths	1	600
31. Stone cutters and dressers .....	.....	.....
32. Tailors	3	2,200
33. Teachers, school	63	24,105
34. Teamsters	2	720
35. Telegraph operators	3	680
36. Truck Drivers	4	1,250
37. Waiters, stewards	1	1,800

FEMALES

38. Bookkeepers, cashiers	1	75
39. Charworkers, cleaners	1	56
40. Confectionery, biscuit makers	2	400
41. Cooks	1	25
42. Domestic Servants	174	7,375
43. Dressmakers	5	615
44. Hairdressers, manicurists .....	.....	.....
45. Matrons and housekeepers	8	908
46. Nurses	8	980
47. Saleswomen	23	2,858
48. Sewers, sewing machinists .....	.....	.....
49. Stenographers, typists	3	740
50. Tailloresses	2	50
51. Teachers, school	94	24,895

of Earnings Reported for Same, for Year Ended June 30th, 1935,
and Districts.—(Continued)

Harbour Grace		Port de Grave		Hr. Main-Bell Island		St. John's West	
No. Persons	Total Earnings	No. Persons	Total Earnings	No. Persons	Total Earnings	No.	Total Earnings
2	470	1	15	5	1,844	13	15,889
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	10,834
22	4,080	19	5,174	24	7,710	418	252,415
4	550	3	650	2	500	16	16,562
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	5,990
5	740	.....	.....	1	.....	18	15,844
18	9,107	52	23,998	25	10,451	97	27,793
8	1,190	4	675	20	5,372	94	39,922
3	1,300	3	930	.....	.....	10	9,066
4	340	8	1,565	36	15,341	57	31,430
2	565	.....	.....	2	220	42	19,888

FEMALES

2	644	.....	.....	3	760	28	12,419
3	135	.....	.....	2	210	49	8,278
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	17,326
4	.....	24	415	.....	.....	8	1,617
106	3,689	110	6,293	236	13,511	665	60,104
3	310	4	96	.....	.....	21	3,942
.....	.....	1	200	.....	.....	9	4,200
.....	.....	5	797	6	1,073	53	13,873
3	.....	7	1,372	20	3,272	133	29,902
10	1,172	34	5,663	77	12,127	273	76,288
2	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	2,135
1	400	2	790	3	1,460	177	88,565
5	303	.....	.....	6	630	26	6,232
38	10,129	49	11,988	64	11,180	97	27,793

Table 4. Total Number in Selected Occupations and Total Amount for Newfoundland

OCCUPATION	Carbonear- Bay de Verde	
	No. Persons	Total Earnings
52. Telegraph operators	1	150
53. Telephone operators	4	560
54. Waitresses	1	200
55. Weavers .....	.....	.....

of Earnings Reported for Same, for Year Ended June 30th, 1935,
and Districts.—(Continued)

Harbour Grace		Port de Grave		Hr. Main-Bell Island		St. John's West	
No. Persons	Total Earnings	No. Persons	Total Earnings	No. Persons	Total Earnings	No.	Total Earnings
.....	.....	2	780	4	1,025	3	2,120
2	540	5	1,306	8	1,798	18	6,855
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	166	18	2,790
.....	.....	5	990	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table 4. Total Number in Selected Occupations and Total Amount for Newfoundland

OCCUPATION	St. John's East	
	No. Persons	Total Earnings
MALES		
1. Bakers	42	\$26,558
2. Barbers, Hairdressers	30	18,266
3. Blacksmiths	27	9,576
4. Boilermakers	6	4,838
5. Bookkeepers, Cashiers	107	101,565
6. Brick and stone masons	3	1,944
7. Butchers	23	10,310
8. Carpenters	159	59,651
9. Chauffeurs	23	11,146
10. Compositors, printers	54	42,737
11. Cooks	13	7,620
12. Coopers	34	16,702
13. Electricians and wiremen.....	21	19,708
14. Farmers	387	83,235
15. Fishermen (cod)	992	113,612
16. Labourers, unskilled workmen, (not agricultural, mining or logging)	616	165,032
17. Locomotive engineers	8	6,284
18. Locomotive firemen .....	.....	.....
19. Loggers	6	1,248
20. Longshoremen	91	24,625
21. Machinists	30	22,231
22. Marine Engineers	19	19,650
23. Marine Firemen	12	3,960
24. Mechanics	65	36,002
25. Miners	2	1,520
26. Painters, decorators	52	15,714

Table 4. Total Number in Selected Occupations and Total Amount for Newfoundland

OCCUPATION	St. John's East	
	No. Persons	Earnings Total
27. Plumbers, steam fitters	20	14,345
28. Railway conductors .....	.....	.....
29. Salesmen	376	235,923
30. Sheet metal workers, tinsmiths	24	14,987
31. Stone cutters and dressers	8	3,050
32. Tailors	44	22,626
33. Teachers, school	54	10,867
34. Teamsters	12	8,918
35. Telegraph operators	6	7,350
36. Truck Drivers	39	19,856
37. Waiters, stewards	34	12,313
FEMALES		
38. Bookkeepers, cashiers	40	24,913
39. Charworkers, cleaners	28	4,275
40. Confectionery, biscuit makers	7	1,996
41. Cooks	26	6,029
42. Domestic Servants	873	86,750
43. Dressmakers	27	5,886
44. Hairdressers, manicurists	23	17,286
45. Matrons and housekeepers	71	14,497
46. Nurses	104	24,539
47. Saleswomen	227	69,391
48. Sewers, sewing machinists	47	10,163
49. Stenographers, typists	226	119,000
50. Tailloresses	48	9,704
51. Teachers, school	143	28,307

of Earnings Reported for Same, for Year Ended June 30th, 1935,
and Districts.—(Continued)

Ferryland		Placentia and St. Mary's		Placentia West		Burin	
No. Persons	Total Earnings	No. Persons	Total Earnings	No. Persons	Total Earnings	No. Persons	Total Earnings
.....
.....	.....	1	1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	2,700	6	1,610	15	4,760	26	12,950
1	30	1	30	1	200	5	1,300
.....
.....
.....	.....	10	2,912	13	4,301	19	6,871
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	25	4,280
1	318	2	1,316	7	2,617	5	2,580
12	3,450	5	1,850	.....	.....	2	700
.....	.....	7	3,475	.....	.....	1	600

FEMALES

1	480	1	100	1	180	1	1,300
.....	.....	2	30	.....	.....	5	258
.....
1	60	1	180	1	.....	2	300
93	5,628	80	3,915	126	4,958	133	6,842
2	85	6	780	3	110	.....	.....
.....
14	876	8	1,770	32	168	7	426
3	387	3	1,098	2	684	12	2,341
13	934	5	490	14	1,830	46	8,184
.....	.....	2	325	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	1	100	.....	.....	5	1,860
.....	.....	1	50	.....	.....	2	150
53	8,765	74	16,278	40	7,376	45	9,382

Table 4. Total Number in Selected Occupations and Total Amount for Newfoundland

OCCUPATION	St. John's East	
	No. Persons	Earnings Total
52. Telegraph operators	1	840
53. Telephone operators	46	18,672
54. Waitresses	23	4,235
55. Weavers .....	.....	.....

Table 4. Total Number in Selected Occupations and Total Amount for Newfoundland

OCCUPATION	Fortune Bay-Hermitage	
	No. Persons	Total Earnings
MALES		
1. Bakers ....	.....	\$.....
2. Barbers, hairdressers ....	.....	.....
3. Blacksmiths	3	1,680
4. Boilermakers ....	.....	.....
5. Bookkeepers, cashiers	1	600
6. Brick and stone masons ....	.....	.....
7. Butchers ....	.....	.....
8. Carpenters	26	6,489
9. Chauffeurs ....	.....	.....
10. Compositors, printers ....	.....	.....
11. Cooks	33	10,520
12. Coopers ....	.....	.....
13. Electricians and wiremen....	.....	.....
14. Farmers	9	950
15. Fishermen (cod)	1,626	230,433
16. Labourers, unskilled workmen, (not agricultural, mining or logging)	143	15,697
17. Locomotive engineers ....	.....	.....
18. Locomotive firemen ....	.....	.....
19. Loggers	1	.....
20. Longshoremen ....	.....	.....
21. Machinists ....	.....	.....
22. Marine engineers	2	830
23. Marine firemen	3	1,628
24. Mechanics ....	.....	.....
25. Miners ....	.....	.....
26. Painters, decorators ....	.....	.....

of Earnings Reported for Same, for Year Ended June 30th, 1935,
and Districts.—(Continued)

Burgeo and LaPoile		St. George- Port au Port		Humber		St. Barbe		Labrador	
No. Persons	Total Earnings	No. Persons	Total Earnings	No. Persons	Total Earnings	No. Persons	Total Earnings	No. Persons	Total Earnings
MALES									
.....	\$.....	.....	\$.....	10	\$8,916	.....	\$.....	.....	\$.....
1	1,100	1	150	5	1,800	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	2,100	4	2,155	17	13,882	2	480	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3,240	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	3,400	1	1,852	15	18,439	3	2,090	.....	.....
.....	.....	2	1,000	1	1,800	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2,900	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	5,240	53	10,227	152	71,845	11	2,620	3	1,025
.....	.....	2	1,360	2	1,950	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	14	13,130	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	5,565	6	2,240	28	16,609	11	4,450	.....	.....
1	100	.....	.....	8	1,920	1	400	2	1,070
.....	.....	2	900	39	59,500	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	1,800	640	130,506	88	31,167	13	4,595	.....	.....
1,879	224,513	453	96,416	318	56,426	1,213	197,179	844	154,381
277	45,995	386	75,380	748	223,216	125	23,951	22	4,630
1	1,000	.....	.....	20	22,400	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	4,324	1	500	22	13,040	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	130	365	50,513	433	150,746	221	39,353	13	3,000
.....	.....	.....	.....	41	24,243	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	3	610	29	38,695	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	2,748	2	1,300	5	4,900	3	2,000	.....	.....
9	2,408	1	600	3	1,510	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	4	2,870	21	24,555	3	630	.....	.....
1	900	1	400	2	450	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	2	400	24	15,946	1	.....	.....	.....

Table 4. Total Number in Selected Occupations and Total Amount for Newfoundland

OCCUPATION	Hermitage Fortune Bay-	
	No. Persons	Total Earnings
27. Plumbers, steam fitters		
28. Railway conductors		
29. Salesmen	10	4,084
30. Sheet metal workers, tinsmiths		
31. Stone cutters and dressers		
32. Tailors		
33. Teachers, school	19	6,241
34. Teamsters		
35. Telegraph operators	9	3,244
36. Truck Drivers		
37. Waiters, stewards	6	3,170
FEMALES		
38. Bookkeepers, cashiers		
39. Charworkers, cleaners		
40. Confectionery, biscuit makers		
41. Cooks		
42. Domestic servants	75	2,771
43. Dressmakers		
44. Hairdressers, manicurists		
45. Matrons, housekeepers	4	169
46. Nurses		
47. Saleswomen	20	2,441
48. Sewers, sewing machinists		
49. Stenographers, typists		
50. Tailoresses		
51. Teachers, school	18	3,311

of Earnings Reported for Same, for Year Ended June 30th, 1935,
and Districts.—(Continued)

Burgeo and LaPoile		St. George- Port au Port		Humber		St. Barbe		Labrador	
No. Persons	Total Earnings	No. Persons	Total Earnings	No. Persons	Total Earnings	No. Persons	Total Earnings	No. Persons	Total Earnings
.....	.....	.....	.....	19	17,315	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	6,965	1	1,000	2	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	6,595	16	7,440	99	61,318	19	12,170	6	1,844
1	200	3	1,585	8	4,155	1	400	.....	.....
.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1,830	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	7,537	14	3,440	10	6,350	16	5,793	2	610
1	540	5	1,155	46	31,116	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	5,014	5	2,170	15	9,874	2	1,080	1	100
3	1,000	5	2,945	15	10,585	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	4,381	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	50	.....	.....

FEMALES

.....	.....	.....	.....	12	5,650	1	100	.....	.....
.....	.....	5	480	2	485	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....
2	158	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	50
119	3,785	113	6,149	411	31,686	60	3,388	54	1,830
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	640	.....	.....	1	60
.....
18	2,219	11	1,116	6	504	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	2,700	3	.....	21	14,090	3	746	9	1,912
24	3,517	12	1,500	113	28,723	15	2,645	.....	.....
1	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	1,761	3	900	33	13,824	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	6	688	5	130	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	3,581	48	7,922	39	9,113	9	1,842	7	2,775

of Earnings Reported for Same, for Year Ended June 30th, 1935,
and Districts.—(Continued)

Burgeo and LaPoile		St. George- Port au Port		Humber		St. Barbe		Labrador	
No. Persons	Total Earnings	No. Persons	Total Earnings	No. Persons	Total Earnings	No. Persons	Total Earnings	No. Persons	Total Earnings
2	480	5	720	1	510	9	3,044	.....	.....
.....
1	144	1	.....	5	952	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	50

Table 5. Classification of Earnings, Male and Female for Newfoundland and Labrador, Year Ended June 30th, 1935.

EARNINGS	MALE		FEMALE		Total
	Number	Per Cent. of Total Reporting Earnings	Number	Per Cent. of Total Reporting Earnings	
Under \$100	16,594	25.8	4,167	46.7	20,761
100 - 200	21,212	33.0	2,136	23.9	23,348
201 - 300	7,758	12.1	1,154	12.9	8,912
301 - 400	4,144	6.5	484	5.4	4,628
401 - 500	3,105	4.8	365	4.1	3,470
501 - 600	1,929	3.0	221	2.5	2,150
601 - 1,000	5,470	8.5	313	3.5	5,783
1,001 - 1,500	2,317	3.6	69	0.8	2,386
1,501 - 2,000	870	1.3	13	0.2	883
2,001 - 2,500	368	0.6	5	.....	373
2,501 - 3,000	209	0.3	1	.....	210
3,001 - 4,000	132	0.2	2	.....	134
4,001 - 5,000	97	0.2	.....	.....	97
5,001 and over	66	0.1	.....	.....	66
Total Reporting Earnings	64,271	100	8,930	100	73,201
No Earnings Given	13,459		2,050		15,509
Total Reporting Occupations	77,730		10,980		88,710

Table 6. Number of Males and Females According to Earnings Classification.

DISTRICT OF WHITE BAY

EARNINGS	NUMBER		
	Male	Female	Total
Under \$100	259	72	331
100 - 200	963	10	973
201 - 300	384	10	394
301 - 400	172	1	173
401 - 500	89	1	90
501 - 600	61	.....	61
601 - 1,000	82	.....	82
1,001 - 1,500	20	.....	20
1,500 - 2,000	11	.....	11
2,001 - 2,500	3	.....	3
2,501 - 3,000	2	.....	2
3,001 - 4,000 .....	.....	.....	.....
4,001 - 5,000 .....	.....	.....	.....
5,001 and over .....	.....	.....	.....
Not Given	657	55	712
	2,703	149	2,852

Class of Workers

CLASS OF WORKERS	NUMBER		
	Male	Female	Total
Wage Earners	501	106	607
Working on Own Account	1,551	.....	1,551
Working without regular wages	638	43	681
Employers	13	.....	13
	2,703	149	2,852
Persons living on Income	14	6	20

Table 6. Number of Males and Females According to Earnings Classification.—(Continued)**DISTRICT OF GREEN BAY**

EARNINGS	NUMBER		
	Male	Female	Total
Under \$100	471	112	583
100 - 200	1,080	38	1,118
201 - 300	372	15	387
301 - 400	133	9	142
401 - 500	98	1	99
501 - 600	44	1	45
601 - 1,000	56	.....	56
1,001 - 1,500	18	.....	18
1,501 - 2,000	4	.....	4
2,001 - 2,500	1	.....	1
2,501 - 3,000 ....	.....	.....	.....
3,001 - 4,000 ....	.....	.....	.....
4,001 - 5,000 ....	.....	.....	.....
5,001 and over ....	.....	.....	.....
Not stated	242	39	281
	2,519	215	2,734

Class of Workers

CLASS OF WORKERS	NUMBER		
	Male	Female	Total
Wage Earners	792	172	964
Working on Own Account	1,471	4	1,475
Working without regular wages	242	39	281
Employers	14	.....	14
	2,519	215	2,734
Persons living on Income	14	6	20

Table 6. Number of Males and Females According to Earnings Classification.—(Continued)

DISTRICT OF GRAND FALLS

EARNINGS	NUMBER		
	Male	Female	Total
Under \$100	228	288	516
100 - 200	620	175	795
201 - 300	318	78	396
301 - 400	242	29	271
401 - 500	212	16	228
501 - 600	145	19	164
601 - 1,000	844	18	862
1,001 - 1,500	590	6	596
1,501 - 2,000	171	.....	171
2,001 - 2,500	71	.....	71
2,501 - 3,000	32	.....	32
3,001 - 4,000	17	.....	17
4,001 - 5,000	22	.....	22
5,001 and over	9	.....	9
Not stated	151	61	212
	3,672	689	4,361

Class of Workers

CLASS OF WORKERS	NUMBER		
	Male	Female	Total
Wage Earners	3,251	671	3,922
Working on Own Account	221	18	239
Working without regular wages	153	.....	153
Employers	47	.....	47
	3,672	689	4,361
Persons living on Income	46	33	79

Table 6. Number of Males and Females According to Earnings Classification.—(Continued)

DISTRICT OF TWILLINGATE

EARNINGS	NUMBER		
	Male	Female	Total
Under \$100	741	150	891
100 - 200	1,100	37	1,137
201 - 300	323	20	343
301 - 400	121	8	129
401 - 500	64	1	65
501 - 600	42	3	45
601 - 1,000	72	2	74
1,001 - 1,500	9	1	10
1,501 - 2,000	3	.....	3
2,001 - 2,500 .....	.....	.....	.....
2,501 - 3,000	3	.....	3
3,001 - 4,000 .....	.....	.....	.....
4,001 - 5,000 .....	.....	.....	.....
5,001 and over .....	.....	.....	.....
Not stated	280	44	324
	2,758	266	3,024

Class of Workers

CLASS OF WORKERS	NUMBER		
	Male	Female	Total
Wage Earners	872	202	1,074
Working on Own Account	1,614	12	1,626
Working without regular wages	272	52	324
	2,758	266	3,024
Persons living on Income	40	69	109

Table 6. Number of Males and Females According to Earnings Classification.—(Continued)

DISTRICT OF FOGO

EARNINGS	NUMBER		
	Male	Female	Total
Under \$100	876	151	1,027
100 - 200	999	25	1,024
201 - 300	453	16	469
301 - 400	214	2	216
401 - 500	98	2	100
501 - 600	42	1	43
601 - 1,000	79	1	80
1,001 - 1,500	22	.....	22
1,501 - 2,000	4	.....	4
2,001 - 2,500	3	.....	3
2,501 - 3,000 .....	.....	.....	.....
3,001 - 4,000	1	.....	1
4,001 - 5,000 .....	.....	.....	.....
5,001 and over .....	.....	.....	.....
Not stated	162	8	170
	2,953	206	3,159

Class of Workers

CLASS OF WORKERS	NUMBER		
	Male	Female	Total
Wage Earners	1,158	192	1,350
Working on Own Account	1,625	6	1,631
Working without regular wages	162	8	170
Employers	8	.....	8
	2,953	206	3,159
Persons living on Income	33	22	55

Table 6. Number of Males and Females According to Earnings Classification.—(Continued)

DISTRICT OF BONAVISTA NORTH

EARNINGS	NUMBER		
	Male	Female	Total
Under \$100	851	97	948
100 - 200	1,847	25	1,872
201 - 300	542	21	563
301 - 400	181	4	185
401 - 500	101	2	103
501 - 600	56	1	57
601 - 1,000	75	.....	75
1,001 - 1,500	30	.....	30
1,501 - 2,000	14	.....	14
2,001 - 2,500	9	1	10
2,501 - 3,000	2	.....	2
3,001 - 4,000	2	.....	2
4,001 - 5,000 .....	.....	.....	.....
5,001 and over .....	.....	.....	.....
Not stated	149	46	195
	3,859	197	4,056

Class of Workers

CLASS OF WORKERS	NUMBER		
	Male	Female	Total
Wage Earners	2,075	149	2,224
Working on Own Account	1,604	1	1,605
Working without regular wages	155	47	202
Employers	35	.....	35
	3,859	197	4,056
Persons living on Income	29	8	37

Table 6. Number of Males and Females According to Earnings Classification.—(Continued)**DISTRICT OF BONAVISTA SOUTH**

EARNINGS	NUMBER		
	Male	Female	Total
Under \$100	1,206	111	1,317
100 - 200	1,565	33	1,598
201 - 300	406	10	416
301 - 400	123	8	131
401 - 500	103	4	107
501 - 600	42	3	45
601 - 1,000	106	3	109
1,001 - 1,500	21	.....	21
1,501 - 2,000	10	.....	10
2,001 - 2,500	1	.....	1
2,501 - 3,000	2	.....	2
3,001 - 4,000	1	.....	1
4,001 - 5,000 ....	.....	.....	.....
5,001 and over	1	.....	1
Not stated	148	34	182
	3,735	206	3,941

Class of Workers

CLASS OF WORKERS	NUMBER		
	Male	Female	Total
Wage Earners	1,110	177	1,287
Working on Own Account	2,552	5	2,557
Working without regular wages	45	24	69
Employers	28	.....	28
	3,735	206	3,941
Persons living on Income	51	16	67

Table 6. Number of Males and Females According to Earnings Classification.—(Continued)

DISTRICT OF TRINITY NORTH

EARNINGS	NUMBER		
	Male	Female	Total
Under \$100	1,178	189	1,367
100 - 200	1,338	48	1,386
201 - 300	340	19	359
301 - 400	161	5	166
401 - 500	108	6	114
501 - 600	66	2	68
601 - 1,000	108	4	112
1,001 - 1,500	27	.....	27
1,501 - 2,000	14	.....	14
2,001 - 2,500	2	.....	2
2,501 - 3,000	5	.....	5
3,001 - 4,000 .....	.....	.....	.....
4,001 - 5,000 .....	.....	.....	.....
5,001 and over .....	.....	.....	.....
Not stated	461	46	507
	3,808	319	4,127

Class of Workers

CLASS OF WORKERS	NUMBER		
	Male	Female	Total
Wage Earners	1,257	253	1,510
Working on Own Account	2,073	20	2,563
Working without regular wages	460	46	506
Employers	18	.....	18
	3,808	319	4,127
Persons living on Income	84	57	141

Table 6. Number of Males and Females According to Earnings Classification.—(Continued)**DISTRICT OF TRINITY SOUTH**

EARNINGS	NUMBER		
	Male	Female	Total
Under \$100	1,074	145	1,219
100 - 200	892	41	933
201 - 300	226	24	253
301 - 400	91	6	97
401 - 500	62	3	65
501 - 600	36	3	39
601 - 1,000	79	8	87
1,001 - 1,500	25	.....	25
1,501 - 2,000	7	.....	7
2,001 - 2,500	9	.....	9
2,501 - 3,000	3	.....	3
3,001 - 4,000	2	.....	2
4,001 - 5,000 ....	.....	.....	.....
5,001 and over ....	.....	.....	.....
Not stated	613	43	656
	3,119	273	3,392

Class of Workers

CLASS OF WORKERS	NUMBER		
	Male	Female	Total
Wage Earners	1,021	202	1,223
Working on Own Account	1,480	27	1,507
Working without regular wages	600	43	643
Employers	18	1	19
	3,119	273	3,392
Persons living on Income	67	28	95

Table 6. Number of Males and Females According to Earnings Classification.—(Continued)**DISTRICT OF CARBONEAR-BAY DE VERDE**

EARNINGS	NUMBER		
	Male	Female	Total
Under \$100	818	157	975
100 - 200	1,032	72	1,104
201 - 300	308	45	353
301 - 400	176	23	199
401 - 500	102	7	109
501 - 600	83	4	87
601 - 1,000	120	2	122
1,001 - 1,500	26	2	28
1,501 - 2,000	15	1	16
2,001 - 2,500	6	.....	6
2,501 - 3,000	1	.....	1
3,001 - 4,000	3	.....	3
4,001 - 5,000	2	.....	2
5,001 and over	2	.....	2
Not stated	680	48	728
	3,374	361	3,735

Class of Workers

CLASS OF WORKERS	NUMBER		
	Male	Female	Total
Wage Earners	1,015	286	1,301
Working on Own Account	1,661	27	1,688
Working without regular wages	680	48	728
Employers	18	.....	18
	3,374	361	3,735
Persons living on Income	114	94	208

Table 6. Number of Males and Females According to Earnings Classification.—(Continued)

DISTRICT OF HARBOUR GRACE

EARNINGS	NUMBER		
	Male	Female	Total
Under \$100	766	95	861
100 - 200	273	26	299
201 - 300	71	15	86
301 - 400	41	9	50
401 - 500	45	6	51
501 - 600	30	1	31
601 - 1,000	61	4	65
1,001 - 1,500	12	.....	12
1,501 - 2,000	7	.....	7
2,001 - 2,500	9	.....	9
2,501 - 3,000	1	.....	1
3,001 - 4,000	1	.....	1
4,001 - 5,000 .....	.....	.....	.....
5,001 and over .....	.....	.....	.....
Not stated	286	57	343
	1,603	213	1,816

Class of Workers

CLASS OF WORKERS	NUMBER		
	Male	Female	Total
Wage Earners	659	148	807
Working on Own Account	644	14	658
Working without regular wages	284	51	335
Employers	16	.....	16
	1,603	213	1,816
Persons living on Income	49	40	89

Table 6. Number of Males and Females According to Earnings Classification.—(Continued)

DISTRICT OF PORT DE GRAVE

EARNINGS	NUMBER		
	Male	Female	Total
Under \$100	720	111	831
100 - 200	428	54	482
201 - 300	116	34	150
301 - 400	46	9	55
401 - 500	58	7	65
501 - 600	22	4	26
601 - 1,000	70	1	71
1,001 - 1,500	26	.....	26
1,501 - 2,000	10	.....	10
2,001 - 2,500	11	.....	11
2,501 - 3,000	7	.....	7
3,001 - 4,000	3	.....	3
4,001 - 5,000 .....	.....	.....	.....
5,001 and over .....	.....	.....	.....
Not stated	529	35	564
	2,046	255	2,301

Class of Workers

CLASS OF WORKERS	NUMBER		
	Male	Female	Total
Wage Earners	991	221	1,212
Working on Own Account	508	11	519
Working without regular wages	529	35	564
Employers	18	.....	18
	2,046	267	2,313
Persons living on Income	94	83	177

Table 6. Number of Males and Females According to Earnings Classification.—(Continued)**DISTRICT OF HARBOUR MAIN - BELL ISLAND**

EARNINGS	NUMBER		
	Male	Female	Total
Under \$100	919	222	1,141
100 - 200	496	111	607
201 - 300	266	59	325
301 - 400	579	17	596
401 - 500	318	8	326
501 - 600	128	3	131
601 - 1,000	196	5	201
1,001 - 1,500	43	1	44
1,501 - 2,000	18	1	19
2,001 - 2,500	8	.....	8
2,501 - 3,000	2	.....	2
3,001 - 4,000	2	.....	2
4,001 - 5,000	2	.....	2
5,001 and over	4	.....	4
Not stated	1,031	74	1,105
	4,012	501	4,513

Class of Workers

CLASS OF WORKERS	NUMBER		
	Male	Female	Total
Wage Earners	1,946	366	2,312
Working on Own Account	1,010	60	1,070
Working without regular wages	1,031	74	1,105
Employers	25	1	26
	4,012	501	4,513
Persons living on Income	117	148	265

Table 6. Number of Males and Females According to Earnings Classification.—(Continued)

DISTRICT OF ST. JOHN'S WEST

EARNINGS	NUMBER		
	Male	Female	Total
Under \$100	225	420	645
100 - 200	544	478	1,022
201 - 300	485	304	789
301 - 400	324	132	456
401 - 500	386	110	496
501 - 600	303	57	360
601 - 1,000	1,273	88	1,361
1,001 - 1,500	472	10	482
1,501 - 2,000	164	5	169
2,001 - 2,500	64	2	66
2,501 - 3,000	45	.....	45
3,001 - 4,000	25	1	26
4,001 - 5,000	18	.....	18
5,001 and over	12	.....	12
Not stated	2,456	496	2,952
	6,796	2,103	8,899

Class of Workers

CLASS OF WORKERS	NUMBER		
	Male	Female	Total
Wage Earners	4,518	1,797	6,315
Working on Own Account	555	67	622
Working without regular wages	1,656	234	1,891
Employers	67	5	71
	6,796	2,103	8,899
Persons living on Income	160	73	233

Table 6. Number of Males and Females According to Earnings Classification.—(Continued)**DISTRICT OF ST. JOHN'S EAST**

EARNINGS	NUMBER		
	Male	Female	Total
Under \$100	187	414	601
100 - 200	422	574	996
201 - 300	399	268	667
301 - 400	228	130	358
401 - 500	338	130	468
501 - 600	226	88	314
601 - 1,000	924	146	1,070
1,001 - 1,500	386	34	420
1,501 - 2,000	198	5	203
2,001 - 2,500	83	2	85
2,501 - 3,000	52	1	53
3,001 - 4,000	46	1	47
4,001 - 5,000	38	.....	38
5,001 and over	23	.....	23
Not stated	2,310	494	2,803
	5,860	2,287	8,147

Class of Workers

CLASS OF WORKERS	NUMBER		
	Male	Female	Total
Wage Earners	3,459	1,882	5,341
Working on Own Account	1,006	170	1,176
Working without regular wages	1,313	233	1,546
Employers	82	2	84
	5,850	2,287	8,147
Persons living on Income	139	225	364

Table 6. Number of Males and Females According to Earnings Classification.—(Continued)

DISTRICT OF FERRYLAND

EARNINGS	NUMBER		
	Male	Female	Total
Under \$100	775	115	890
100 - 200	956	39	995
201 - 300	243	14	257
301 - 400	77	9	86
401 - 500	47	4	51
501 - 600	16	.....	16
601 - 1,000	40	1	41
1,001 - 1,500	19	3	22
1,501 - 2,000	7	1	8
2,001 - 2,500	2	.....	2
2,501 - 3,000	1	.....	1
3,001 - 4,000	1	.....	1
4,001 - 5,000 .....	.....	.....	.....
5,001 and over	2	.....	2
Not stated	461	43	504
	2,647	229	2,876

Class of Workers

CLASS OF WORKERS	NUMBER		
	Male	Female	Total
Wage Earners	589	177	766
Working on Own Account	1,969	6	1,975
Working without regular wages	81	46	127
Employers	8	.....	8
	2,647	229	2,876
Persons living on Income	50	55	105

Table 6. Number of Males and Females According to Earnings Classification.—(Continued)

DISTRICT OF PLACENTIA AND ST. MARY'S

EARNINGS	NUMBER		
	Male	Female	Total
Under \$100	880	101	981
100 - 200	664	43	707
201 - 300	162	46	208
301 - 400	83	9	92
401 - 500	71	5	76
501 - 600	31	.....	31
601 - 1,000	73	2	75
1,001 - 1,500	18	.....	18
1,501 - 2,000	7	.....	7
2,001 - 2,500	1	.....	1
2,501 - 3,000	6	.....	6
3,001 - 4,000	1	.....	1
4,001 - 5,000 .....	.....	.....	.....
5,001 and over .....	.....	.....	.....
Not stated	284	58	342
	2,281	264	2,545

Class of Workers

CLASS OF WORKERS	NUMBER		
	Male	Female	Total
Wage Earners	1,226	188	1,414
Working on Own Account	765	20	785
Employers	4	.....	4
Working without regular wages	286	56	342
	2,281	264	2,545
Persons living on Income	86	75	161

Table 6. Number of Males and Females According to Earnings Classification.—(Continued)

DISTRICT OF PLACENTIA WEST

EARNINGS	NUMBER		
	Male	Female	Total
Under \$100	1,167	128	1,295
100 - 200	1,064	26	1,090
201 - 300	242	14	256
301 - 400	89	7	96
401 - 500	67	3	70
501 - 600	21	1	22
601 - 1,000	42	.....	42
1,001 - 1,500	8	.....	8
1,501 - 2,000	5	.....	5
2,001 - 2,500	1	.....	1
2,501 - 3,000	2	.....	2
3,001 - 4,000 ....	.....	.....	.....
4,001 - 5,000 ....	.....	.....	.....
5,001 and over	2	.....	2
Not stated	355	49	404
	3,065	228	3,293

Class of Workers

CLASS OF WORKERS	NUMBER		
	Male	Female	Total
Wage Earners	1,517	180	1,697
Working on Own Account	1,127	2	1,129
Working without regular wages	358	46	404
Employers	63	.....	63
	3,065	228	3,293
Persons living on Income	58	61	119

Table 6. Number of Males and Females According to Earnings Classification.—(Continued)

DISTRICT OF BURIN

EARNINGS	NUMBER		
	Male	Female	Total
Under \$100	1,008	390	1,398
100 - 200	891	40	931
301 - 300	298	31	329
301 - 400	119	17	136
401 - 500	85	5	90
501 - 600	38	4	42
601 - 1,000	92	6	98
1,001 - 1,500	28	1	29
1,501 - 2,000	12	.....	12
2,001 - 2,500	3	.....	3
2,501 - 3,000	3	.....	3
3,001 - 4,000	2	.....	2
4,001 - 5,000 ....	.....	.....	.....
5,001 and over .....	.....	.....	.....
Not stated	155	37	192
	2,734	531	3,265

Class of Workers

CLASS OF WORKERS	NUMBER		
	Male	Female	Total
Wage Earners	1,395	480	1,875
Working on Own Account	1,166	14	1,180
Working without regular wages	155	37	192
Employers	18	.....	18
	2,734	531	3,265
Persons living on Income	52	66	118

Table 6. Number of Males and Females According to Earnings Classification.—(Continued)

DISTRICT OF FORTUNE BAY AND HERMITAGE

EARNINGS	NUMBER		
	Male	Female	Total
Under \$100	741	110	851
100 - 200	690	20	710
201 - 300	352	11	363
301 - 400	130	2	132
401 - 500	46	1	47
501 - 600	31	.....	31
601 - 1,000	49	.....	49
1,001 - 1,500	14	.....	14
1,500 - 2,000	5	.....	5
2,001 - 2,500	1	.....	1
2,501 - 3,000	2	.....	2
3,001 - 4,000 .....	.....	.....	.....
4,001 - 5,000 .....	.....	.....	.....
5,001 and over .....	.....	.....	.....
Not stated	93	31	124
	2,154	175	2,329

Class of Workers

CLASS OF WORKERS	NUMBER		
	Male	Female	Total
Wage Earners	1,006	140	1,146
Working on Own Account	1,037	4	1,041
Working without regular wages.....	93	31	124
Employers	18	.....	18
	2,154	175	2,329
Persons living on Income	18	8	26

Table 6. Number of Males and Females According to Earnings Classification.—(Continued)**DISTRICT OF BURGEO & LA POILE**

EARNINGS	NUMBER		
	Male	Female	Total
Under \$100	578	77	655
100 - 200	918	29	947
201 - 300	287	16	303
301 - 400	120	5	125
401 - 500	84	5	89
501 - 600	65	5	70
601 - 1,000	96	7	103
1,001 - 1,500	30	.....	30
1,501 - 2,000	7	.....	7
2,001 - 2,500	2	.....	2
2,501 - 3,000	2	.....	2
3,001 - 4,000	1	.....	1
4,001 - 5,000	1	.....	1
5,001 and over .....	.....	.....	.....
Not stated	501	65	566
	2,692	209	2,901

Class of Workers

CLASS OF WORKERS	NUMBER		
	Male	Female	Total
Wage Earners	528	132	660
Working on Own Account	1,627	10	1,637
Working without regular wages	499	67	566
Employers	38	.....	38
	2,692	209	2,901
Persons living on Income	85	99	184

Table 6. Number of Males and Females According to Earnings Classification.—(Continued)

DISTRICT OF ST. GEORGE-POR AU PORT

EARNINGS	NUMBER		
	Male	Female	Total
Under \$100	358	81	439
100 - 200	778	46	824
201 - 300	318	21	339
301 - 400	161	7	168
401 - 500	110	2	112
501 - 600	92	.....	92
601 - 1,000	127	3	130
1,001 - 1,500	26	.....	26
1,501 - 2,000	10	.....	10
2,001 - 2,500	4	.....	4
2,501 - 3,000	2	.....	2
3,001 - 4,000	2	.....	2
4,001 - 5,000 .....	.....	.....	.....
5,001 and over	1	.....	1
Not stated	313	64	377
	2,302	224	2,526

Class of Workers

CLASS OF WORKERS	NUMBER		
	Male	Female	Total
Wage Earners	1,040	152	1,192
Working on Own Account	944	8	952
Working without regular wages	313	64	377
Employers	5	.....	5
	2,302	224	2,526

Table 6. Number of Males and Females According to Earnings Classification.—(Continued)**DISTRICT OF HUNTER**

EARNINGS	NUMBER		
	Male	Female	Total
Under \$100	256	343	599
100 - 200	677	119	796
201 - 300	416	52	468
301 - 400	313	30	343
401 - 500	256	28	284
501 - 600	232	17	249
601 - 1,000	703	12	715
1,001 - 1,500	406	11	417
1,501 - 2,000	160	.....	160
2,001 - 2,500	72	.....	72
2,501 - 3,000	33	.....	33
3,001 - 4,000	18	.....	18
4,001 - 5,000	14	.....	14
5,001 and over	8	.....	8
Not stated	368	70	438
	3,932	682	4,614

Class of Workers

CLASS OF WORKERS	NUMBER		
	Male	Female	Total
Wage Earners	2,845	658	3,503
Working on Own Account	726	13	739
Working without regular wages	345	11	356
Employers	16	.....	16
	3,932	682	4,614
Persons living on Income	48	22	70

Table 6. Number of Males and Females According to Earnings Classification.—(Continued)

DISTRICT OF ST. BARBE

EARNINGS	NUMBER		
	Male	Female	Total
Under \$100	201	58	259
100 - 200	664	20	684
201 - 300	248	8	256
301 - 400	125	4	129
401 - 500	90	3	93
501 - 600	33	3	36
601 - 1,000	47	.....	47
1,001 - 1,500	19	.....	19
1,501 - 2,000	3	.....	3
2,001 - 2,500 .....	.....	.....	.....
2,501 - 3,000	1	.....	1
3,001 - 4,000	1	.....	1
4,000 - 5,000 .....	.....	.....	.....
5,001 and over	1	.....	1
Not stated	389	7	396
	1,822	103	1,925

Class of Workers

CLASS OF WORKERS	NUMBER		
	Male	Female	Total
Wage Earners	449	92	541
Working on Own Account	984	1	985
Working without regular wages	386	10	396
Employers	3	.....	3
	1,822	103	1,925
Persons living on Income	8	.....	8

Table 6. Number of Males and Females According to Earnings Classification.—(Continued)**DISTRICT OF LABRADOR**

EARNINGS	NUMBER		
	Male	Female	Total
Under \$100	111	30	141
100 - 200	311	7	318
201 - 300	183	3	186
301 - 400	95	2	97
401 - 500	67	6	73
501 - 600	44	1	45
601 - 1,000	56	.....	56
1,001 - 1,500	22	.....	22
1,501 - 2,000	4	.....	4
2,001 - 2,500	2	.....	2
2,501 - 3,000 .....	.....	.....	.....
3,001 - 4,000	3	.....	3
4,001 - 5,000 .....	.....	.....	.....
5,001 and over	1	.....	1
Not stated	385	34	419
	1,284	83	1,367

Class of Workers

CLASS OF WORKERS	NUMBER		
	Male	Female	Total
Wage Earners	109	48	157
Working on Own Account	825	1	826
Working without regular wages	349	34	383
Employers	1	.....	1
	1,284	83	1,367
Persons living on Income	7	17	24

Table 7. Class of Workers, Newfoundland and Labrador

CLASS OF WORKERS	NUMBER		
	Male	Female	Total
Wage Earners	35,329	9,071	44,400
Working on Own Account	30,745	521	31,266
Working without regular wages	11,085	1,379	12,364
Employers	571	9	580
Total reporting occupations	77,730	10,980	88,710
Persons living on Income	1,519	1,338	2,857

Table 8. Number Reporting Earnings by Sex and Industry Groups for Year Ended June 30th, 1935, for Newfoundland and Labrador

INDUSTRY AND SERVICE	Total Reporting		Total Earnings	
	Males	Females	Males	Females
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR	No.	No.	\$	\$
All Industries	77,730	10,980	23,125,102	1,827,662
Agriculture	4,332	7	672,563	2,440
Forestry, Fisheries, Trapping	41,808	2	5,987,086	49
Mining, Quarrying	1,821	.....	899,345	.....
Manufacturing	5,181	755	3,531,363	103,472
Vegetable Products	241	203	173,229	38,033
Animal Products	519	346	233,999	22,991
Textile Products	124	179	69,317	31,888
Wood and Paper Products, Printing, Publishing, Engraving, etc.	3,563	15	2,449,220	5,830
Iron and its Products	629	3	535,491	570
Non-Ferrous Metal Products	1	.....	950	.....
Non-Metallic Mineral Products	37	1	29,280	2,200
Chemical and Allied Products	14	3	14,571	1,000
Miscellaneous Products	53	5	25,306	960
Electric Light and Power	272	.....	297,819	.....
Construction (including Carpentry, Plumb- ing, Painting, etc.)	3,028	.....	1,048,579	.....
Transportation and Communication (not including Postal Service)	4,815	102	2,453,972	27,881
Trade—Wholesale and Retail	4,363	1,964	3,422,233	611,523
Finance	206	2	280,590	2,000
Service	5,190	8,103	3,590,767	1,080,093
Professional	1,616	1,551	1,343,975	393,591
Public Administration	2,019	455	1,495,911	148,905
Recreational	67	5	37,903	1,656
Custom and Repair	752	278	354,840	49,700
Business Service	11	.....	14,810	.....
Personal Service	725	5,826	343,328	496,232
Unspecified	6,714	33	940,785	204

Table 8. Number Reporting Earnings by Sex and Industry Groups for Year Ended June 30th, 1935, for Newfoundland and Districts

DISTRICT, INDUSTRY AND SERVICE	Total Reporting		Total Earnings	
	Males	Females	Males	Females
WHITE BAY	No.	No.	\$	\$
All Industries	2,703	149	535,757	15,151
Agriculture	3	.....	1,800	.....
Forestry, Fisheries and Trapping	2,431	.....	432,181	.....
Mining, Quarrying	5	.....	600	.....
Manufacturing	39	12	9,487	535
Vegetable Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Animal Products	23	4	4,437	55
Textile Products .....	.....	8	.....	480
Wood and Paper Products, Printing, Publishing, Engraving, etc.	16	.....	5,050	.....
Iron and its Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chemical and Allied Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Electric Light and Power .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Construction (including Carpentry, Plumb- ing, Painting, etc.)	31	.....	10,299	.....
Transportation and Communication (not including Postal Service)	11	.....	3,535	.....
Trade—Wholesale and Retail	31	11	23,058	653
Finance .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Service	95	126	46,003	13,963
Professional	38	36	17,231	7,020
Public Administration	26	8	16,782	2,050
Recreational .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Custom and Repair .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Business Service .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Personal Service	31	82	11,990	4,893
Unspecified	37	.....	8,794	.....

Table 8. Number Reporting Earnings by Sex and Industry Groups for Year Ended June 30th, 1935, for Newfoundland & Districts—(Cont'd)

DISTRICT, INDUSTRY AND SERVICE	Total Reporting		Total Earnings	
	Males	Females	Males	Females
GREEN BAY	No.	No.	\$	\$
All Industries	2,519	215	498,481	18,600
Agriculture	96	.....	12,797	.....
Forestry, Fisheries, Trapping	1,973	.....	339,069	.....
Mining, Quarrying	28	.....	24,130	.....
Manufacturing	38	.....	10,050	.....
Vegetable Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Animal Products	3	.....	410	.....
Textile Products	1	.....	130	.....
Woods and Paper Products, Printing, Publishing, Engraving, etc.	30	.....	8,410	.....
Iron and its products	4	.....	1,100	.....
Miscellaneous Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Electric Light and Power .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Construction (including Carpentry, Plumb- ing, Painting, etc.)	51	.....	13,324	.....
Transportation and Communication (not including Postal Service)	36	.....	12,010	.....
Trade—Wholesale and Retail	69	21	37,128	2,015
Finance	2	.....	350	.....
Service	53	194	23,841	16,585
Professional	25	33	11,625	8,014
Public Administration	23	11	10,636	1,496
Recreational .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Custom and Repair	5	.....	1,580	.....
Business Service .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Personal Service .....	.....	150	.....	7,075
Unspecified	173	.....	25,782	.....

Table 8. Number Reporting Earnings by Sex and Industry Groups for Year Ended June 30th, 1935, for Newfoundland & Districts—(Cont'd)

DISTRICT, INDUSTRY AND SERVICE	Total Reporting		Total Earnings	
	Males	Females	Males	Females
GRAND FALLS	No.	No.	\$	\$
All Industries	3,672	689	2,732,290	114,593
Agriculture	49	.....	18,616	.....
Forestry, Fisheries, Trapping	612	.....	170,971	.....
Mining, Quarrying	226	.....	249,666	.....
Manufacturing	1,190	1	1,227,259	300
Vegetable Products	6	.....	3,960	.....
Animal Products	1	.....	200	.....
Textile Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wood and Paper Products, Printing, Publishing, Engraving, etc.	1,054	1	1,057,970	300
Iron and its Products	126	.....	159,029	.....
Non-Metallic Mineral Products	2	.....	5,100	.....
Chemical and Allied Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous	1	.....	1,000	.....
Electric Light and Power	61	.....	85,760	.....
Construction (including Carpentry, Plumb- ing, Painting, etc.)	286	.....	173,181	.....
Transportation and Communication (not including Postal Service)	347	.....	250,323	.....
Trade—Wholesale and Retail	220	160	213,153	47,326
Finance	12	.....	17,000	.....
Service	246	528	207,338	66,967
Professional	53	59	61,962	18,217
Public Administration	70	7	55,580	1,712
Recreational	3	.....	2,260	.....
Custom and Repair	29	12	24,238	1,996
Business Service .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Personal Service	91	450	63,298	45,042
Unspecified	423	.....	119,023	.....

Table 8. Number Reporting Earnings by Sex and Industry Groups for Year Ended June 30th, 1935, for Newfoundland & Districts—(Cont'd)

DISTRICT, INDUSTRY AND SERVICE	Total Reporting		Total Earnings	
	Males	Females	Males	Females
TWILLINGATE	No.	No.	\$	\$
All Industries	2,758	266	479,043	25,037
Agriculture	33	.....	4,128	.....
Forestry, Fisheries, Trapping	2,152	.....	273,573	.....
Mining, Quarrying	2	.....	1,700	.....
Manufacturing	44	.....	13,335	.....
Vegetable Products	1	.....	600	.....
Animal Products	1	.....	150	.....
Textile Products	1	.....	350	.....
Wood and Paper Products, Printing, Publishing, Engraving, etc.	37	.....	11,305	.....
Iron and its Products	2	.....	280	.....
Chemical and Allied Products	1	.....	400	.....
Miscellaneous Products	1	.....	250	.....
Electric Light and Power	2	.....	920	.....
Construction (including Carpentry, Plumb- ing, Painting, etc.)	73	.....	32,535	.....
Transportation and Communication (not including Postal Service)	56	.....	24,792	.....
Trade—Wholesale and Retail	72	27	42,423	4,556
Finance	2	.....	1,000	.....
Service	116	239	54,114	20,481
Professional	53	47	28,700	11,900
Public Administration	24	7	13,148	610
Recreational .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Custom and Repair	9	8	2,155	992
Business Service .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Personal Service	30	177	10,111	6,979
Unspecified	206	.....	30,523	.....

Table 8. Number Reporting Earnings by Sex and Industry Groups for Year Ended June 30th, 1935, for Newfoundland & Districts—(Cont'd)

DISTRICT, INDUSTRY AND SERVICE	Total Reporting		Total Earnings	
	Males	Females	Males	Females
FOGO	No.	No.	\$	\$
All Industries	2,953	206	585,483	17,033
Agriculture	15	.....	1,215	.....
Forestry, Fisheries, Trapping	2,490	.....	413,148	.....
Mining, Quarrying	3	.....	2,460	.....
Manufacturing	128	.....	37,783	.....
Vegetable Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Animal Products	17	.....	3,515	.....
Textile Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wood and Paper Products, Printing, Publishing, Engraving, etc.	111	.....	34,268	.....
Iron and its products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chemical and Allied Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Electric Light and Power .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Construction (including Carpentry, Plumb- ing, Painting, etc.)	12	.....	3,736	.....
Transportation and Communication (not including Postal Service)	65	.....	22,319	.....
Trade—Wholesale and Retail	77	19	49,487	3,948
Finance	2	.....	1,630	.....
Service	56	187	32,082	13,085
Professional	31	24	20,816	4,024
Public Administration	21	9	10,046	661
Recreational .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Custom and Repair	2	4	430	240
Business Service .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Personal Service	2	150	790	8,160
Unspecified	105	.....	21,623	.....

Table 8. Number Reporting Earnings by Sex and Industry Groups for Year Ended June 30th, 1935, for Newfoundland & Districts—(Cont'd)

DISTRICT, INDUSTRY AND SERVICE	Total Reporting		Total Earnings	
	Males	Females	Males	Females
BONAVISTA NORTH	No.	No.	\$	\$
All Industries	3,859	197	779,250	16,281
Agriculture	10	.....	1,200	.....
Forestry, Fisheries, Trapping	3,000	.....	522,812	.....
Mining, Quarrying	6	.....	3,860	.....
Manufacturing	98	.....	32,575	.....
Vegetable Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Animal Products	13	.....	3,180	.....
Textile Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wood and Paper Products, Printing, Publishing, Engraving, etc.	81	.....	27,895	.....
Iron and its products	3	.....	1,100	.....
Chemical and Allied Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous Products	1	.....	400	.....
Electric Light and Power .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Construction (including Carpentry, Plumb- ing, Painting, etc.)	114	.....	28,162	.....
Transportation and Communication (not including Postal Service)	120	.....	41,837	.....
Trade—Wholesale and Retail.....	65	24	43,820	2,059
Finance .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Service	150	173	69,082	14,222
Professional	66	35	38,099	9,234
Public Administration	45	8	21,289	870
Recreational .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Custom and Repair	4	.....	605	.....
Business Service .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Personal Service	35	130	9,089	4,118
Unspecified	296	.....	35,902	.....

Table 8. Number Reporting Earnings by Sex and Industry Groups for Year Ended June 30th, 1935, for Newfoundland & Districts—(Cont'd)

DISTRICT, INDUSTRY AND SERVICE	Total Reporting		Total Earnings	
	Males	Females	Males	Females
BONAVISTA SOUTH	No.	No.	\$	\$
All Industries	3,735	206	669,967	21,202
Agriculture	78	.....	13,523	.....
Forestry, Fisheries, Trapping	2,646	.....	348,040	.....
Mining, Quarrying	14	.....	7,970	.....
Manufacturing	225	.....	53,820	.....
Vegetable Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Animal Products	8	.....	3,485	.....
Textile Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wood and Paper Products, Printing, Publishing, Engraving, etc.	206	.....	44,202	.....
Iron and its products	11	.....	6,133	.....
Chemical and Allied Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Electric Light and Power .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Construction (including Carpentry, Plumb- ing, Painting, etc.)	80	.....	21,467	.....
Transportation and Communication (not including Postal Service)	124	3	54,388	90
Trade—Wholesale and Retail	108	31	82,536	4,291
Finance	2	.....	2,650	.....
Service	87	172	44,617	16,821
Professional	47	30	24,426	9,695
Public Administration	29	10	16,531	1,479
Recreational .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Custom and Repair	8	3	2,550	150
Business Service .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Personal Service	3	129	1,110	5,497
Unspecified	371	.....	40,956	.....

Table 8. Number Reporting Earnings by Sex and Industry Groups for Year Ended June 30th, 1935, for Newfoundland & Districts—(Cont'd)

DISTRICT, INDUSTRY AND SERVICE	Total Reporting		Total Earnings	
	Males	Females	Males	Females
TRINITY NORTH	No.	No.	\$	\$
All Industries	3,808	319	652,174	30,682
Agriculture	81	.....	8,710	.....
Forestry, Fisheries, Trapping	2,386	2	272,605	49
Mining, Quarrying	5	.....	3,500	.....
Manufacturing	308	.....	67,659	.....
Vegetable Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Animal Products	10	.....	3,865	.....
Textile Products	4	.....	412	.....
Wood and Paper Products, Printing, Publishing, Engraving, etc.	272	.....	58,777	.....
Iron and its products	2	.....	570	.....
Chemical and Allied Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous Products	20	.....	4,035	.....
Electric Light and Power	5	.....	4,230	.....
Construction (including Carpentry, Plumb- ing, Painting, etc.)	131	.....	29,848	.....
Transportation and Communication (not including Postal Service)	217	.....	93,492	.....
Trade—Wholesale and Retail	103	34	57,200	6,238
Finance	3	.....	4,990	.....
Service	157	283	70,057	24,395
Professional	86	47	40,281	10,535
Public Administration	56	17	24,436	3,618
Recreational .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Custom and Repair	14	4	4,740	235
Business Service .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Personal Service	1	215	600	10,007
Unspecified	412	.....	39,883	.....

Table 8. Number Reporting Earnings by Sex and Industry Groups for Year Ended June 30th, 1935, for Newfoundland & Districts—(Cont'd)

DISTRICT, INDUSTRY AND SERVICE	Total Reporting		Total Earnings	
	Males	Females	Males	Females
TRINITY SOUTH	No.	No.	\$	\$
All Industries	3,119	273	466,750	29,751
Agriculture	139	.....	8,897	.....
Forestry, Fisheries, Trapping	2,001	.....	173,327	.....
Mining, Quarrying	26	.....	17,555	.....
Manufacturing	133	6	20,468	532
Vegetable Products .....	.....	1	.....	192
Animal Products	15	.....	2,510	.....
Textile Products .....	.....	5	.....	340
Wood and Paper Products, Printing, Printing, Publishing, Engraving, etc.	114	.....	17,093	.....
Iron and its products	4	.....	865	.....
Chemical and Allied Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Electric Light and Power	7	.....	4,670	.....
Construction (including Carpentry, Plumb- ing, Painting, etc.)	113	.....	20,513	.....
Transportation and Communication (not including Postal Service)	182	.....	94,960	.....
Trade—Wholesale and Retail	81	33	30,632	5,050
Finance	4	.....	4,564	.....
Service	181	234	74,432	24,169
Professional	56	57	25,796	16,249
Public Administration	107	11	46,371	1,225
Recreational .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Custom and Repair	8	5	925	145
Business Service .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Personal Service	10	161	1,340	6,550
Unspecified	252	.....	16,732	.....

Table 8. Number Reporting Earnings by Sex and Industry Groups for Year Ended June 30th, 1935, for Newfoundland & Districts—(Cont'd)

DISTRICT, INDUSTRY AND SERVICE	Total Reporting		Total Earnings	
	Males	Females	Males	Females
CARBONEAR - BAY DE VERDE	No.	No.	\$	\$
All Industries	3,374	361	671,633	50,000
Agriculture	156	1	9,397	280
Forestry, Fisheries, Trapping	2,203		277,807	
Mining, Quarrying	47		16,110	
Manufacturing	73	2	25,445	400
Vegetable Products		2		400
Animal Products	26		8,665	
Textile Products				
Wood and Paper Products, Printing, Publishing, Engraving, etc.	38		12,170	
Iron and its products	9		4,610	
Chemical and Allied Products				
Miscellaneous Products				
Electric Light and Power	12		7,685	
Construction (including Carpentry, Plumb- ing, Painting, etc.)	126		31,741	
Transportation and Communication (not including Postal Service)	111	4	42,231	560
Trade—Wholesale and Retail	151	38	122,828	6,549
Finance	5		5,264	
Service	180	316	105,624	42,211
Professional	96	111	71,805	28,897
Public Administration	43	7	23,069	805
Recreational				
Custom and Repair	26	9	6,680	965
Business Service				
Personal Service	15	189	4,070	11,544
Unspecified	310		27,501	

Table 8. Number Reporting Earnings by Sex and Industry Groups for Year Ended June 30th, 1935, for Newfoundland & Districts—(Cont'd)

DISTRICT, INDUSTRY AND SERVICE	Total Reporting		Total Earnings	
	Males	Females	Males	Females
HARBOUR GRACE	No.	No.	\$	\$
All Industries	1,603	213	241,539	32,711
Agriculture	183	.....	19,378	.....
Forestry, Fisheries, Trapping	609	.....	40,937	.....
Mining, Quarrying	95	.....	4,063	.....
Manufacturing	104	6	27,130	400
Vegetable Products	2	.....	500	.....
Animal Products	59	6	13,087	400
Textile Products	2	.....	230	.....
Wood and Paper Products, Printing, Engraving, etc.	35	.....	11,518	.....
Iron and its Products	5	.....	795	.....
Chemical and Allied Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous Products	1	.....	1,000	.....
Electric Light and Power	7	.....	4,315	.....
Construction (including Carpentry, Plumb- ing, Painting, etc.)	96	.....	17,487	.....
Transportation and Communication (not including Postal Service)	79	.....	21,074	.....
Trade—Wholesale and Retail	86	16	35,793	2,878
Finance	7	.....	3,300	.....
Service	93	191	54,654	29,433
Professional	37	47	33,663	21,414
Public Administration	33	3	15,441	444
Recreational .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Custom and Repair	19	10	3,729	713
Business Service .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Personal Service	4	131	1,821	6,862
Unspecified	244	.....	13,408	.....

Table 8. Number Reporting Earnings by Sex and Industry Groups for Year Ended June 30th, 1935, for Newfoundland & Districts—(Cont'd)

DISTRICT, INDUSTRY AND SERVICE	Total Reporting		Total Earnings	
	Males	Females	Males	Females
PORT DE GRAVE	No.	No.	\$	\$
All Industries	2,046	255	347,848	31,067
Agriculture	171	2	15,799	100
Forestry, Fisheries, Trapping	1,036	.....	74,505	.....
Mining, Quarrying	15	.....	7,600	.....
Manufacturing	65	7	22,945	1,180
Vegetable Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Animal Products	1	.....	150	.....
Textile Products	4	7	2,300	1,180
Wood and Paper Products, Printing, Publishing, Engraving, etc.	53	.....	14,610	.....
Iron and its Products	7	.....	5,885	.....
Chemical and Allied Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Electric Light and Power	15	.....	20,894	.....
Construction (including Plumbing, Car- pentry, Painting, etc.)	130	.....	16,896	.....
Transportation and Communication (not including Postal Service)	108	23	59,588	345
Trade—Wholesale and Retail	98	41	46,444	7,443
Finance	3	.....	2,550	.....
Service	155	182	69,507	21,999
Professional	89	51	46,109	12,548
Public Administration	35	5	15,606	1,280
Recreational .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Custom and Repair	21	4	2,653	96
Business Service .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Personal Service	10	122	5,139	8,075
Unspecified	250	.....	11,120	.....

Table 8. Number Reporting Earnings by Sex and Industry Groups for Year Ended June 30th, 1935, for Newfoundland & Districts—(Cont'd)

DISTRICT, INDUSTRY AND SERVICE	Total Reporting		Total Earnings	
	Males	Females	Males	Females
HARBOUR MAIN - BELL ISLAND	No.	No.	\$	\$
All Industries	4,012	501	922,838	63,034
Agriculture	1,310	.....	80,303	.....
Forestry, Fisheries, Trapping	326	.....	17,456	.....
Mining, Quarrying	1,173	.....	483,957	.....
Manufacturing	67	.....	20,172	.....
Vegetable Products	4	.....	1,790	.....
Animal Products	4	.....	1,100	.....
Textile Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wood and Paper Products, Printing, Publishing, Engraving, etc.	19	.....	6,845	.....
Iron and its Products	37	.....	10,212	.....
Chemical and Allied Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous Products	3	.....	225	.....
Electric Light and Power	12	.....	7,930	.....
Construction (including Carpentry, Plumb- ing, Painting, etc.)	155	.....	35,369	.....
Transportation and Communication (not including Postal Service)	194	8	73,295	1,798
Trade—Wholesale and Retail	115	108	94,375	22,689
Finance	2	.....	1,950	.....
Service	151	385	85,125	38,547
Professional	59	99	47,586	16,265
Public Administration	55	10	27,184	2,141
Recreational	1	.....	840	.....
Custom and Repair	21	6	4,215	630
Business Service .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Personal Service	15	270	5,300	19,511
Unspecified	507	.....	22,906	.....

Table 8. Number Reporting Earnings by Sex and Industry Groups for Year Ended June 30th, 1935, for Newfoundland & Districts—(Cont'd)

DISTRICT, INDUSTRY AND SERVICE	Total Reporting		Total Earnings	
	Males	Females	Males	Females
ST. JOHN'S WEST	No.	No.	\$	\$
All Industries	6,796	2,103	3,773,944	471,382
Agriculture	536	.....	168,845	.....
Forestry, Fisheries, Trapping	427	.....	58,110	.....
Mining, Quarrying	6	.....	2,930	.....
Manufacturing	902	321	577,216	62,103
Vegetable Products	124	153	86,934	26,477
Animal Products	127	46	85,127	9,633
Textile Products	83	109	45,541	21,483
Wood and Paper Products, Printing, Publishing, Engraving, etc.	258	5	131,884	930
Iron and its Products	270	3	197,880	570
Non-Ferrous Metal Products	1	.....	950	.....
Non-Metallic Mineral Products	19	1	16,630	2,200
Chemical and Allied Products	3	.....	1,474	.....
Miscellaneous Products	17	4	10,796	810
Electric Light and Power	51	.....	47,770	.....
Construction (including Carpentry, Plumb- ing, Painting, etc.)	546	.....	224,768	.....
Transportation and Communication (not including Postal Service)	247	20	698,209	7,424
Trade—Wholesale and Retail	1,150	517	976,192	187,999
Finance	46	.....	66,278	.....
Service	1,097	1,244	801,610	213,808
Professional	195	207	190,645	58,959
Public Administration	425	109	356,335	50,323
Recreational	31	1	10,510	1,000
Custom and Repair	276	62	155,303	12,302
Business Service	4	.....	4,250	.....
Personal Service	166	865	84,567	101,224
Unspecified	788	1	152,016	48

Table 8. Number Reporting Earnings by Sex and Industry Groups for Year Ended June 30th, 1935, for Newfoundland & Districts—(Cont'd)

DISTRICT, INDUSTRY AND SERVICE	Total Reporting		Total Earnings	
	Males	Females	Males	Females
ST. JOHN'S EAST	No.	No.	\$	\$
All Industries	5,860	2,287	3,497,185	577,604
Agriculture	408	4	95,029	2,060
Forestry, Fisheries, Trapping	1,036	.....	138,798	.....
Mining, Quarrying	4	.....	2,580	.....
Manufacturing	394	96	323,989	22,692
Vegetable Products	88	46	69,579	10,824
Animal Products	59	3	65,118	922
Textile Products	14	37	15,434	8,096
Wood and Paper Products, Printing, Publishing, Engraving, etc.	160	6	127,406	1,700
Iron and its Products	44	.....	25,705	.....
Non-Ferrous Metal Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Non-metallic Mineral Products	16	.....	7,550	.....
Chemical and Allied Products	7	3	7,647	1,000
Miscellaneous Products	6	1	5,550	150
Electric Light and Power	23	.....	20,788	.....
Construction (including Carpentry, Plumb- ing, Painting, etc.)	459	.....	175,722	.....
Transportation and Communication (not including Postal Service)	652	43	335,626	17,664
Trade—Wholesale and Retail	1,022	535	937,628	227,686
Finance	83	1	127,044	1,000
Service	1,362	1,607	1,218,759	306,346
Professional	343	252	395,405	67,614
Public Administration	579	127	599,846	55,314
Recreational	23	4	18,993	656
Custom and Repair	224	116	106,500	27,321
Business Service	7	.....	10,560	.....
Personal Service	186	1,108	87,455	155,441
Unspecified	417	1	121,222	156

Table 8. Number Reporting Earnings by Sex and Industry Groups for Year Ended June 30th, 1935, for Newfoundland & Districts—(Cont'd)

DISTRICT, INDUSTRY AND SERVICE	Total Reporting		Total Earnings	
	Males	Females	Males	Females
FERRYLAND	No.	No.	\$	\$
All Industries	2,647	229	376,730	20,842
Agriculture	64	.....	9,801	.....
Forestry, Fisheries, Trapping	2,163	.....	223,987	.....
Mining, Quarrying	1	.....	.....	.....
Manufacturing	19	3	5,055	40
Vegetable Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Animal Products	19	3	5,055	40
Textile Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wood and Paper Products, Printing, Publishing, Engraving, etc. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iron and its Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chemical and Allied Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Electric Light and Power	2	.....	1,620	.....
Construction (including Carpentry, Plumb- ing, Painting, etc.)	20	.....	5,005	.....
Transportation and Communication (not including Postal Service)	50	.....	26,789	.....
Trade—Wholesale and Retail	42	18	32,830	1,684
Finance .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Service	77	180	55,246	19,118
Professional	17	57	25,300	10,302
Public Administration	50	9	26,916	1,432
Recreational .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Custom and Repair	5	2	750	85
Business Service .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Personal Service	5	112	2,280	7,299
Unspecified	209	28	16,397	.....

Table 8. Number Reporting Earnings by Sex and Industry Groups for Year Ended June 30th, 1935, for Newfoundland & Districts—(Cont'd)

DISTRICT, INDUSTRY AND SERVICE	Total Reporting		Total Earnings	
	Males	Females	Males	Females
PLACENTIA AND ST. MARY'S	No.	No.	\$	\$
All Industries	2,281	264	373,995	37,386
Agriculture	173	.....	21,781	.....
Forestry, Fisheries, Trapping	1,489	.....	153,691	.....
Mining, Quarrying	7	.....	3,820	.....
Manufacturing	61	.....	15,126	.....
Vegetable Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Animal Products	4	.....	1,660	.....
Textile Products	2	.....	250	.....
Wood and Paper Products, Printing, Publishing, Engraving, etc.	53	.....	12,826	.....
Iron and its Products	2	.....	390	.....
Chemical and Allied Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Electric Light and Power	3	.....	1,200	.....
Construction (including Carpentry, Plumb- ing, Painting, etc.)	84	.....	21,332	.....
Transportation and Communication (not including Postal Service)	146	.....	65,079	.....
Trade—Wholesale and Retail	52	13	35,100	3,040
Finance	2	.....	2,050	.....
Service	86	251	42,724	34,346
Professional	28	75	15,942	16,678
Public Administration	41	27	16,722	7,104
Recreational .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Custom and Repair	9	9	1,970	1,155
Business Service .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Personal Service	8	140	8,090	9,409
Unspecified	178	.....	12,092	.....

Table 8. Number Reporting Earnings by Sex and Industry Groups for Year Ended June 30th, 1935, for Newfoundland & Districts—(Cont'd)

DISTRICT, INDUSTRY AND SERVICE	Total Reporting		Total Earnings	
	Males	Females	Males	Females
PLACENTIA WEST	No.	No.	\$	\$
All Industries	3,065	228	429,007	16,894
Agriculture	32	.....	2,936	.....
Forestry, Fisheries, Trapping	2,472	.....	290,105	.....
Mining, Quarrying .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manufacturing	84	1	17,189	26
Vegetable Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Animal Products	43	1	7,247	26
Textile Products	1	.....	200	.....
Wood and Paper Products, Printing, Publishing, Engraving, etc.	40	.....	9,742	.....
Iron and its Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chemical and Allied Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Electric Light and Power .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Construction (including Carpentry, Plumb- ing, Painting, etc.)	75	.....	15,302	.....
Transportation and Communication (not including Postal Service)	51	.....	18,651	.....
Trade—Wholesale and Retail	147	15	51,966	2,010
Service	66	212	24,254	14,858
Professional	27	40	8,315	7,376
Public Administration	37	10	14,889	2,246
Recreational .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Custom and Repair	2	3	1,050	110
Business Service .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Personal Service .....	.....	159	.....	5,126
Unspecified	138	.....	8,604	.....

Table 8. Number Reporting Earnings by Sex and Industry Groups for Year Ended June 30th, 1935, for Newfoundland & Districts—(Cont'd)

DISTRICT, INDUSTRY AND SERVICE	Total Reporting		Total Earnings	
	Males	Females	Males	Females
BURIN	No.	No.	\$	\$
All Industries	2,734	531	495,700	47,498
Agriculture	20	.....	4,130	.....
Forestry, Fisheries, Trapping	1,856	.....	206,540	.....
Mining, Quarrying	48	.....	8,175	.....
Manufacturing	51	248	17,212	10,258
Vegetable Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Animal Products	18	248	5,210	10,258
Textile Products	8	.....	2,490	.....
Wood and Paper Products, Printing, Publishing, Engraving, etc.	24	.....	8,812	.....
Iron and its Products.....	1	.....	700	.....
Chemical and Allied Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Electric Light and Power	5	.....	2,964	.....
Construction (including Carpentry, Plumb- ing, Painting, etc.	83	.....	19,585	.....
Transportation and Communication (not including Postal Service)	145	.....	40,667	.....
Trade—Wholesale and Retail	120	53	91,730	11,174
Finance	5	1	6,735	1,000
Service	132	229	66,713	25,066
Professional	41	55	21,696	9,923
Public Administration	73	20	39,787	5,732
Recreational .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Custom and Repair	8	2	2,785	150
Business Service .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Personal Service	10	152	2,445	9,261
Unspecified	269	.....	31,249	.....

Table 8. Number Reporting Earnings by Sex and Industry Groups for Year Ended June 30th, 1935, for Newfoundland & Districts—(Cont'd)

DISTRICT, INDUSTRY AND SERVICE	Total Reporting		Total Earnings	
	Males	Females	Males	Females
FORTUNE BAY - HERMITAGE	No.	No.	\$	\$
All Industries	2,154	175	395,370	12,342
Agriculture	9	.....	950	.....
Forestry, Fisheries, Trapping	1,765	.....	256,281	.....
Mining, Quarrying .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manufacturing	39	43	5,003	1,776
Vegetable Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Animal Products	36	34	3,043	1,557
Textile Products	3	9	1,960	219
Wood and Paper Products, Printing, Publishing, Engraving, etc. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iron and its Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chemical and Allied Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Electric Light and Power .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Construction (including Carpentry, Plumb- ing, Painting, etc.)	26	.....	6,489	.....
Transportation and Communication (not including Postal Service)	125	.....	42,376	.....
Trade—Wholesale and Retail	52	22	39,560	2,571
Finance	2	.....	1,750	.....
Service	79	110	38,273	7,995
Professional	33	20	19,743	3,346
Public Administration	42	8	16,810	993
Recreational .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Custom and Repair	4	.....	1,720	.....
Business Service .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Personal Service .....	.....	82	.....	3,656
Unspecified	57	.....	4,688	.....

Table 8. Number Reporting Earnings by Sex and Industry Groups for Year Ended June 30th, 1935, for Newfoundland & Districts—(Cont'd)

DISTRICT, INDUSTRY AND SERVICE	Total Reporting		Total Earnings	
	Males	Females	Males	Females
BURGIO AND LA POILE	No.	No.	\$	\$
All Industries	2,692	209	510,596	19,930
Agriculture	15	.....	1,800	.....
Forestry, Fisheries, Trapping	1,928	.....	231,788	.....
Mining, Quarrying	2	.....	1,400	.....
Manufacturing	9	1	2,420	100
Vegetable Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Animal Products	6	1	2,150	100
Textile Products	1	.....	20	.....
Wood and Paper Products, Printing, Publishing, Engraving, etc.	2	.....	250	.....
Iron and its Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chemical and Allied Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Electric Light and Power .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Construction (including Carpentry, Plumb- ing, Painting, etc.)	36	.....	9,470	.....
Transportation and Communication (not including Postal Service)	237	1	105,942	.....
Trade—Wholesale and Retail	107	35	57,284	6,298
Finance	3	.....	3,925	.....
Service	125	172	64,862	13,532
Professional	27	20	19,181	3,581
Public Administration	69	4	35,696	825
Recreational .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Custom and Repair	12	1	3,450	150
Business Service .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Personal Service	17	147	6,535	8,976
Unspecified	230	.....	31,705	.....

Table 8. Number Reporting Earnings by Sex and Industry Groups for Year Ended June 30th, 1935, for Newfoundland & Districts—(Cont'd)

DISTRICT, INDUSTRY AND SERVICE	Total Reporting		Total Earnings	
	Males	Females	Males	Females
ST. GEORGE - PORT AU PORT	No.	No.	\$	\$
All Industries	2,302	224	575,594	22,969
Agriculture	642	.....	131,506	.....
Forestry, Fisheries, Trapping	903	.....	167,954	.....
Mining, Quarrying	82	.....	44,749	.....
Manufacturing	50	1	17,595	.....
Vegetable Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Animal Products	2	.....	330	.....
Textile Products .....	.....	1	.....	.....
Wood and Paper Products, Printing, Publishing, Engraving, etc.	38	.....	12,625	.....
Iron and its Products	10	.....	4,640	.....
Chemical and Allied Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Electric Light and Power	2	.....	900	.....
Construction (including Carpentry, Plumb- ing, Painting, etc.)	61	.....	13,362	.....
Transportation and Communication (not including Postal Service)	114	.....	55,283	.....
Trade—Wholesale and Retail	69	17	54,537	2,424
Finance	3	.....	2,995	.....
Service	95	206	47,849	20,545
Professional	30	53	16,720	8,152
Public Administration	37	12	21,534	2,120
Recreational	1	.....	300	.....
Custom and Repair	4	6	2,155	688
Business Service .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Personal Service	23	135	7,140	9,585
Unspecified	281	.....	38,864	.....

Table 8. Number Reporting Earnings by Sex and Industry Groups for Year Ended June 30th, 1935, for Newfoundland & Districts—(Cont'd)

DISTRICT, INDUSTRY AND SERVICE	Total Reporting		Total Earnings	
	Males	Females	Males	Females
HUMBER	No.	No.	\$	\$
All Industries	3,932	682	2,437,861	113,777
Agriculture	96	.....	35,427	.....
Forestry, Fisheries, Trapping	1,183	.....	405,167	.....
Mining, Quarrying	26	.....	12,520	.....
Manufacturing	997	5	954,930	3,080
Vegetable Products	16	1	9,866	140
Animal Products	9	.....	4,730	.....
Textile Products .....	.....	1	.....	40
Wood and Paper Products, Printing, Publishing, nEgraving, etc.	878	3	818,717	2,900
Iron and its Products	89	.....	114,967	.....
Chemical and Allied Products	3	.....	5,050	.....
Miscellaneous	2	.....	1,600	.....
Electric Light and Power	65	.....	86,173	.....
Construction (including Carpentry, Plumb- ing, Painting, etc.)	222	.....	118,251	.....
Transportation and Communication (not including Postal Service)	385	.....	267,256	.....
Trade—Wholesale and Retail	252	160	204,990	48,197
Finance	16	.....	24,015	.....
Service	257	514	237,088	62,500
Professional	104	65	139,216	24,763
Public Administration	56	4	44,157	1,164
Recreational	8	.....	5,000	.....
Custom and Repair	40	11	24,177	1,526
Business Service .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Personal Service	49	434	24,538	35,047
Unspecified	433	3	92,044	.....

Table 8. Number Reporting Earnings by Sex and Industry Groups for Year Ended June 30th, 1935, for Newfoundland & Districts—(Cont'd)

DISTRICT, INDUSTRY AND SERVICE	Total Reporting		Total Earnings	
	Males	Females	Males	Females
ST. BARBE	No.	No.	\$	\$
All Industries	1,822	103	371,207	13,002
Agriculture	13	.....	4,595	.....
Forestry, Fisheries, Trapping	1,526	.....	256,098	.....
Mining, Quarrying .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manufacturing	51	.....	19,305	.....
Vegetable Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Animal Products	6	.....	2,900	.....
Textile Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wood and Paper Products, Printing, Publishing, Engraving, etc.	42	.....	15,775	.....
Iron and its Products	3	.....	630	.....
Chemical and Allied Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Electric Light and Power .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Construction (including Carpentry, Plumb- ing, Painting, etc.)	15	.....	3,710	.....
Transportation and Communication (not including Postal Service)	13	.....	4,250	.....
Trade—Wholesale and Retail	50	16	35,875	2,745
Finance	2	.....	550	.....
Service	67	87	34,423	10,257
Professional	25	14	15,483	2,688
Public Administration	29	11	14,010	3,181
Recreational .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Custom and Repair	2	.....	480	.....
Business Service .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Personal Service	11	62	4,450	4,388
Unspecified	85	.....	12,401	.....

Table 8. Number Reporting Earnings by Sex and Industry Groups for Year Ended June 30th, 1935, for Newfoundland & Districts—(Cont'd)

DISTRICT, INDUSTRY AND SERVICE	Total Reporting		Total Earnings	
	Males	Females	Males	Females
LABRADOR	No.	No.	\$	\$
All Industries	1,284	83	304,860	8,894
Agriculture .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Forestry, Fisheries and Trapping	1,195	.....	242,136	.....
Mining, Quarrying .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manufacturing	12	2	8,195	50
Vegetable Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Animal Products	9	.....	6,675	.....
Textile Products .....	.....	2	.....	50
Wood and Paper Products, Printing, Publishing, Engraving, etc.	2	.....	1,070	.....
Iron and its Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chemical and Allied Products .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous	1	.....	450	.....
Electric Light and Power .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Construction (including Carpentry, Plumb- ing, Painting, etc.)	3	.....	1,025	.....
Transportation and Communication (not including Postal Service) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trade—Wholesale and Retail	24	.....	25,664	.....
Service	27	81	22,490	8,844
Professional	10	17	8,230	6,197
Public Administration	14	1	13,090	80
Recreational .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Custom and Repair .....	.....	1	.....	60
Business Service .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Personal Service	3	62	1,170	2,507
Unspecified	23	.....	5,350	.....

BUILDINGS

The 1935 Census Schedules did not request information in relation to Churches, Schools or Charitable Institutions, as was furnished in returns of previous Censuses. Returns for Factory Buildings, Business Premises and Barns, etc., were recorded and are shown for Districts and Settlements. A Table showing the comparison with the figures of former Censuses is also given.

Included in the number of Factory Buildings are Paper Making Plants, Lobster Canning Factories, Rabbit Canning Factories and Cod Oil Factories, values also being included in the total for Factories.

Table 9. Number of Factory Buildings, Business Premises, Barns, etc., 1891 - 1935

BUILDINGS	CENSUS YEARS				
	1891	1901	1911	1921	1935
Factory Buildings	230	262	406	337	640
Business Premises	609	976	1,837	1,737	2,134
Barns, Stables or other buildings .....	.....	.....	58,621	64,117	56,439

Table 10. Buildings: Barns, Stables, Factory and Business Premises, Newfoundland and Districts, 1935.

DISTRICTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings, Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
Newfoundland	55,840	3,944,475	639	24,679,424	2,123	7,602,158
Labrador	599	127,605	1	1,000	11	48,000
Total	56,439	3,072,080	640	24,680,424	2,134	7,650,158
White Bay	1,287	142,398	11	10,650	51	70,330
Green Bay	2,369	91,773	20	3,710	71	42,890
Grand Falls	2,019	213,986	2	9,538,000	109	367,320
Twillingate	2,311	92,598	7	5,095	94	69,050
Fogo	2,854	109,026	32	6,175	45	47,385
Bonavista North	2,118	78,891	15	25,905	71	80,420
Bonavista South	4,455	194,992	10	8,730	101	80,380
Trinity North	3,185	146,936	23	31,165	72	233,585
Trinity South	2,979	122,005	50	18,610	87	52,870
Carbonear-Bay de Verde	3,466	279,145	35	28,595	105	129,643
Harbour Grace	1,761	102,094	8	31,200	67	128,210
Port de Grave	3,201	153,553	11	6,725	106	110,606
Harbour Main - Bell Island	4,196	418,372	4	3,370	102	135,790
St. John's West	944	335,382	47	1,264,830	222	1,722,655
St. John's East	1,651	410,622	26	297,040	165	2,874,630
Ferryland	2,018	114,350	3	1,320	29	18,100
Placentia and St. Mary's	2,580	115,546	28	8,700	54	57,435
Placentia West	1,189	24,722	11	2,410	59	64,250
Burin	1,698	101,655	20	12,205	57	195,460
Fortune Bay and Hermitage	2,095	59,681	46	21,620	59	100,915
Burgeo and LaPoile	1,391	65,514	34	5,633	82	104,300
St. George - Port au Port	3,072	231,057	60	46,067	76	124,414
Humber	1,673	285,781	20	13,297,647	159	754,215
St. Barbe	1,328	54,396	116	4,022	40	37,305
Labrador	599	127,605	1	1,000	11	48,000

Table 11. Buildings

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings, Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
District of White Bay	1,287	142,398	11	10,650	51	70,330
1. La Scie	59	3,955	1	600	5	6,700
2. Brent's Cove	16	535	1	2,200	1	1,400
3. Harbour Round	11	114	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. St. Barbe Island.....	13	396	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Ming's Bight	6	90	.....	.....	1	300
6. Baie Verte	2	400	.....	.....	.....	.....
7. Coachman's Cove	27	1,510	1	400	2	3,000
8. Fleur-de-Lys	29	780	.....	.....	1	.....
9. Woodstock	21	317	1	500	.....	.....
10. Pacquet	21	374	2	400	2	3,500
11. Wild Cove	25	1,850	.....	.....	1	500
12. Lobster Harbour	4	60	.....	.....	.....	.....
13. Big Cove	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
14. Seal Cove	50	1,455	.....	.....	2	850
15. Middle Arm	2	90	.....	.....	.....	.....
16. Stuckless Cove	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
17. Back Cove	10	375	.....	.....	.....	.....
18. Western Arm	11	265	.....	.....	.....	.....
19. Bear Cove	11	222	.....	.....	.....	.....
20. Granby Island	8	107	.....	.....	.....	.....
21. Pumbley Cove.....	6	45	.....	.....	.....	.....
22. Purbeck's Cove	10	133	.....	.....	.....	.....
23. Westport	20	1,295	.....	.....	.....	.....
24. Pound Cove	15	165	.....	.....	.....	.....
25. Hampden	17	322	.....	.....	1	2,000
26. George's Cove	4	75	.....	.....	1	600
27. Beaches	3	45	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings, Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
28. Burton's Cove .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29. Hannah's Cove	3	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
30. Brown's Cove	4	245	.....	.....	1	300
31. Sop's Arm	13	542	.....	.....	.....	.....
32. Sop's Island	17	120	.....	.....	.....	.....
33. Jackson's Arm	71	2,120	.....	.....	3	3,020
34. Coney Arm	21	306	.....	.....	.....	.....
35. Little Hr. Deep	14	107	.....	.....	.....	.....
36. Big Hr. Deep	30	331	.....	.....	5	2,200
37. Williamsport	27	660	.....	.....	.....	.....
38. Hooping Harbour	24	797	.....	.....	.....	.....
39. Canada Harbour	31	1,222	.....	.....	.....	.....
40. Wild Cove, Canada Bay	5	65	.....	.....	.....	.....
41. Canada Bay	8	90	.....	.....	.....	.....
42. Englee	108	3,241	.....	.....	5	20,000
43. Groais Islands	7	300	.....	.....	1	50
44. Conche	50	2,235	.....	.....	1	2,500
45. Croque	6	110	.....	.....	1	100
46. St. Julien's .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1,500
47. Grandois	5	80	.....	.....	.....	.....
48. Fishot Islands .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49. Grouse	2	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
50. Main Brook	11	244	.....	.....	.....	.....
51. Lock's Cove	6	570	.....	.....	.....	.....
52. Ireland Bight	14	1,290	.....	.....	.....	.....
53. St. Anthony Bight	33	1,015	.....	.....	.....	.....
54. Goose Cove	35	1,393	1	750	1	5,000
55. St. Carol's	10	207	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings. Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
56. Great Braha	17	310	1	50	1	900
57. Little Braha	12	302	.....	.....	.....	.....
58. St. Anthony	131	105,541	2	5,700	6	8,200
59. Back Goose Cove	3	15	.....	.....	1	2,260
60. St. Lunaire	22	432	.....	.....	1	1,000
61. Griquet	43	980	.....	.....	3	1,550
62. Quirpon	12	199	1	50	1	200
63. L'anse au Meadow	4	63	.....	.....	.....	.....
64. Hay Cove	2	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
65. Spillar's Cove	5	95	.....	.....	.....	.....
66. Noddy Bay	5	57	.....	.....	.....	.....
67. Cape Onion	19	467	.....	.....	.....	.....
68. Raleigh	22	799	.....	.....	1	200
69. Cook's Harbour	20	348	.....	.....	.....	.....
70. Boat Harbour	3	130	.....	.....	.....	.....
71. Cape Norman	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
72. Wild Bight	5	210	.....	.....	.....	.....
73. L'anse au Pigeon	3	70	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings. Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
District of Green Bay	2,369	91,773	20	3,710	71	42,890
1. Point of Bay	27	750	.....	.....	1	500
2. Charles Brook	20	675	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Waldron's Cove	13	350	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. Fortune Harbour	131	9,415	.....	.....	5	6,500
5. Fleurrie's Bight	4	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Spencer's Cove	4	150	.....	.....	.....	.....
7. Rowsell's Cove	3	250	.....	.....	.....	.....
8. Moore's Cove	28	2,195	.....	.....	.....	.....
9. Cottrell's Cove	45	1,170	2	600	4	2,125
10. South East Arm	29	975	3	70	.....	.....
11. Point Leamington	81	4,515	.....	.....	3	1,000
12. Paradise	24	1,640	.....	.....	.....	.....
13. Leading Tickles East	17	782	.....	.....	.....	.....
14. Leading Tickles West	81	2,468	.....	.....	.....	.....
15. Glover's Harbour	13	420	.....	.....	.....	.....
16. Lock's Harbour	13	133	.....	.....	.....	.....
17. Winterhouse Cove	14	692	.....	.....	.....	.....
18. Jim's Cove	14	255	.....	.....	.....	.....
19. Card's Harbour	24	1,240	.....	.....	.....	.....
20. Triton East	28	1,030	.....	.....	4	2,500
21. Triton West	48	130	.....	.....	.....	.....
22. Brighton Island	33	1,302	.....	.....	.....	.....
23. Head's Harbour	24	801	.....	.....	.....	.....
24. Pilley's Island	123	2,745	.....	.....	11	5,700
25. Roberts Arm	26	700	.....	.....	1	800
26. Port Anson	90	2,745	.....	.....	1	800
27. Miles Cove	24	620	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings, Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
28. Paddock's Cove	16	320	.....	.....	.....	.....
29. Wellman's Cove	32	1,420	.....	.....	.....	.....
30. Lush's Bight	88	2,085	.....	.....	.....	.....
31. Beaumont South	96	2,555	.....	.....	.....	.....
32. Beaumont North	46	800	.....	.....	.....	.....
33. Little Bay Islands	111	345	1	200	.....	.....
34. South Brook	7	420	2	700	2	250
35. Beachy Cove	6	160	.....	.....	.....	.....
36. Springdale	253	13,930	8	1,600	14	5,700
37. Dock Cove	5	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
38. St. Patrick's	40	2,400	.....	.....	1	50
39. Noble's Cove	1	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
40. Shoal Arm	14	640	.....	.....	1	500
41. Ward's Harbour	11	1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....
42. Woodford's Cove	15	670	.....	.....	.....	.....
43. Little Bay	17	1,475	.....	.....	1	100
44. Wild Bight	16	1,080	1	40	1	75
45. Southern Arm	13	640	1	100	1	140
46. Three Arms	29	1,320	.....	.....	1	150
47. King's Cove	6	145	.....	.....	.....	.....
48. Harry's Harbour	61	3,050	.....	.....	2	450
49. Nickey's Nose Cove.....	6	120	.....	.....	.....	.....
50. Langdon's Cove	6	145	.....	.....	.....	.....
51. Jackson's Cove	40	1,195	.....	.....	4	650
52. Silverdale.....	16	405	.....	.....	.....	.....
53. Birchy Cove	3	200	.....	.....	.....	.....
54. Mansfield Point	7	260	.....	.....	.....	.....
55. King's Point	76	2,370	.....	.....	1	700

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings. Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
56. Bulley's Cove	28	1,095	.....	.....	2	200
57. Rattling Brook	40	1,630	.....	.....	2	1,550
58. Middle Arm	19	1,080	1	300	2	2,800
59. Burlington	71	3,535	.....	.....	1	200
60. Smith's Harbour	17	315	.....	.....	.....	.....
61. Stocking Harbour	7	140	.....	.....	.....	.....
62. Rogue Harbour	7	400	.....	.....	.....	.....
63. Nipper's Harbour.....	77	4,330	1	100	5	10,000
64. Bobby's Cove	8	162	.....	.....	.....	.....
65. Indian Burying Place	10	305	.....	.....	.....	.....
66. Snooks Arm	8	125	.....	.....	.....	.....
67. Round Harbour	24	1,060	.....	.....	.....	.....
68. Tilt Cove	6	160	.....	.....	.....	.....
69. Caplin Cove .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
70. Shoe Cove Brook	14	765	.....	.....	.....	.....
71. Shoe Cove Bight	15	225	.....	.....	.....	.....
72. Cape St. John, Gull Isld.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings, Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
District of Grand Falls	2,019	213,986	2	9,538,000	109	367,320
1. Gaff Topsail	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Quarry	3	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Millertown	27	775	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. Millertown Junction	16	497	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Buchan's .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Buchan's Junction	3	105	.....	.....	.....	.....
7. Rushy Pond.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8. Grand Falls	178	113,022	1	8,801,000	10	232,050
9. Grand Falls Station	49	4,316	.....	.....	21	50,950
10. Farmdale .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11. Bishop's Falls	358	18,007	1	737,000	26	28,250
12. Peter's Arm	179	8,417	.....	.....	4	2,000
13. Botwood	225	15,227	.....	.....	16	21,700
14. Northern Arm	36	1,300	.....	.....	2	1,300
15. Phillip's Head	5	115	.....	.....	.....	.....
16. Sandy Point	11	650	.....	.....	.....	.....
17. Glenwood	24	2,330	.....	.....	.....	.....
18. Badger	24	1,845	.....	.....	6	8,500
19. Notre Dame Junction	12	90	.....	.....	.....	.....
20. Norris Arm	215	10,728	.....	.....	7	8,000
21. Little Rattling Brook .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22. Indian Point	4	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
23. Burnt Arm	49	2,260	.....	.....	.....	.....
24. Laurenceton	138	5,703	.....	.....	4	1,670
25. Porterville	20	110	.....	.....	.....	.....
26. Brown's Arm	7	220	.....	.....	.....	.....
27. Lard's Arm .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
28. Stanhope	44	2,630	.....	.....	.....	.....
29. Little Burnt Bay	30	2,360	.....	.....	.....	.....
30. Mason's Cove	27	395	.....	.....	.....	.....
31. Salt Pond	51	1,997	.....	.....	.....	.....
32. Lewisporte	280	20,780	.....	.....	13	12,900

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
District of Twillingate	2,311	92,598	7	5,095	94	69,050
1. Exploits	123	3,351	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Black Island.....	59	2,110	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Samson's Island	42	1,535	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. Michael's Harbour.....	12	870	.....	.....	1	100
5. Campbellton	136	6,328	.....	.....	6	8,050
6. Comfort Cove	42	870	1	50	.....	.....
7. Newstead	60	950	1	25	9	1,500
8. Turtle Creek	4	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....
9. Loon Bay	71	2,231	1	20	7	1,600
10. Birchy Bay	104	2,887	.....	.....	2	500
11. Emberley's Pond	13	200	.....	.....	.....	.....
12. Beaverton	7	400	.....	.....	.....	.....
13. Boyd's Cove	104	3,378	.....	.....	6	1,150
14. Port Albert	32	1,140	.....	.....	2	150
15. Dog Bay West	51	1,117	.....	.....	1	200
16. Summerford	49	1,577	.....	.....	7	6,200
17. Cottle's Island	19	640	.....	.....	.....	.....
18. Luke's Arm	14	250	.....	.....	.....	.....
19. Bridgeport	35	1,095	.....	.....	.....	.....
20. Hayward's Cove	2	70	.....	.....	.....	.....
21. Whale's Gulch	22	505	.....	.....	.....	.....
22. Western Head	10	245	.....	.....	.....	.....
23. Moreton's Harbour	57	2,815	.....	.....	13	8,700
24. Wild Cove, Little Hr. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25. Tizzard's Harbour	34	1,030	.....	.....	5	1,000
26. Crow Head	67	3,850	.....	.....	.....	.....
27. Wild Cove	58	3,205	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings. Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
28. Paradise	1	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
29. Back Harbour.....	86	2,629	.....	.....	.....	.....
30. North Side	101	7,710	.....	.....	7	17,950
31. South Side	138	10,102	.....	.....	6	9,650
32. Hart's Cove	33	1,477	.....	.....	.....	.....
33. Jenkin's Cove.....	40	2,310	.....	.....	.....	.....
34. Sandy Cove	11	408	.....	.....	.....	.....
35. Burnt Island Tickle.....	7	280	.....	.....	.....	.....
36. Durrell	136	4,771	.....	.....	.....	.....
37. Gillesporte	38	4,303	.....	.....	1	1,500
38. Little Harbour	30	1,915	.....	.....	.....	.....
39. Purcell's Harbour	26	1,465	.....	.....	.....	.....
40. Smooth Cove	3	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
41. Black Duck Cove	11	485	.....	.....	.....	.....
42. Kettle Cove	14	352	.....	.....	.....	.....
43. Manuel's Cove	26	595	.....	.....	.....	.....
44. Gillard's Cove	18	545	.....	.....	.....	.....
45. Bluff Head Cove	36	1,670	.....	.....	.....	.....
46. Long Point	4	120	.....	.....	.....	.....
47. Hillier's Cove	5	200	.....	.....	.....	.....
48. Wild Cove Road .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49. Ragged Point	5	305	.....	.....	.....	.....
50. Robbin's Cove	11	330	.....	.....	.....	.....
51. Chanceport	7	110	.....	.....	.....	.....
52. Bridger's Cove	3	45	.....	.....	.....	.....
53. Carter's Cove	20	404	.....	.....	.....	.....
54. Virgin's Arm	18	250	.....	.....	.....	.....
55. Fairbank	8	425	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings, Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
56. Tilt Cove	8	196	.....	.....	.....	.....
57. Salt Pans	11	405	.....	.....	.....	.....
58. Seal Cove	5	200	.....	.....	3	800
59. Burnt Cove	9	242	.....	.....	.....	.....
60. Trump Island	2	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
61. Indian Cove	10	305	.....	.....	.....	.....
62. Lobster Harbour	4	170	.....	.....	.....	.....
63. Merritt's Harbour	14	255	.....	.....	.....	.....
64. Salt Hr. Island	30	555	.....	.....	5	3,000
65. Bacalhao .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
66. Sunnyside	14	430	.....	.....	13	7,000
67. Ship Island	14	340	.....	.....	.....	.....
68. Too Good Arm	21	470	.....	.....	.....	.....
69. Green's Cove	6	170	.....	.....	.....	.....
70. Pike's Arm	25	595	.....	.....	.....	.....
71. Cobb's Arm	22	575	4	5,000	.....	.....
72. Hatchet Harbour	3	80	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings. Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
District of Fogo	2,854	109,026	32	6,175	45	47,385
1. Lumsden South.....	55	2,200	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Lumsden North	78	3,414	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Deadman's Cove	15	177	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. Anchor Brook	1	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Penguin Island .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Peckford's Island	3	550	.....	.....	.....	.....
7. Offer Wadham's	1	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
8. Doting Cove	205	5,314	.....	.....	.....	.....
9. Musgrave Hr.	178	4,340	2	250	5	4,900
10. Ragged Harbour	25	605	1	40	.....	.....
11. Ragged Hr. North	3	550	.....	.....	.....	.....
12. Ladle Cove	83	4,602	2	20	1	2,000
13. Aspen Cove	32	1,595	.....	.....	.....	.....
14. Alder Harbour .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15. Carmanville	238	9,500	5	320	9	2,345
16. Noggin Cove	53	1,896	.....	.....	.....	.....
17. Fredericton	62	1,423	3	100	1	280
18. Beaver Cove	9	92	2	35	.....	.....
19. Mann Point	52	853	12	50	.....	.....
20. Main Point	31	1,970	1	4,500	1	1,200
21. South Side Gander Bay	44	1,490	.....	.....	.....	.....
22. Clark's Head	113	2,369	1	20	2	2,100
23. Wing's Point	19	432	.....	.....	.....	.....
24. Victoria Cove.....	17	4,967	.....	.....	.....	.....
25. Rodger's Cove	16	343	.....	.....	.....	.....
26. Timm's Hr.	7	335	.....	.....	.....	.....
27. Two Mile Pt. Horwood	2	30	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
28. Island Cove, Horwood	56	2,463	.....	.....	.....	.....
29. Horwood	65	2,239	.....	.....	.....	.....
30. Island Harbour	40	1,723	.....	.....	.....	.....
31. Hare Bay	12	280	.....	.....	.....	.....
32. Fogo	314	14,129	2	700	4	11,150
33. Lock's Cove	4	130	.....	.....	.....	.....
34. Eastern Tickle	6	130	.....	.....	.....	.....
35. Lion's Den	11	285	.....	.....	.....	.....
36. Little Fogo Island	4	260	.....	.....	.....	.....
37. Joe Batt's Arm	235	11,605	1	140	3	1,100
38. Barr'd Island	149	5,056	.....	.....	6	5,000
39. Shoal Bay	23	910	.....	.....	.....	.....
40. Cape Cove	7	395	.....	.....	.....	.....
41. Oliver's Cove	1	60	.....	.....	.....	.....
42. Tilting	82	3,580	.....	.....	1	8,000
43. Sandy Cove	9	360	.....	.....	.....	.....
44. Eastern Cove	8	190	.....	.....	.....	.....
45. South Side, Indian Bay	25	610	.....	.....	1	400
46. Perry's Island	20	530	.....	.....	1	500
47. Stag Harbour	24	406	.....	.....	.....	.....
48. Little Seldom	14	425	.....	.....	.....	.....
49. Seldom Come By	63	1,590	.....	.....	2	1,700
50. Wild Cove	14	210	.....	.....	.....	.....
51. Change Islands	326	12,313	.....	.....	7	6,410

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
District of Bonavista North	2,118	78,891	15	25,905	71	80,420
1. Cape Freels	51	1,538	.....	.....	1	100
2. Cape Island	31	1,115	.....	.....	1	30
3. Pinchard's Island	75	2,075	.....	.....	3	990
4. Newtown	123	3,793	3	130	5	1,350
5. Templeman	47	839	.....	.....	2	80
6. Pound Cove	54	1,905	.....	.....	1	260
7. Wesleyville	168	10,715	1	500	6	11,500
8. Brookfield	54	2,130	.....	.....	.....	.....
9. Cross Cove	4	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
10. Badger's Quay	89	3,457	.....	.....	4	2,800
11. South West Islands	10	870	.....	.....	.....	.....
12. Tinker's Island	20	325	.....	.....	1	1,000
13. Poole's Island	60	1,413	.....	.....	1	150
14. Valleyfield	89	5,100	.....	.....	10	4,740
15. North West Arm (Valley- field)	29	625	.....	.....	.....	.....
16. South West Arm	11	730	1	450	1	200
17. Safe Harbour	67	1,377	1	500	1	200
18. Port Nelson	26	371	.....	.....	1	60
19. Shambler's Cove	13	158	.....	.....	.....	.....
20. Newport (New Harbour) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21. Sydney Cove .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22. North West Arm .....	.....	.....	1	1,000	.....	.....
23. Round Harbour .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24. Trinity	4	600	4	11,000	2	7,000
25. Wellington (Shoal Bay)	41	923	.....	.....	2	160
26. Hare Bay	61	2,238	.....	.....	3	1,400
27. Greenspond	162	3,735	.....	.....	11	8,100

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings, Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
28. Ships Island	13	203	.....	.....	.....	.....
29. Silver Fox Island .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30. Fair Island .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31. Wareham .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32. Paul's Island .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33. Middle Brook	79	4,041	.....	.....	4	10,800
34. Dark Cove	66	2,119	1	125	3	9,200
35. Gambo	67	3,387	.....	.....	2	2,600
36. Alexander Bay Station	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
37. Saunder's Cove	27	590	.....	.....	.....	.....
38. Glovertown North	40	1,060	.....	.....	.....	.....
39. Glovertown Centre	88	3,930	1	10,000	4	9,000
40. Angle Brook	6	185	.....	.....	1	8,000
41. Glovertown South	31	1,448	.....	.....	.....	.....
42. Troytown	52	4,770	1	200	1	700
43. Cull's Harbour	9	105	.....	.....	.....	.....
44. Rosedale	16	1,400	1	2,000	.....	.....
45. Burnt Island	6	200	.....	.....	.....	.....
46. Bragg's Island	31	335	.....	.....	.....	.....
47. Deer Island	6	60	.....	.....	.....	.....
48. Green's Island	14	146	.....	.....	.....	.....
49. Gooseberry Island	29	166	.....	.....	.....	.....
50. St. Brendan's	44	1,524	.....	.....	.....	.....
51. Hayward's Cove	5	140	.....	.....	.....	.....
52. Dock Cove	17	485	.....	.....	.....	.....
53. Shalloway Cove	17	445	.....	.....	.....	.....
54. Penney's Cove	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
55. Coward's Island	6	60	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Families Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
56. North Island....	4	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
57. Flat Island	10	140	.....	.....	.....	.....
58. Burnside ...	73	3,285	.....	.....	.....	.....
59. St. Chad's	60	2,360	.....	.....	.....	.....
60. Hermit Cove	2	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
61. Clay Cove	8	60	.....	.....	.....	.....
62. Benton ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings. Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
District of Bonavista South	4,455	194,992	10	8,730	101	80,380
1. Bonavista.....	1,064	45,900	.....	.....	39	54,620
2. Birchy Cove	16	565	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Newman's Cove	66	7,400	.....	.....	1	500
4. Lower Amherst Cove	11	750	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Middle Amherst Cove	7	210	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Upper Amherst Cove	32	1,090	.....	.....	.....	.....
7. Hodderville	9	450	.....	.....	.....	.....
8. Knight's Cove	115	8,205	.....	.....	.....	.....
9. Stock Cove	58	2,312	.....	.....	.....	.....
10. King's Cove	230	9,050	.....	.....	3	1,560
11. Broad Cove	117	3,143	.....	.....	.....	.....
12. Keels	225	3,733	.....	.....	3	420
13. Tickle Cove	92	2,265	.....	.....	.....	.....
14. Red Cliff	62	1,850	.....	.....	.....	.....
15. Open Hall	108	3,358	.....	.....	.....	.....
16. Plate Cove East	146	3,762	.....	.....	.....	.....
17. Plate Cove West	86	3,290	.....	.....	.....	.....
18. Summerville	166	8,197	.....	.....	3	4,500
19. Long Beach	19	1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....
20. Princeton	45	6,815	1	500	2	900
21. Southern Bay	67	4,180	1	80	.....	.....
22. Charleston	38	3,830	.....	.....	.....	.....
23. Sweet Bay	48	2,875	1	30	3	5,500
24. Winter Brook	37	2,400	1	20	1	200
25. Jamestown	100	4,205	5	1,950	2	1,000
26. Portland	88	4,105	4	2,120	6	1,000
27. Brooklyn	117	4,980	1	400	1	100

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings. Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
28. Lethbridge	203	9,700	5	1,775	1	200
29. Bloomfield	178	4,785	5	3,700	2	300
30. Musgravetown	183	8,635	14	6,280	12	3,450
31. Canning's Cove	86	2,040	1	300	.....	.....
32. Bunyan's Cove	101	3,065	.....	.....	4	1,100
33. Port Blandford	95	3,692	.....	.....	10	2,810
34. Terra Nova ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	200
35. Charlottetown	56	2,710	.....	.....	.....	.....
36. Happy Adventure	72	3,990	2	1,900	2	200
37. Sandy Cove	64	5,450	1	4,000	.....	.....
38. Barrow Harbour	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
39. Salvage	32	470	.....	.....	1	100
40. Bishop's Harbour	45	945	.....	.....	2	1,100
41. Dark Cove	19	380	.....	.....	.....	.....
42. Wild Cove	2	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
43. Eastport	149	8,980	1	1,000	2	620

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings, Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
District of Trinity North	3,185	146,936	23	31,165	72	233,585
1. St. Jones Without	19	490	1	40	1	50
2. Butter Cove	12	195	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Gooseberry Cove	11	425	1	800	3	200
4. Southport	21	615	2	200	1	100
5. Little Harbour	4	70	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Little Heart's Ease	27	838	.....	.....	3	400
7. House Cove	2	70	1	20	1	100
8. Caplin Cove	11	415	1	200	2	100
9. Hodge's Cove	37	1,985	.....	.....	.....	.....
10. Island Cove	15	710	2	400	1	25
11. Long Beach	6	326	.....	.....	.....	.....
12. Queens Cove	13	540	2	55	.....	.....
13. Black Brook	8	365	.....	.....	.....	.....
14. North West Brook	5	290	.....	.....	.....	.....
15. Ivany's Cove	3	160	.....	.....	.....	.....
16. Dark Hole	5	215	.....	.....	.....	.....
17. Hillview	31	1,535	1	100	.....	.....
18. Hatchet Cove	12	270	.....	.....	.....	.....
19. St. Jones Within	20	1,105	.....	.....	1	100
20. Loreburn	8	420	.....	.....	.....	.....
21. Hickman's Harbour	125	7,420	7	2,350	6	16,100
22. Inglewood	4	300	.....	.....	.....	.....
23. Adeyton	23	2,400	.....	.....	1	200
24. Deep Bight	28	2,365	.....	.....	.....	.....
25. Lady Cove	28	1,720	.....	.....	1	200
26. Foster's Point	36	2,140	.....	.....	.....	.....
27. Elliott's Cove	18	950	1	2,000	1	200

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings, Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
28. Goobie's Siding	5	34	.....	.....	.....	.....
29. Northern Bight	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
30. Shoal Harbour	91	6,025	.....	.....	.....	.....
31. Clarenville	105	9,515	1	19,000	5	2,870
32. Random Head Harbour	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
33. Deer Harbour	63	1,775	.....	.....	.....	.....
34. Thoroughfare	26	740	.....	.....	.....	.....
35. Lower Lance Cove	52	565	.....	.....	.....	.....
36. Britannia	27	925	.....	.....	1	200
37. Petley	41	1,020	.....	.....	1	1,500
38. Aspen Cove	6	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
39. Aspey Brook	14	325	.....	.....	.....	.....
40. Snooks Harbour	23	785	.....	.....	.....	.....
41. Milton	24	705	.....	.....	1	1,000
42. George's Brook	30	1,505	.....	.....	.....	.....
43. Barton	12	280	.....	.....	.....	.....
44. Brickyard....	5	400	.....	.....	.....	.....
45. Harcourt	12	2,995	.....	.....	1	200
46. Somerset	21	350	.....	.....	.....	.....
47. White Rock	29	1,170	.....	.....	1	100
48. Gin Cove	18	1,370	.....	.....	1	200
49. Monroe	20	1,305	.....	.....	2	1,500
50. Waterville	7	245	.....	.....	.....	.....
51. Tythes Cove	2	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
52. Otter's Cove	3	55	.....	.....	.....	.....
53. Clifton	16	310	.....	.....	.....	.....
54. New Burn Cove	15	325	.....	.....	.....	.....
55. Burgoyne's Cove	25	440	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings. Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
56. Little Harbour	15	195	.....	.....	.....	.....
57. Pope's Harbour.....	2	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
58. Delby's Cove	5	95	.....	.....	.....	.....
59. Ivanhoe	8	300	.....	.....	1	400
60. Troytown	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
61. Ireland's Eye.....	22	575	.....	.....	.....	.....
62. Black Duck Cove	5	70	.....	.....	.....	.....
63. British Harbour	28	710	.....	.....	.....	.....
64. Kerley's Harbour	15	330	.....	.....	.....	.....
65. White Point	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
66. George's Cove	5	87	.....	.....	.....	.....
67. New Bonaventure	18	375	.....	.....	.....	.....
68. Cat Cove	2	80	.....	.....	.....	.....
69. Old Bonaventure	24	430	.....	.....	.....	.....
70. Spaniard's Cove	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
71. Trouty	28	495	.....	.....	.....	.....
72. Dunfield	27	520	.....	.....	.....	.....
73. Goose Cove	12	245	.....	.....	.....	.....
74. Fort Point, Trinity .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
75. Trinity	50	1,826	.....	.....	6	10,150
76. Lockston	15	190	.....	.....	.....	.....
77. Trinity East	179	9,121	.....	.....	3	1,050
78. Port Rexton	227	3,412	.....	.....	.....	.....
79. Champney's West	66	1,002	.....	.....	.....	.....
80. Champney's Arm	32	470	.....	.....	.....	.....
81. Champney's East	83	1,967	.....	.....	2	330
82. English Harbour	137	4,401	1	200	3	1,660
83. Horse Chops .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
84. Melrose	99	5,592	.....	.....	.....	.....
85. Port Union	137	6,719	1	5,000	3	175,200
86. Catalina	240	15,896	.....	.....	14	11,750
87. East Point	102	4,920	.....	.....	.....	.....
88. Little Catalina	111	8,655	.....	.....	2	600
89. Maberly	14	1,070	.....	.....	.....	.....
90. Neck	20	1,045	.....	.....	.....	.....
91. Sandy Cove	11	695	.....	.....	.....	.....
92. Elliston	162	10,155	1	800	3	7,100
93. Spillar's Cove	13	365	.....	.....	.....	.....
94. Lancaster	4	105	.....	.....	.....	.....
95. Villa Verte	6	3,095	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings, Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
District of Trinity South	2,979	122,005	50	18,610	87	52,870
1. Lead Cove	28	1,720	1	300	2	2,000
2. Sibley's Cove	16	795	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Torquay	5	230	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. Brownsdale	43	2,930	2	300	.....	.....
5. Whales Brook	13	405	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. New Melbourne	55	2,293	2	200	1	1,000
7. Hant's Hr.	206	5,296	.....	.....	6	4,490
8. New Chelsea	46	1,360	.....	.....	1	130
9. Winterton	194	4,859	2	100	5	1,950
10. Turk's Cove	37	742	.....	.....	.....	.....
11. New Perlican	345	8,465	2	1,300	5	10,100
12. Heart's Content	273	14,591	.....	.....	11	9,400
13. Heart's Desire	31	1,462	.....	.....	1	200
14. Heart's Delight	90	3,200	4	2,000	4	2,900
15. Islington	40	1,215	1	300	1	500
16. Cavendish	46	2,470	1	500	2	1,000
17. Whiteway	31	1,480	3	1,935	.....	.....
18. Green's Harbour	158	7,130	11	7,000	7	3,750
19. Hopeall	27	1,650	2	1,300	5	1,150
20. New Harbour	217	8,980	4	1,150	7	5,400
21. South Dildo	27	830	2	300	.....	.....
22. Broad Cove	16	210	.....	.....	.....	.....
23. Dildo	177	4,210	.....	.....	6	1,800
24. Blaketown	66	4,525	7	300	1	200
25. Markland	26	3,387	.....	.....	.....	.....
26. Whitbourne	115	20,798	.....	.....	7	1,150
27. Old Shop.....	49	3,550	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings. Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
28. Spread Eagle	11	280	.....	.....	.....	.....
29. Little Ridge	17	310	.....	.....	.....	.....
30. Chapel Arm	90	1,772	.....	.....	3	3,500
31. Norman's Cove.....	94	1,800	.....	.....	1	200
32. Long Cove	37	534	.....	.....	.....	.....
33. Thornlea	33	820	.....	.....	2	50
34. Bellevue	81	760	3	950	3	200
35. Chance Cove	84	1,501	1	375	3	600
36. Rantem	3	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
37. Rantem Station	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
38. Arnold's Cove Station	1	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
39. Sunnyside.....	150	5,365	2	300	3	1,200

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
District of Carbonear-Bay de Verde	3,466	279,145	35	28,595	105	129,643
1. Carbonear	651	58,266	10	21,235	26	90,225
2. Victoria	190	12,533	.....	.....	6	4,650
3. Freshwater	99	4,977	.....	.....	4	450
4. Clown's Cove	48	1,438	1	15	.....	.....
5. Flatrock	46	1,942	.....	.....	2	250
6. Blow-me-Down	16	511	.....	.....	.....	.....
7. Otterbury	18	585	.....	.....	.....	.....
8. Salmon Cove	97	6,065	.....	.....	.....	.....
9. Perry's Cove	64	1,892	.....	.....	.....	.....
10. Spout Cove	27	1,420	.....	.....	.....	.....
11. Kingston	51	2,620	.....	.....	1	100
12. Lower Small Point....	83	7,555	.....	.....	2	1,000
13. Mulley's Cove	45	2,275	.....	.....	.....	.....
14. Broad Cove South	131	6,150	.....	.....	6	2,600
15. Broad Cove North	58	2,685	.....	.....	.....	.....
16. Blackhead	93	4,930	.....	.....	2	300
17. Adam's Cove	111	5,825	2	1,200	5	2,330
18. Bradley's Cove	27	1,525	.....	.....	.....	.....
19. Western Bay South	120	8,072	.....	.....	6	1,700
20. Western Bay North	109	6,181	1	300	2	100
21. Ochre Pit Cove	83	5,415	2	1,000	5	4,000
22. Smooth Cove	7	1,060	.....	.....	.....	.....
23. Long Beach	28	3,735	.....	.....	.....	.....
24. Northern Bay	68	4,908	2	250	3	1,400
25. Gull Island	69	7,010	.....	.....	1	100
26. Burnt Point	90	5,151	1	500	2	6,000
27. Job's Cove	84	3,848	.....	.....	3	800

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings, Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
28. Redlands	7	300	.....	.....	.....	.....
29. Lower Island Cove	129	6,550	2	250	5	2,600
30. Caplin Cove	27	1,035	.....	.....	1	250
31. Low Point	9	325	.....	.....	.....	.....
32. Bay de Verde	225	21,110	4	1,800	10	2,888
33. Baccalieu	3	200	1	900	.....	.....
34. Red Head Cove	52	3,270	1	35	1	2,000
35. Grate's Cove	143	7,731	4	780	5	2,650
36. Daniel's Cove	14	460	2	170	.....	.....
37. Old Perlican....	344	69,590	2	160	7	3,250

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings. Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
District of Harbour Grace	1,761	102,094	8	31,200	67	128,210
1. Bristol's Hope	34	1,813	....	....	....	....
2. Harbour Grace	348	28,655	4	22,600	28	107,825
3. Otterbury	42	2,465	....	....	2	500
4. Riverhead	83	4,715	....	....	3	900
5. Thicket	8	235	....	....	....	....
6. Gullies	6	180	....	....	....	....
7. Harbour Grace South	133	3,845	....	....	1	100
8. Bryant's Cove	128	9,945	....	....	2	1,500
9. Upper Island Cove	252	5,510	....	....	6	1,375
10. Spoons Cove	33	2,525	....	....	2	2,000
11. Bishop's Cove	73	2,583	....	....	1	160
12. Spaniard's Cove	253	17,560	4	8,600	15	10,350
13. Tilton	73	4,318	....	....	1	100
14. Goddenville	7	305	.....	.....	.....	.....
15. Shearstown	288	17,440	....	....	6	3,400

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings, Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
District of Port de Grave	3,201	153,553	11	6,725	106	110,606
1. Mill Road	10	250	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Georgetown	44	2,350	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Brigus	200	6,825	.....	.....	8	6,700
4. Gullies	33	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Roache's Line	18	420	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Gould's Road	27	690	.....	.....	.....	.....
7. Cross Road, Foley's Hill	20	560	.....	.....	.....	.....
8. Greenland	11	495	.....	.....	.....	.....
9. Deep Gulch	7	230	.....	.....	.....	.....
10. Southside	91	4,605	.....	.....	.....	.....
11. Sparkes' Cove	12	580	.....	.....	.....	.....
12. Cupids	165	10,620	.....	.....	5	4,500
13. Salmon Cove	41	3,170	.....	.....	2	2,500
14. Hodgewater	40	2,590	.....	.....	.....	.....
15. Turk's Water	13	170	.....	.....	.....	.....
16. Juniper Stump	47	3,120	.....	.....	2	500
17. Emerald Vale	3	150	.....	.....	.....	.....
18. Riverside Mills	3	160	1	.....	.....	.....
19. Springdale	28	815	.....	.....	.....	.....
20. South River	114	6,435	.....	.....	.....	.....
21. Broads	68	1,855	.....	.....	.....	.....
22. Clarke's Beach	219	12,550	.....	.....	8	6,650
23. Otterbury	48	1,372	.....	.....	2	300
24. North River	95	6,929	.....	.....	3	2,000
25. Hall's Town	146	6,350	.....	.....	.....	.....
26. Dock	62	3,135	.....	.....	2	600
27. Black Duck Pond	44	1,335	2	70	.....	.....

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
28. Bareneed	121	6,670	.....	.....	.....	.....
29. Sandy Cove	30	1,225	.....	.....	1	200
30. Port de Grave	80	2,590	.....	.....	2	4,500
31. Ship Cove	99	2,923	.....	.....	1	8,000
32. Blow-Me-Down	42	777	.....	.....	.....	.....
33. Hibbs' Hole	21	520	.....	.....	.....	.....
34. Pick-Eyes	37	550	.....	.....	.....	.....
35. Coley's Point	352	13,767	7	3,655	25	13,025
36. Country Road	151	8,070	.....	.....	3	480
37. Bay Roberts, East, West and Central	659	37,700	1	3,000	42	60,651

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings. Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
District of Hr. Main-Bell Island....	4,196	418,372	4	3,370	102	135,790
1. St. Thomas'	101	8,510	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Paradise	60	6,492	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Topsail Road	60	8,555	.....	.....	1	6,000
4. Topsail	206	22,548	1	70	2	2,100
5. Chamberlains	171	13,920	.....	.....	1	1,500
6. Manuels	82	8,555	.....	.....	2	280
7. Long Pond	276	20,710	.....	.....	3	180
8. Fox Trap	217	21,840	.....	.....	2	1,000
9. Codner (Middle Bight)	71	6,685	.....	.....	3	2,500
10. Kelligrews	135	4,390	.....	.....	3	900
11. Riverdale	18	2,250	.....	.....	.....	.....
12. Upper Gullies	108	12,435	.....	.....	.....	.....
13. Lance Cove	13	1,220	.....	.....	.....	.....
14. Seal Cove	69	4,275	.....	.....	.....	.....
15. Indian Pond	44	3,394	.....	.....	2	540
16. Duff's, Holyrood	20	1,250	.....	.....	.....	.....
17. Holyrood, South	135	16,995	1	1,000	8	3,450
18. Holyrood, Central	158	22,980	.....	.....	8	2,550
19. Holyrood, North	117	10,020	.....	.....	1	20
20. Newtown	52	5,160	.....	.....	.....	.....
21. Salmonier Road	11	2,250	.....	.....	.....	.....
22. Lake View	66	7,065	.....	.....	.....	.....
23. Chapel's Cove	124	9,560	.....	.....	1	500
24. Harbour Main	236	21,065	.....	.....	2	2,200
25. Avondale....	249	29,320	.....	.....	5	6,800
26. Middle Arm	16	1,125	.....	.....	.....	.....
27. Brigus Junction....	14	415	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
28. Conception Harbour	329	25,095	.....	.....	6	12,220
29. Kitchuses	72	3,660	.....	.....	.....	.....
30. Bacon Cove	54	4,645	.....	.....	.....	.....
31. Colliers	309	25,870	.....	.....	10	19,850
32. Marysvale	102	3,848	.....	.....	.....	.....
33. Lance Cove	142	15,550	.....	.....	3	2,150
34. Freshwater	57	5,155	.....	.....	1	500
35. Bell Island Mines	60	36,175	1	2,000	14	41,750
36. Bell Island Centre	109	20,045	.....	.....	11	13,350
37. Bell Island East	20	4,500	.....	.....	2	1,500
38. Davidson Ave., Scotia Rd.	34	3,475	1	300	6	11,100
39. West Mines	79	6,930	.....	.....	5	1,850

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Families Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
District of St. John's West.....	944	335,382	47	1,264,830	222	1,722,655
1. Ward 1	23	6,775	4	743,000	16	24,900
2. Ward 2	57	10,755	7	224,920	2	42,500
3. Ward 3	21	15,400	12	179,550	27	248,250
4. Ward 4	7	16,600	10	89,910	38	457,010
5. Ward 5	32	5,850	5	16,500	112	882,945
6. Southside	25	88,170	5	5,450	6	1,950
7. Freshwater Valley.....	88	56,182	1	200	.....	.....
8. Boggy Hall Section	163	49,900	2	4,200	13	61,000
9. Mental Hospital.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10. Kilbride Section	35	14,870	.....	.....	1	500
11. Blackhead Road	13	670	.....	.....	3	200
12. Cape Spear ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13. Blackhead	3	75	.....	.....	.....	.....
14. Freshwater Bay.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15. Petty Harbour	29	3,865	1	100	3	2,800
16. Goulds	50	23,030	.....	.....	.....	.....
17. Maddox Cove	14	965	.....	.....	.....	.....
18. St. Phillip's	165	24,040	.....	.....	.....	.....
19. St. Phillip's Hill	41	3,555	.....	.....	.....	.....
20. Thorburn Road.....	75	6,350	.....	.....	.....	.....
21. Portugal Cove	103	8,330	.....	.....	1	600

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings. Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
District of St. John's East.....	1,651	410,622	26	297,040	165	2,374,630
1. Ward 1	98	179,570	.....	.....	7	80,950
2. Ward 2	19	16,450	9	118,100	62	542,360
3. Ward 3	1	3,000	4	157,600	27	758,990
4. Ward 4	2	200	5	119,700	65	1,487,590
5. Ward 5	42	8,970	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Quidi Vidi	70	32,870	.....	.....	.....	.....
7. Major's Path.....	164	46,185	.....	.....	.....	.....
8. Nagle's Hill	126	20,680	.....	.....	.....	.....
9. Flatrock	133	10,169	1	300	.....	.....
10. Torbay	465	36,836	2	440	1	40
11. Logy Bay	56	9,152	.....	.....	.....	.....
12. Outer Cove	69	9,860	1	100	.....	.....
13. Middle Cove	41	4,590	.....	.....	.....	.....
14. Pouch Cove	301	23,885	3	700	2	4,300
15. Shoe Cove	16	4,415	.....	.....	.....	.....
16. Biscayan Cove	10	595	.....	.....	.....	.....
17. Cape St. Francis	1	200	.....	.....	.....	.....
18. Bauline	37	2,995	1	100	1	400

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
District of Ferryland	2,018	114,350	3	1,320	29	18,100
1. Goulds	79	4,310	.....	.....	1	400
2. Big Pond	9	320	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Bay Bulls	243	11,645	.....	.....	4	9,800
4. Witless Bay	217	10,015	.....	.....	4	1,850
5. Mobile	72	4,339	1	700	.....	.....
6. Tor's Cove	125	7,235	1	120	1	700
7. Burnt Cove	35	1,273	.....	.....	.....	.....
8. St. Michael's	22	1,205	.....	.....	.....	.....
9. Bauline	24	1,005	.....	.....	.....	.....
10. La Manche	14	1,005	.....	.....	.....	.....
11. Brigus South	17	585	.....	.....	.....	.....
12. Island Cove	5	250	.....	.....	.....	.....
13. Admiral's Cove	19	1,385	.....	.....	.....	.....
14. Shore's Cove	3	610	.....	.....	.....	.....
15. Cape Broyle	78	3,925	.....	.....	3	950
16. Calvert	59	3,358	.....	.....	.....	.....
17. Ferryland	189	9,820	.....	.....	3	2,300
18. Aquaforte	89	3,280	.....	.....	.....	.....
19. Clear's Cove	12	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
20. St. Bernard's	8	800	.....	.....	.....	.....
21. Admiral's	49	2,335	.....	.....	.....	.....
22. North Side	10	135	.....	.....	.....	.....
23. Riverhead	41	1,245	.....	.....	.....	.....
24. Kingman's	31	1,095	.....	.....	.....	.....
25. Trixie's Cove	5	200	.....	.....	.....	.....
26. St. Brendan's	2	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
27. Blacksmith	1	50	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings, Used and Unused Number	Value. \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value. \$	Business Premises Number	Value. \$
28. Bear Cove Point	2	60	.....	.....	.....	.....
29. Renews	145	8,000	1	500	5	1,150
30. Bear Cove	6	185	.....	.....	.....	.....
31. Cappahayden	28	1,165	.....	.....	.....	.....
32. Freshwater	3	60	.....	.....	.....	.....
33. Cape Race	1	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
34. Long Beach	5	550	.....	.....	.....	.....
35. Drook	7	320	.....	.....	.....	.....
36. Portugal Cove	49	2,435	.....	.....	1	200
37. Biscay Bay	10	400	.....	.....	.....	.....
38. Trepassey	90	3,735	.....	.....	6	700
39. Trepassey Central	100	11,630	.....	.....	.....	.....
40. Shoal Point	19	1,120	.....	.....	.....	.....
41. Daniel's Point	52	3,270	.....	.....	.....	.....
42. North West Arm	2	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
43. Cape Pine	3	250	.....	.....	.....	.....
44. St. Shott's	38	4,030	.....	.....	1	50

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barus, Stables or Other Buildings, Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
District of Placentia & St. Mary's	2,580	115,546	28	8,700	54	57,435
1. Peter's River	20	355	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Middle Gut	23	250	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. St. Vincent's	89	2,342	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. Gaskiers	58	960	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Point La Haye	51	520	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Gulch	22	310	.....	.....	.....	.....
7. Path-End	18	195	.....	.....	.....	.....
8. St. Mary's	143	3,604	.....	.....	3	530
9. Cout's Pond	20	255	.....	.....	.....	.....
10. River Head	131	3,336	.....	.....	1	600
11. Mall Bay	50	1,000	2	80	.....	.....
12. Admiral's Beach	9	240	.....	.....	.....	.....
13. Mosquito	27	695	.....	.....	.....	.....
14. Regina	24	675	.....	.....	.....	.....
15. Mussell Pond	31	800	.....	.....	.....	.....
16. St. Joseph's	105	3,355	.....	.....	2	500
17. New Bridge	45	4,735	.....	.....	.....	.....
18. Forest Field	28	2,350	.....	.....	.....	.....
19. St. Catherine's....	5	522	.....	.....	.....	.....
20. Mount Carmel	119	6,585	.....	.....	1	600
21. Mitchell's Brook	47	2,180	.....	.....	.....	.....
22. Harricot	18	1,560	.....	.....	.....	.....
23. Tickles	12	345	.....	.....	.....	.....
24. Colinet	48	3,985	1	8,000	.....	.....
25. John's Pond	5	285	.....	.....	.....	.....
26. North Harbour	34	1,560	3	70	.....	.....
27. Garden Cove	3	95	1	10	.....	.....

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
28. Beckford	3	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
29. Branch	167	12,050	.....	.....	3	2,800
30. East Cove	5	115	.....	.....	.....	.....
31. Point Lance	28	1,815	.....	.....	.....	.....
32. Golden Bay .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33. Cape St. Mary's .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34. Lear's Cove	6	280	.....	.....	.....	.....
35. St. Bride's	101	5,560	.....	.....	.....	.....
36. Custlett	47	1,985	.....	.....	.....	.....
37. Angel's Cove	28	725	.....	.....	.....	.....
38. Patrick's Cove	60	1,705	.....	.....	.....	.....
39. Gooseberry	9	840	.....	.....	.....	.....
40. Ship Cove	19	980	2	50	.....	.....
41. Great Barrisway	6	360	.....	.....	.....	.....
42. Little Barrisway	5	280	.....	.....	.....	.....
43. Point Verde	91	8,810	.....	.....	3	3,700
44. Placentia (S. E.)	79	6,404	.....	.....	2	1,700
45. Placentia	85	4,912	.....	.....	21	32,030
46. Placentia Junction	5	200	.....	.....	.....	.....
47. Dunville	127	4,345	.....	.....	3	350
48. Jersey Side	51	3,040	.....	.....	.....	.....
49. Freshwater	27	590	.....	.....	.....	.....
50. Marquise	95	6,350	.....	.....	4	3,950
51. Argentia	91	3,725	.....	.....	1	6,500
52. Fox Harbour	85	2,471	.....	.....	2	75
53. Ship's Harbour	24	805	.....	.....	.....	.....
54. Long Harbour	50	1,555	.....	.....	1	1,000
55. Famish Cove	17	215	3	120	.....	.....

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings, Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
56. Tickle Hr. Station	1	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
57. Little Hr. East	17	511	4	100	1	500
58. La Manche	3	145	1	60	.....	.....
59. Southern Harbour....	16	239	.....	.....	.....	.....
60. Arnold's Cove	40	1,090	9	180	3	2,600
61. Arnold's Cove Station	1	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
62. Come-by-Chance	6	110	2	30	.....	.....

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings, Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
District of Placentia West....	1,189	24,722	11	2,410	59	64,250
1. Red Island	61	1,180	.....	.....	2	2,000
2. Harbour Buffett	47	1,478	1	300	3	10,300
3. Port Royal	10	118	.....	.....	1	100
4. Kingwell	12	180	.....	.....	1	500
5. Spencer's Cove	6	235	.....	.....	2	4,500
6. Haystack	11	530	.....	.....	2	600
7. Brewley .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8. Rose-au-Rue .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9. Indian Harbour	2	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
10. Merasheen	5	135	.....	.....	1	1,200
11. Jean de Gaunt .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12. Pinchard's Island .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13. Gaulton's Island	1	20	.....	.....	1	3,000
14. Harbour Island .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15. Cooper's Cove .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16. Tack's Beach .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17. Best's Harbour .....	.....	.....	1	300	1	2,000
18. Broad Cove	2	70	.....	.....	.....	.....
19. Iona	15	145	.....	.....	.....	.....
20. Black River	3	95	.....	.....	.....	.....
21. North Harbour	24	415	4	95	2	3,000
22. Swift Current	14	474	.....	.....	1	200
23. Sound Island	22	293	1	400	5	7,000
24. Woody Island	37	532	.....	.....	1	200
25. Bar Haven	38	600	1	15	1	600
26. Prowseton	4	39	.....	.....	.....	.....
27. Davis Cove	13	65	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
28. Chamber's Island	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
29. Queen's Bank	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
30. Clattice Harbour	31	489	1	300	1	300
31. Chandler's Harbour .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32. Little Paradise	21	890	1	500	2	3,050
33. Bona	5	55	.....	.....	.....	.....
34. Isle Valen	18	220	.....	.....	.....	.....
35. St. Leonard's	8	120	.....	.....	.....	.....
36. St. Kyran's	12	275	.....	.....	.....	.....
37. Murphy's Cove .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38. St. Anne's	6	70	.....	.....	.....	.....
39. Presque	7	700	.....	.....	1	4,000
40. Deep Cove	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
41. Tosselo	4	39	.....	.....	.....	.....
42. Beckford's Cove	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
43. Great Bona	5	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
44. Great Paradise	11	110	.....	.....	1	150
45. Monkstown	12	170	.....	.....	.....	.....
46. Darby's Harbour	2	60	.....	.....	.....	.....
47. South East Bight	13	170	.....	.....	1	200
48. Petit Forte	24	340	.....	.....	1	200
49. Burnt Island.....	8	80	.....	.....	.....	.....
50. St. Joseph's	21	278	.....	.....	.....	.....
51. Little Harbour	17	123	.....	.....	.....	.....
52. Brookside	15	297	.....	.....	.....	.....
53. Boat Harbour.....	13	197	.....	.....	.....	.....
54. Parker's Cove	17	111	.....	.....	.....	.....
55. Oderin	44	1,010	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings Used and Unused Number	Value, %	Factory Buildings Number	Value, %	Business Premises Number	Value, %
56. Baine Harbour	32	524	.....	.....	7	4,500
57. Rushoon	18	252	.....	.....	.....	.....
58. Creston South	44	842	.....	.....	1	1,000
59. Marystown South	73	2,402	.....	.....	5	7,300
60. Beau Bois	8	187	.....	.....	.....	.....
61. Little Bay	36	735	.....	.....	.....	.....
62. Duricle	6	135	.....	.....	.....	.....
63. Tides Point	1	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
64. Tides Cove	1	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
65. Fox Cove	25	1,045	.....	.....	.....	.....
66. Mortier	16	530	.....	.....	.....	.....
67. Rock Harbour	12	75	.....	.....	.....	.....
68. Jean de Bay	16	270	.....	.....	.....	.....
69. Davis Island	53	151	1	500	9	.....
70. Flat Island	14*	42	.....	.....	.....	.....
71. Red Harbour	3	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
72. Spanish Room	26	643	.....	.....	.....	.....
73. Mooring Cove	22	462	.....	.....	.....	.....
74. Marystown North	89	2,193	.....	.....	6	8,350
75. Creston North	49	1,562	.....	.....	.....	.....
76. Marticot Island .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings, Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
District of Burin	1,698	101,655	20	12,205	97	195,460
1. Port au Bras	57	1,490	.....	.....	4	3,600
2. Bull's Cove	23	1,855	1	3,000	1	3,000
3. Path End	17	637	.....	.....	1	1,500
4. Burin North	54	3,182	.....	.....	16	28,850
5. Ship Cove	5	145	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Collins' Cove	6	455	.....	.....	.....	.....
7. Kirby's Cove	8	480	.....	.....	.....	.....
8. Mosquito Cove	5	170	.....	.....	.....	.....
9. Pardy's Island	4	165	.....	.....	.....	.....
10. Kelly's Cove.....	2	45	.....	.....	.....	.....
11. Step-a-Side	7	173	.....	.....	.....	.....
12. Great Burin	23	1,264	1	150	3	10,400
13. Shalloway	7	130	.....	.....	.....	.....
14. Whale Cove	6	80	.....	.....	.....	.....
15. Burin Bay	36	1,170	.....	.....	.....	.....
16. Ship Cove, Path End	4	90	.....	.....	.....	.....
17. Black Duck Cove.....	9	141	.....	.....	.....	.....
18. Sandy Point	3	57	.....	.....	.....	.....
19. Long Cove	5	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
20. The Droke	3	22	.....	.....	.....	.....
21. Salmonier	13	320	.....	.....	.....	.....
22. Burin Bay Arm	20	1,050	.....	.....	.....	.....
23. Salt Pond.....	21	980	.....	.....	.....	.....
24. Loon's Cove	21	1,363	4	5,000	1	2,000
25. Bay View	2	200	1	2,000	.....	.....
26. Kimberley	1	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
27. Epworth	36	997	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
28. Wandsworth	13	445	.....	.....	.....	.....
29. L'anse au L'Eau.....	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
30. Corbin	13	333	.....	.....	.....	.....
31. Little St. Lawrence	19	56	.....	.....	1	100
32. St. Lawrence	172	2,776	1	500	6	.....
33. Lawn	64	1,241	.....	.....	.....	.....
34. Roundabout	4	71	.....	.....	.....	.....
35. Lord's Cove	45	753	.....	.....	.....	.....
36. Taylor's Bay	13	172	.....	.....	.....	.....
37. Point aux Gaul	53	1,293	.....	.....	1	2,200
38. Lamaline East	60	1,790	.....	.....	1	2,500
39. Lamaline West	52	930	.....	.....	2	2,550
40. Meadows	29	1,265	.....	.....	2	1,150
41. Allan's Island	51	1,220	.....	.....	.....	.....
42. High Beach	12	310	.....	.....	.....	.....
43. Calmer	7	195	.....	.....	.....	.....
44. Lourdes	21	631	.....	.....	.....	.....
45. Green Island .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46. Dantzic Cove .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47. Point Crewe	29	930	.....	.....	.....	.....
48. Fortune	66	4,365	.....	.....	11	6,970
49. Grand Bank	285	54,740	.....	.....	35	127,600
50. Molliers	8	360	.....	.....	.....	.....
51. Grand Beach	22	983	.....	.....	1	300
52. Frenchman's Cove	36	820	1	200	1	500
53. Garnish	225	8,855	11	1,355	10	3,240

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
District of Fortune Bay-Hermitage	2,095	59,681	46	21,620	59	100,915
1. Point Enragee	35	619	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Great Jervais	4	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Barrisway de Plate	5	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. Grand John	4	27	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Langue de Cerf	3	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. St. Bernard's	33	1,023	.....	.....	2	1,150
7. Jacques Fontaine	28	395	.....	.....	.....	.....
8. Bay l'Argent	71	3,197	.....	.....	3	1,500
9. Little Bay East	59	1,512	.....	.....	1	200
10. Little Harbour East	15	335	.....	.....	.....	.....
11. Harbour Mille	60	1,291	.....	.....	1	500
12. Terrenceville	66	1,300	.....	.....	1	250
13. Grand le Pierre	10	60	.....	.....	.....	.....
14. Pay's Cove	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
15. English Harbour East	42	536	.....	.....	.....	.....
16. Bay de l'Eau	14	130	.....	.....	.....	.....
17. New Harbour	2	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
18. Femme	17	305	.....	.....	.....	.....
19. Long Harbour Beach	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
20. Hoop Cove	6	70	.....	.....	.....	.....
21. Anderson's Cove	22	420	.....	.....	.....	.....
22. Stone's Cove	45	1,090	.....	.....	.....	.....
23. Hare Harbour	9	165	.....	.....	.....	.....
24. Rencontre East	51	783	.....	.....	2	750
25. Doctor's Harbour	6	75	.....	.....	.....	.....
26. Lally Cove	20	265	.....	.....	.....	.....
27. Bay du Nord	44	1,813	.....	.....	1	150

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
28. Lake's Beach	7	183	.....	.....	.....	.....
29. Turnip Cove .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30. Pool's Cove	44	1,779	2	1,000	1	25
31. Corbin	12	175	.....	.....	.....	.....
32. Barrow	2	125	.....	.....	.....	.....
33. Belleoram	68	7,965	1	70	7	5,040
34. St. Jacques	59	3,975	.....	.....	6	2,540
35. St. Jacques Island .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36. English Harbour West	49	1,619	2	45	2	1,600
37. Mose Ambrose	18	860	1	50	2	1,000
38. Boxey	25	1,010	1	40	1	1,000
39. Blanchet .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40. St. John's Bay	4	190	.....	.....	.....	.....
41. Coomb's Cove	26	860	.....	.....	.....	.....
42. Wreck Cove	14	223	.....	.....	.....	.....
43. Red Cove	6	73	.....	.....	.....	.....
44. Bay de l'Eau Island....	7	82	1	50	.....	.....
45. Miller's Passage	21	366	.....	.....	.....	.....
46. Little Bay West	18	533	.....	.....	1	100
47. Jersey Harbour	23	1,010	.....	.....	3	5,000
48. Broad Cove	9	110	.....	.....	1	600
49. Harbour Breton	95	3,667	3	30	5	26,200
50. Deadman's Cove.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51. Sagona	34	597	.....	.....	2	1,510
52. Mercer's Cove (Brunette)....	21	645	.....	.....	.....	.....
53. Forward's Cove (Brunette)	5	67	.....	.....	.....	.....
54. Great Harbour	15	290	.....	.....	1	200
55. Dawson's Cove	38	1,290	1	25	.....	.....

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings, Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
56. Seal Cove	46	551	2	15	.....	.....
57. Pass Island	18	330	3	95	1	500
58. Grole	25	282	1	150	.....	.....
59. Hermitage	45	981	5	145	2	1,400
60. Furby's Cove	8	119	1	20	.....	.....
61. Barrisway Cove	3	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
62. Round Cove	6	84	1	20	.....	.....
63. Hardy's Cove	4	50	1	20	.....	.....
64. Little Passage	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
65. Gaultois	36	664	1	40	4	6,600
66. Piccaire	5	80	2	50	.....	.....
67. Round Harbour.....	3	42	3	70	.....	.....
68. Little Bay	5	40	3	50	.....	.....
69. Patrick's Harbour	3	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
70. Harbour Gallett.....	10	160	.....	.....	.....	.....
71. Raymond's Point	7	80	.....	.....	.....	.....
72. Burnt Woods.....	12	470	.....	.....	.....	.....
73. Conne	27	505	.....	.....	.....	.....
74. Head of Conne	7	150	.....	.....	.....	.....
75. Morrisville	24	745	1	10,000	1	10,000
76. Lector's Cove	3	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
77. Milltown	51	1,955	2	2,500	1	1,000
78. Head of Bay d'Espoir	80	1,625	1	5,000	2	1,150
79. St. Joseph's	36	930	.....	.....	.....	.....
80. Swanger's Cove	6	65	.....	.....	.....	.....
81. St. Alban's	159	4,075	5	2,100	2	28,000
82. Roti Point	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
83. King's Cove	1	50	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
84. Goblin	5	150	1	15	.....	.....
85. Bay d'Est	12	200	.....	.....	.....	.....
86. Coulliard	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
87. Stanley's Cove	7	55	.....	.....	.....	.....
88. Great Jervais	28	240	.....	.....	.....	.....
89. Pushthrough	61	783	1	20	2	950
90. Saddle Island	21	227	.....	.....	.....	.....
91. McCallum	34	618	.....	.....	1	2,000

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings, Used and Unused Number	Value. \$	Families Buildings Number	Value. \$	Business Premises Number	Value. \$
District of Burgeo & La Poile	1,391	65,514	34	5,633	82	104,300
1. Mosquito	10	55	1	40	.....	.....
2. Muddy Hole	24	140	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Richard's Harbour	25	215	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. Lock's Cove	4	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Cul de Sac East	11	185	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Rencontre West	58	2,510	.....	.....	3	1,800
7. New Harbour	40	1,362	.....	.....	1	300
8. Francois	45	2,585	.....	.....	2	2,500
9. Cul de Sac West	10	92	1	50	1	1,000
10. Penguin Islands	3	28	.....	.....	.....	.....
11. Cape La Hune	55	2,442	3	180	2	1,150
12. Grey River	18	223	.....	.....	1	500
13. Dog Cove	8	107	2	23	.....	.....
14. Coppett	26	571	.....	.....	.....	.....
15. Fox Island Harbour	41	643	.....	.....	.....	.....
16. Ramea	129	3,601	1	500	2	320
17. Deer Island	16	356	1	10	.....	.....
18. Our Harbour	11	193	.....	.....	.....	.....
19. Red Island	20	349	1	10	1	300
20. Boar Island .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21. Burgeo	142	4,102	3	220	18	44,850
22. Hunt's Island	17	176	.....	.....	.....	.....
23. Otter's Point	17	120	3	35	.....	.....
24. Frenchman's Cove	2	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
25. Grand Bruit	50	3,649	3	60	5	3,350
26. East Bay	5	110	.....	.....	.....	.....
27. North Bay	10	1,400	4	2,300	1	30

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings. Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
28. Little Bay	27	493	1	20	.....	.....
29. La Poile	4	95	.....	.....	.....	.....
30. La Plante .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31. Ireland Island .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32. Indian Harbour .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33. West Point	23	605	1	15	1	50
34. Petites	36	579	1	30	2	8,000
35. Habour le Cou	21	640	.....	.....	1	1,500
36. Diamond Cove	22	254	.....	.....	.....	.....
37. Caine's Island	3	47	.....	.....	.....	.....
38. Rose Blanche	65	3,271	1	200	7	6,250
39. Brazil	2	205	.....	.....	.....	.....
40. Burnt Islands	33	899	2	540	6	2,150
41. Isle aux Morte	31	730	.....	.....	2	450
42. Fox Roost	14	550	.....	.....	.....	.....
43. Margaree	11	132	.....	.....	.....	.....
44. Port aux Basques	65	10,938	4	1,300	25	28,800
45. Channel	143	16,180	1	100	.....	.....
46. Lake's Brook	3	300	.....	.....	.....	.....
47. Mouse Island	27	1,144	.....	.....	.....	.....
48. Grand Bay East	21	925	.....	.....	1	1,000
49. Grand Bay West	12	363	.....	.....	.....	.....
50. Rocky Barachoix	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
51. Long Grade Farm	1	300	.....	.....	.....	.....
52. Osborne's	6	130	.....	.....	.....	.....
53. Cape Ray	23	1,160	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings, Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
District of St. George-Port au Port	3,072	231,057	60	46,067	76	124,414
1. Red Rocks	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Wreck House	4	125	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. McDougall's Gulch.....	12	600	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. St. Andrew's	100	5,835	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Tompkins	63	6,360	.....	.....	1	300
6. Searston	88	8,875	.....	.....	2	1,600
7. Upper Ferry	62	4,650	.....	.....	.....	.....
8. Doyle's	14	3,350	.....	.....	1	900
9. Overfall .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10. South Branch	65	7,705	.....	.....	1	500
11. O'Regan's	74	7,045	.....	.....	.....	.....
12. Great Codroy	65	7,175	1	3,000	1	50
13. Millville	51	2,920	3	2,800	1	300
14. Woodville.....	14	575	.....	.....	.....	.....
15. Codroy and						
16. Cape Anguille	162	6,769	.....	.....	8	2,400
17. Middle Barachoix	30	1,125	.....	.....	.....	.....
18. Jeffrey's	47	3,548	.....	.....	2	1,300
19. St. David's	63	4,355	1	40	4	4,850
20. St. Fintan's	10	925	.....	.....	2	5,000
21. Loch Leven	10	1,600	.....	.....	.....	.....
22. Highlands	30	3,065	1	40	.....	.....
23. Codroy Pond	9	425	.....	.....	.....	.....
24. Five Mile Pool	1	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
25. North Branch .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26. Rainy Brook .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27. Cartyville	44	2,225	.....	.....	.....	.....
28. Robinson's	118	8,805	.....	.....	2	700

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings, Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
29. Robinson's Station	25	1,129	.....	.....	.....	.....
30. Heatherton	54	4,765	1	75	.....	.....
31. Fischell's.... ..	14	7 45	.....	.....	.....	.....
32. Fischell's Siding.... ..	2	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
33. Shallop Cove	70	1,070	1	30	1	200
34. Muddy Hole	32	648	.....	.....	.....	.....
35. Flat Bay	19	273	.....	.....	.....	.....
36. St. Teresa's	41	755	.....	.....	1	200
37. Journois	23	15,203	2	10,050	.....	.....
38. Matt's Point	23	661	.....	.....	.....	.....
39. Barachoix	20	1,485	.....	.....	.....	.....
40. St. George's	261	20,392	7	1,550	14	11,200
41. Sandy Point	78	3,523	.....	.....	5	1,180
42. Stephenville	240	17,745	2	2,200	7	16,200
43. Kippens	19	910	.....	.....	1	400
44. Stephenville Crossing	165	11,634	.....	.....	3	3,250
45. White's Road	7	3,500	.....	.....	.....	.....
46. Black Duck	16	8,120	.....	.....	.....	.....
47. Island Pool	3	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
48. Dump Pool .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49. Jack Burke's .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50. Harry's Brook	5	340	.....	.....	.....	.....
51. George's Lake	1	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
52. Spruce Brook	9	975	.....	.....	.....	.....
53. Howard's	14	700	.....	.....	.....	.....
54. Port au Port	153	10,792	1	200	5	5,734
55. Felix Cove	32	1,395	.....	.....	.....	.....
56. Goose Pond Road	1	25	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings. Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
57. Bellman's Cove	14	372	.....	.....	.....	.....
58. Aguathuna	9	10,300	.....	.....	11	62,750
59. Boswarlos	35	1,317	.....	.....	1	400
60. Romaine's Brook	14	1,160	.....	.....	.....	.....
61. Point au Maul	6	105	.....	.....	.....	.....
62. Fox Island River	20	710	.....	.....	.....	.....
63. Campbell's Creek	23	1,660	2	60	.....	.....
64. Abraham's	4	235	.....	.....	.....	.....
65. Jerry's Nose	11	207	1	15	.....	.....
66. Tom Touche's Cove	10	168	.....	.....	.....	.....
67. Ship Cove.....	20	855	2	60	.....	.....
68. Lower Cove	5	300	1	25	.....	.....
69. Sheaves Cove	18	478	5	150	.....	.....
70. March's Point	37	1,620	3	95	.....	.....
71. Red Brook	12	458	.....	.....	.....	.....
72. De Grau	33	929	.....	.....	.....	.....
73. Cape St. George.....	61	2,217	4	65	.....	.....
74. Mainland	46	955	6	87	.....	.....
75. Three Rock Cove	30	1,371	4	130	.....	.....
76. Salmon Cove	11	330	2	100	.....	.....
77. Lourdes	40	3,422	4	160	.....	.....
78. Winter House	30	1,065	2	35	.....	.....
79. Black Duck Brook	26	1,641	1	25	.....	.....
80. Long Point	11	556	1	75	.....	.....
81. Tea Cove	6	80	.....	.....	.....	.....
82. West Bay	18	755	.....	.....	1	2,000
83. West Bay Centre	33	2,383	2	25,000	1	3,000
84. Piccadilly	25	341	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
District of Humber	1,673	285,781	20	13,297,647	159	754,215
1. Kitty's Brook	1	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Howley	9	1,195	.....	.....	6	3,755
3. Junction Brook.....	1	80	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. Upper Humber	5	210	.....	.....	1	500
5. Halcyon	5	550	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Nicholsville	12	1,750	.....	.....	.....	.....
7. Deer Lake West	5	1,050	.....	.....	7	5,500
8. Lake Siding	3	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
9. Little Harbour	6	1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....
10. Pynn's Brook	1	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
11. Pasadena	1	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
12. South Brook.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13. Deer Lake	54	5,135	.....	.....	10	22,800
14. Rocky Brook .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15. Humbermouth	195	47,730	.....	.....	16	29,175
16. Corner Brook	361	138,931	7	13,264,512	72	622,915
17. Curling	111	9,840	1	30,000	13	36,500
18. Petries	91	13,920	2	135	7	18,400
19. Georgetown	50	3,350	1	2,500	1	1,200
20. Mount Moriah	99	10,310	.....	.....	3	1,500
21. Cook's Pond and Siding....	2	400	.....	.....	.....	.....
22. Cook's Brook .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23. Halfway Point	69	5,455	.....	.....	1	600
24. Benoit's Cove	51	5,186	.....	.....	1	100
25. John's Beach	13	890	.....	.....	1	200
26. Voy's Beach	12	690	.....	.....	1	100
27. Frenchman's Cove	31	2,555	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings, Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
28. Little Port	6	185	.....	.....	.....	.....
29. Batteau Cove	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
30. Lark Harbour	67	3,440	2	300	5	1,190
31. York Harbour	14	655	.....	.....	.....	.....
32. Chimney Cove	18	1,060	.....	.....	.....	.....
33. Hughes' Brook	2	500	.....	.....	.....	.....
34. Irishtown	21	980	.....	.....	2	1,100
35. Summerside	43	1,805	1	75	4	2,200
36. Meadows	41	2,775	.....	.....	3	3,100
37. Gillam's	33	1,840	2	60	.....	.....
38. McIver's.....	36	1,247	4	65	3	880
39. Brake's Cove	26	2,900	.....	.....	.....	.....
40. Cox's Cove	48	4,675	.....	.....	.....	.....
41. Penguin Arm .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42. Goose Arm.....	20	2,000	.....	.....	1	1,500
43. Innismara	58	4,017	.....	.....	1	1,000
44. Wood's Island Harbour	50	2,160	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings, Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
District of St. Barbe	1,328	54,396	116	4,022	40	37,305
1. Trout River	72	5,370	9	500	1	800
2. Curzon Village	20	1,055	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Woody Point	22	1,693	.....	.....	6	7,025
4. Muddy Brook	1	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Winter House Brook	6	715	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. St. Joseph's Cove	4	120	.....	.....	.....	.....
7. Shoal Brook	9	270	1	50	.....	.....
8. Silver Point	4	185	1	100	2	200
9. Birchy Head	9	210	.....	.....	.....	.....
10. Silvertown	5	95	.....	.....	1	500
11. Glenburnie	7	750	.....	.....	.....	.....
12. Lomond	18	625	.....	.....	.....	.....
13. Eastern Arm	1	150	.....	.....	.....	.....
14. Mill Cove	1	100	.....	.....	1	100
15. Gads Harbour	3	120	1	50	.....	.....
16. Neddies Harbour	9	235	5	110	.....	.....
17. Norris Point	35	1,945	5	595	6	9,000
18. Wild Cove	7	390	3	32	.....	.....
19. Rocky Harbour	37	1,613	11	405	2	700
20. Bear Cove	26	980	3	90	1	100
21. Woody Cove	5	65	1	20	.....	.....
22. Lobster Cove Head	3	175	.....	.....	.....	.....
23. Lobster Cove	15	625	5	130	.....	.....
24. Baker's Brook	5	65	1	50	.....	.....
25. Green Point	4	75	1	25	.....	.....
26. Salley's Cove	26	470	8	250	.....	.....
27. Martin's Point	3	15	1	15	.....	.....

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
28. Broom Point.....	1	6	1	5	.....	.....
29. St. Paul's	28	421	5	85	.....	.....
30. Cow Head	101	2,610	18	550	3	3,300
31. Belldown's Point	7	120	2	30	.....	.....
32. Three Mile Rock	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
33. Parsons' Pond	81	2,510	9	225	1	100
34. Portland Creek	9	220	1	10	.....	.....
35. Daniel's Harbour	73	1,540	8	205	2	400
36. Bellburn's	34	1,385	6	220	.....	.....
37. River of Ponds	13	175	5	95	.....	.....
38. Spirity Cove.....	9	165	2	35	.....	.....
39. King's Cove	10	630	3	140	.....	.....
40. Hawke's Bay .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41. Port Saunders	80	3,225	.....	.....	4	3,100
42. Gargamelle	10	215	.....	.....	.....	.....
43. Point Riche	1	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
44. Old Port au Choix	11	125	.....	.....	.....	.....
45. Port au Choix	14	578	.....	.....	1	750
46. Eddie's Cove (West)	6	115	.....	.....	.....	.....
47. Tilt Cove (St. John's Bay)	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
48. St. John's Island	5	115	.....	.....	.....	.....
49. Doctor's Brook	3	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
50. Barr'd Harbour.....	4	105	.....	.....	.....	.....
51. Castor River	3	60	.....	.....	.....	.....
52. Bartlett's Harbour	12	295	.....	.....	.....	.....
53. Ferrole Point	7	550	.....	.....	.....	.....
54. New Ferrole	21	1,025	.....	.....	.....	.....
55. Shoal Cove (West).....	13	615	.....	.....	.....	.....
56. Reefs Harbour	21	875	.....	.....	1	700

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
57. Bird Cove	9	200	.....	.....	.....	.....
58. Brig Bay	17	410	.....	.....	.....	.....
59. Plum Point	13	750	.....	.....	1	1,050
60. Blue Cove	11	450	.....	.....	.....	.....
61. Pond Cove	3	120	.....	.....	.....	.....
62. St. Genevieve Bay	2	75	.....	.....	.....	.....
63. Gooseberry Island	4	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
64. Current Island	13	665	.....	.....	.....	.....
65. Forrest's Tickle	12	390	.....	.....	.....	.....
66. Black Duck Cove	5	250	.....	.....	2	1,000
67. Pidgeon Cove	2	150	.....	.....	.....	.....
68. St. Barbe Bay	1	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
69. Anchor Point	25	1,525	.....	.....	.....	.....
70. Deadman's Cove	7	280	.....	.....	1	3,000
71. Bear Cove	11	560	.....	.....	.....	.....
72. Chamber's Island	6	120	.....	.....	.....	.....
73. Seal Point	8	180	.....	.....	.....	.....
74. Flower's Cove	65	4,190	.....	.....	3	5,450
75. Nameless Cove	16	625	.....	.....	.....	.....
76. Mistaken Cove .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
77. Savage Cove	16	590	.....	.....	.....	.....
78. Sandy Cove.....	24	1,750	.....	.....	.....	.....
79. Shoal Cove	11	680	.....	.....	.....	.....
80. Poyne's Cove	12	320	.....	.....	.....	.....
81. Green Island Cove	33	1,695	.....	.....	1	30
82. Lower Cove	3	120	.....	.....	.....	.....
83. Green Island Brook	35	1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....
84. Eddie's Cove	15	450	.....	.....	.....	.....
85. Four Mile Cove	3	70	.....	.....	.....	.....
86. Big Brook.....	9	330	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
Labrador	599	127,605	1	1,000	11	48,000
1. L'Anse au Clair	10	385				
2. Forteau	38	3,545				
3. L'Anse Amour	4	180				
4. L'Anse au Loup	27	1,960				
5. L'Anse au Diable	6	190				
6. Capstan Island	6	270				
7. West St. Modeste	9	180				
8. Pinware	10	470				
9. East St. Modeste	10	420				
10. Carrots Cove	2	100				
11. Red Bay	30	1,435				
12. Fry's Cove	3	65				
13. Barge Bay	5	140				
14. Henley Harbour	23	7,570				
15. Cape Charles	36	12,300				
16. Battle Harbour	31	7,520				
17. Indian Cove	12	2,435				
18. Mary's Harbour	8	2,500				
19. Fox Harbour	41	4,630				
20. Deep Water Creek	3	320				
21. Seal Bight	6	420				
22. Murray's Harbour	5	500				
23. Williams Harbour	10	1,010				
24. Francis Hr. Bight	14	2,040				
25. Fishing Ship's Hr.	9	3,000				
26. George's Cove	30	3,260				
27. Square Island	9	1,180				

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or other Buildings. Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
28. Snug Harbour	4	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
29. Triangle	6	610	.....	.....	.....	.....
30. Venison Island	13	2,010	.....	.....	.....	.....
31. Hawk's Harbour .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32. Bolster's Rock .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33. Seal Islands .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34. Black Bear Bay .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35. Batteau .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36. Spotted Islands	2	400	.....	.....	.....	.....
37. Black Tickle .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38. Salmon Bight .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39. Red Point .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40. Indian Tickle .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41. Grady .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42. Cape North .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43. Hare Harbour	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
44. Hare Islands .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45. Snook Cove .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46. Cartwright	21	600	.....	.....	2	4,000
47. Separation Point .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48. Muddy Bay .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49. Indian Harbour .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50. Independent .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51. Dumpling .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52. Pack's Harbour	1	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
53. North River .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54. West Bay .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55. Fish Cove .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings, Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
56. Flatwater .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57. Turner's Bight .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58. Mullin's Cove .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59. Cunningham Tickle .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60. Cunningham Bight .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61. John's Point .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62. Lester's Point .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63. Grassy Cove .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64. Little Harbour .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65. Hanniack .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
66. Mullock .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
67. Pearl River .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68. Mulligan	2	200	.....	.....	.....	.....
69. Salt Water Pond .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
70. North West Islands	2	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
71. Sebasquasto	1	60	.....	.....	.....	.....
72. Butter & Snow	4	200	.....	.....	.....	.....
73. North West River	11	575	.....	.....	.....	.....
74. Mud Lake .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
75. Goose Bay	4	200	.....	.....	.....	.....
76. Traverspine .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
77. Kenemish.....	5	2,500	.....	.....	.....	.....
78. Grand Lake	3	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
79. Rigolet .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10,000
80. Burnt Wood Cove .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
81. Juniper Point .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
82. Double Mere .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
83. Rocky Cove .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings, Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
84. Bluff Head						
85. Rattler's Bight						
86. Winter's Cove						
87. Big Island						
88. Shell Island						
89. Indian Harbour						
90. Otter Brook						
91. Fox Island						
92. Eskimo Point						
93. North West River						
94. Davis Inlet						
95. Voisey's Bay	1	100			1	450
96. Tilt Cove	3	40				
97. Tessinjaluk	4	100				
98. Leal Cove						
99. Adlavik	4	160				
100. Big Bight	2	80				
101. Makkovik	11	1,030	1	1,000		
102. Ailik	6	1,075			1	150
103. Makkovik Bay	1	30				
104. Kipokak Bay	7	250				
105. Island Harbour	6	380				
106. Island Harbour Bay	5	12,020				
107. Hopedale	22	17,890			2	5,000
108. Kanagetok						
109. Allatok Bay						
110. Big Bay	6	370				
111. Flower's Bay	1	40				

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
112. Davis Inlet	5	8,000			1	3,000
113. Tunungajoaluk						
114. Aman's Cove						
115. Daniel's Rattle	1	80				
116. Okpatik Point						
117. Okpatik Bay						
118. Tessuijak						
119. Tikkerlick	3	250				
120. Anaksarkarueck.....						
121. Kikkertaujaluk	3	250				
122. Tessinjaksoak						
123. Akuliakattak						
124. Kiblikataluk						
125. Karmarsuk						
126. Kangardlualuk						
127. Parnguairvik						
128. Kauk Bight						
129. Nain	27	18,750			2	25,400
130. Black Island	3	30				
131. Pakavik						
132. Ogasiarvik						
133. Nutak						
134. Tessinjak						
135. Udlik						
136. Tininek						
137. Natan						
138. Nakkia						
139. Sillutalik.....						

Table 11. Buildings.—(Continued)

SETTLEMENTS	Barns, Stables or Other Buildings, Used and Unused Number	Value, \$	Factory Buildings Number	Value, \$	Business Premises Number	Value, \$
140. Napartaksoak						
141. Okak						
142. Hebron						
143. Kogarsuk						
144. Sillupat						
145. Napartok						
146. Pitoke						
147. Itibliarsuk	1	50				

APPENDIX
A Classification of Industries

APPENDIX

AGRICULTURE

Mixed and General Farming.
Grain Growing.
Fruit Farming.
Gardening—Truck Farming.
Nurseries—Flower and Seed Culture.
Other Crop Production.
Stock Raising.
Dairy Farming.
Poultry Raising.
Fox Farming
Bee Keeping.

FORESTRY, FISHERIES, TRAPPING

Forestry and Logging.
Fishing.
Hunting and Trapping.

MINING, QUARRYING

Coal Mining.
Gold Mining and Milling.
Copper Mining and Milling.
Lead-Zinc Mining and Milling.
Silver-Cobalt-Nickel Mining and Milling.
Silver-Lead-Zinc Mining and Milling.
Nickel-Copper Mining and Milling.
Other and Undefined Mines.
Quarries, Sand or Gravel Pits.

MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES

1. Vegetable Products Industries

Foods—

Flour and Grain Milling.
Bread and Other Bakery Products.
Biscuits and Confectionery.
Fruit and Vegetable Canning, Evaporating.
Sugar Refineries, Syrups.
Vegetable Food Products, n.e.s.
Tobacco, Cigars, and Cigarettes.

2. Animal Product Industries

Foods—

- Fish Curing and Packing.
- Slaughter and Meat Packing.
- Butter, Cheese, and Condensed Milk.
- Animal Food Products, n.e.s.

Fur Dressing and Fur and Hair Goods.

Leather and Leather Products—

- Tanneries.
- Boots and Shoes.
- Harness and Saddlery.
- Other Leather Products.

3. Textile Industry

Textiles and Textile Products—not Clothing—

Cotton Goods,—Yarns, Cloth, Thread, etc.

- Woollens and Worsteds,—Yarns, Cloth, Waste, etc.

- Hosiery, Knitted Goods.

- Dyeing, Bleaching, Finishing.

- Carpets, Mats, Rugs.

- Cordage, Rope and Twine.

- Awnings, Tents and Sails.

- Other and Unspecified Textile Products.

Clothing—not Custom Tailoring—

- Men's Clothing—Suits, Pants, Coats, etc.

- Men's Furnishings—Skirts, Neckwear, Collars, etc.

- Women's Clothing—Skirts, Cloaks, Waists, etc.

(Includes Children's Wear).

Hats and Caps (including Fur and Straw Hats).

- Clothing,—n.e.s. and Undefined.

4. Wood and Paper Products; Printing, Publishing, Engraving, etc.

Wood Products—

- Sawmill Products.

- Sash, Door, and Planing Mill Products.

- Furniture (including Upholstering).

- Carriages, Wagons, Sleighs.

Boxes, Baskets, Barrels—Containers.

- Wood Turning and Woodenware.

- Boats and Canoes.

- Wood Products, n.e.s.

Pulp, Paper, Paper Products—

- Pulp and Paper.

- Paper Products—Boxes, Bags, Stationery, etc.

Printing, Publishing, Bookbinding (includes Sterotyping and Electrotyping).
Lithographing and Engraving.

5. Iron and Its Products

Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling-Iron and Steel.
Foundry Products and Forgings, n.e.s.
Boilers, Engines, Machinery (not Agricultural).
Agricultural Implements and Machinery.
Railway Rolling Stock, Car Shops.
Hardware and Tools.
Sheet Metal Products.
Wire and Wire Goods.
Iron and Steel Products, n.e.s. and Undefined.

6. Non-Ferrous Metal Products

Non-Ferrous Smelting and Refining.
Brass and Copper Products (includes Casting and Rolling).
Precious Metal Products—Jewelry, Clocks and Watches, Silverware.

7. Non-Metallic Mineral Products

Aerated and Mineral Waters.
Bricks and Tile.
Illuminating and Fuel Gas.
Lime, Plaster, Cement—Artificial Stone.
Monumental Stone and Marble—Stone Cutting.

8. Chemical and Allied Products

Medicinal and Pharmaceutical Preparations.
Paints, Pigments, and Varnishes.
Soaps, Washing Compounds, Toilet Preparations.
Chemical Products, n.e.s., Acids, Dyes, Fertilizers, Polishes, Inks, etc.

9. Miscellaneous Products

Booms, Brushes, Mops.
Mattresses.
Miscellaneous Products, n.e.s., Toys, Games, Sporting Goods, Buttons, Pens, etc.

ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER

Electric Light and Power Production and Distribution.

CONSTRUCTION (INCLUDING CARPENTRY, PLUMBING, PAINTING, ETC.)

Building and Structures.
Other—Road, Railway, Bridge, etc.
Construction, Unspecified.
Shipbuilding.

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS (NOT INCLUDING POSTAL SERVICE)

Steam Railways.
Electric Railways.
Water Transportation.
Taxicabs, Livery, and Bus Service.
Cartage, Trucking, Haulage Service.
Automobile Garages.
Express.
Storage.
Air Transportation.
Telegraph Systems.
Telephone Systems.
Other and Not Specified Transportation and Communication.

TRADE

1. Retail Dealing

Automobiles and Accessories.
Books and Stationery.
Boots and Shoes.
Coal and Wood..
Candy and Confectionery (includes Bread and Pastry).
Clothing and Furnishings, Men's.
Clothing (including Millinery), Women's.
Dairy Products.
Drugs and Toilet Preparations.
Dry Goods.
Electrical Supplies.
Filling Stations.
Flowers and Seeds—Florists.
Flour and Feed.
Fruit and Vegetables.
Furs and Fur Goods.
Furniture and House Furnishings.
General and Departmental.
Groceries.
Hardware and Builders' Supplies.
Jewelry and Art Goods.
Leather Goods.
Liquors and Beverages.
Meat, Poultry and Fish.
Musical Instruments.
Optical Goods.
Second-hand Goods.
Sporting Goods.
Tobacco and Cigars.
Other and Unspecified Retail Dealing—Hawking, Peddling.

2. Wholesale Dealing

Clothing and Dry Goods.

Drugs.

Groceries.

Hardware.

Leather Goods.

Lumber.

Stationery and Office Supplies.

Tobacco Products.

Other and Unspecified Wholesale Dealing,—Commission Agencies,
Commercial Brokers, Importing and Exporting.

3. Wholesale-Retail Dealing and Not Specified Dealing.

FINANCE

Banking.

Investment and Loan.

Insurance (Accident, Life, Fire, etc.)

Real Estate.

SERVICE

1. Professional

Accountancy and Actuarial Practice.

Applied Science:—Engineering Practice, Architecture, Consultant
Chemistry, etc.

Association—Industrial, Trade.

Art and Music (including Commercial Art).

Education.

Health—Medical, Dental, Nursing and Hospital Service.

Law.

Literature, Journalism, and Library Service.

Religion.

Social Welfare and Charity Organizations.

Other Professional Service.

2. Public Administration

(a) Governmental Service—

Police Service.

Fire Department.

Postal Service.

Other Departments.

(b) Municipal—

Water Service.

Other Departments.

(c) Other—

Foreign Government Service in Newfoundland.

3. Recreational

Theatres, Theatre Film Agencies.

Billiard Halls, Sporting Clubs, and Other Amusement Resorts.

4. Custom and Repair

Automobile Repair Shops and Service Stations.

Blacksmithing.

Boot and Shoe Repairing.

Custom Tailoring—Dressmaking, Millinery, Needlework, etc.

Dyeing, Cleaning, and Pressing.

Electrical Repair Service.

Laundries, Laundering.

Watch and Jewelry Repairing.

Custom and Repair, n.e.s.

5. Business Service

Advertising Agencies.

Employment Agencies.

Auctioneers and Valuers.

Business Service, n.e.s.

6. Personal Service

Hotels and Restaurants, Taverns.

Barber and Hairdressing Shops.

Lodging and Boarding Houses.

Private Domestic Service.

Photographers' Shops.

Undertaking Establishments.

Personal Service, n.e.s.

UNSPECIFIED INDUSTRIES

Department of Public Health and Welfare

TENTH
CENSUS

OF

NEWFOUNDLAND AND
LABRADOR, 1935

PART II.
VOLUME II.

VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR.
OCCUPIED LAND AND LIVESTOCK



ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
Printed by Robinson & Co., Ltd.
1937

Dr. H. M. Mosdell, M.D.,

Secretary for Public Health and Welfare.

Sir,

Herewith for submission to the Honourable Commissioner for Public Health and Welfare Part II. of the second volume of the Report of the Census of Newfoundland and Labrador, 1935.

This is the final Part of Volume II. and is in two Sections. Section I. gives summaries of Vessels, Boats and Gear and value of same for Districts and Settlements; Section II. gives Land occupied, Produce grown and number of Livestock and value.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

W. HALFYARD,

Statistical Officer.

Department of Public Health and Welfare,

June 28th, 1937.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

SECTION I.

Fisheries, Vessels, Boats and Gear

- Table 1. Fisheries: Vessels, Boats, Total Catch, etc., 1857-1921.
- Table 2. Vessels and Boats, tonnage, etc., 1857-1921.
- Table 3. Fishing Equipment 1911-1935.
- Table 4. Number engaged in various fisheries and earnings reported year ended June 30th, 1935, for Newfoundland and Districts.
- Table 5. Number engaged catching Codfish 1935, by Districts.
- Table 6. Number engaged in catching, curing or handling of fish, or fishery products, with reported earnings, by Districts, year ended June 30th, 1935.
- Table 7. Number of persons directly or indirectly engaged in and supported by the fisheries, 1935.
- Table 8. Number fishing in certain fishing areas, by Districts, 1935.
- Table 9. Quantities of various kinds of fish consumed by the population, 1934.
- Table 10. Number of schooners, Traps, etc., and total value of same, owned by fishermen, by Districts, 1935.
- Table 11. Number of Schooners, Traps, etc., and value of same, owned by fishermen, by Settlements, 1935.

SECTION II.

Occupied Land, Produce, Livestock and Products

- Table 1. Areas and Estimates of Yield and Value of Field Crops, 1934.
- Table 2. Number cultivating land 1891-1935.
- Table 3. Fishermen and others who cultivate land, 1935.
- Table 4. Occupied Land and Crops, 1857-1935.
- Table 5. Value of agricultural Products.
- Table 6. Occupied land: Area under various Crops, by Districts.
- Table 7. Occupied land: Area under various Crops, by Settlements,

- Table 8. Products of the land, by Districts, 1934.
- Table 9. Products of the land, by Settlements, 1934.
- Table 10. Number of Livestock; Livestock products and Furs 1937 - 1935.
- Table 11. Value of Livestock, etc., 1935.
- Table 12. Number of Horses, Ponies, Cattle and Swine by Districts, 1935.
- Table 13. Number of Horses, Ponies, Cattle and Swine by Settlements, 1935.
- Table 14. Sheep, Goats, Poultry, Milk, Butter, Eggs and Furs, by Districts.
- Table 15. Sheep, Goats, Poultry, Milk, Butter, Eggs and Furs, by Settlements.
- Table 16. Breeds of Cattle.
- Table 17. Breeds of Sheep, Goats, Poultry.

Census of Newfoundland and Labrador, 1935

SECTION I

Fisheries, Vessels, Boats and Gear

FISHERIES

Table I. gives such particulars regarding the fisheries as are recorded in the Census Returns of past years. It will be noticed that in the early years the tonnage of Vessels employed in the Fisheries was quite as large as that of the present day, although the number of vessels was much smaller. This is explained by the fact that the sailing vessels used in the Seal Fishery were included in the returns, and, being large ships brought up the tonnage.

The total catch of fish was also given in past years' Census Returns. The present Census does not include this information, as the schedules did not request same, instead information was sought as to the home consumption of fish, and fuller information regarding Vessels, Boats and Gear and Value of same.

The 1935 Census Returns give 35,018 as engaged in the catching of Cod Fish, and 775 engaged in other fisheries, making a total of 35,793 in all fisheries; in 1921 the figure was 40,511; in 1911, 43,795. Included in the total figure for those engaged in catching Cod, are those who gave their occupation as (1) "Lobster and Cod" fishermen and (2) "Salmon and Cod" fishermen. They were included as Cod Fishermen, because that was the fishery at which they spent most time during the season.

The figures given in Table 4 for those engaged in the "Salmon", "Lobster", and other fisheries, are for those who stated they were engaged in these particular fisheries only.

Although there is a marked decline in the number of those engaged in the Cod Fishery from 1901 onwards, there does not appear to be any decrease in the number of fishing rooms, the figure for these remaining practically the same throughout the years.

The total amount earned by those catching cod exceeded \$4,500,000; other fisheries \$137,000, giving a total of \$4,637,000 earned in all fisheries.

Table 6 gives the total number engaged in the catching, curing or handling of fish or fishery products, by Districts; also the total earnings.

Table 7 gives the total number of persons, by Districts, who are directly or indirectly affected by, or whose means of support depend upon the fisheries.

Table 8 gives the number fishing in the various fishing areas by Districts.

Table 9 shows the total quantity of the various kinds of fish consumed by the population.

It is estimated that 40% of the total population of Newfoundland and Labrador are dependent on the Fisheries for a living.

Vessels, Boats and Gear

Owing to absence of detail, the figures given in Table 2 relating to Sailing Vessels for the years 1857-1874, must be taken to represent all vessels of whatever tonnage.

Being a maritime people, with the riches of the seal and cod fisheries at our door, the returns of Ships and Boats will always be important—the increase or decrease in the figures indicating the fluctuations in the prosecution of the fisheries caused by short catches or unremunerative markets. Tables 10 and 11 set out the fishing equipment and value of same owned by fishermen.

The total number of vessels prosecuting the fishery is 1,317, tonnage 48,151: in 1921 there were 1,284 vessels, tonnage 39,565; and in 1911, the vessels numbered 1,852 the aggregate tonnage being 66,049.

Included in the total number of Dories are boats of all kinds, as from the returns submitted it appears that the enumerators made no distinction between Dories, Punts or other boats when entering the information in the column headed "Number of Dories."

In the Tables for Vessels, Boats and Gear, Settlements giving no returns have been omitted.

The total value of all fishing equipment, including fishing rooms exceeds \$6,000,000.

Table 1. Fisheries: Vessels, Boats, Total Catch, etc., 1857 - 1921

Year	Vessels		Total Catch Qtls.	BANK FISHERY			
	No.	Tonnage		Vessels Engaged		Men Engaged No.	Catch Qtls.
				No.	Tonnage		
1857	802	57,898	1,355,649	.....	.....	.....	.....
1869	986	47,413	874,106	.....	.....	.....	.....
1874	1,197	61,551	1,700,937	.....	.....	.....	.....
1884	1,618	74,623	1,235,279	60	2,507	1,098	98,757
1891	1,244	50,099	947,575	199	11,520	3,269	137,629
1901	1,564	54,504	1,233,107	115	6,156	1,569	119,138
1911	1,852	66,049	1,260,277	149	9,590	2,167	155,533
1921	1,284	39,565	1,323,961	33	3,274	652	80,011

Year	LOBSTER FISHERY					SALMON		
	No. Factories	No. Traps	Catch. Cases	Men employed	Women employed	Total Catch Tierces	Smoked or Dry Cured. Lbs.	Value \$
1857 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,940	.....	.....
1869 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1874 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,278	.....	.....
1884 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,743	.....	.....
1891	340	179,096	77,580	3,427	1,380	5,851	.....	.....
1901	1,479	240,321	38,033	4,576	1,908	6,462	.....	.....
1911	1,897	204,863	25,940	2,637	1,487	3,710	107,970	6,203
1921	1,251	82,269	12,460	1,142	258	5,441	240,167*	193.88

* Includes 225,167 lbs. fresh and 15,000 lbs. smoked.

Table 1. Fisheries: Vessels, Boats, Total Catch, etc., 1857 - 1921

LABRADOR FISHERY						SHORE FISHERY		
Vessels Engaged		Persons Engaged			Catch Qtls.	Vessels and Boats		Catch Qtls.
No.	Tonnage	Men	Women	Children		No.	Tonnage	
.....
.....
.....
1,150	.....	12,592	3,261	1,783	.....	.....	.....	.....
861	33,689	10,478	2,081	823	488,788	.....	.....	.....
927	34,443	11,319	2,035	597	456,307	.....	.....	.....
841	33,657	9,606	1,197	372	290,321	15,946	27,811	814,423
1,150	22,678	6,530	1,140	487	342,318	18,887	21,383	901,632

FISHERY				HERRING FISHERY						
Pickled		Tinned		Total Catch Brls.	Smoked		Fresh or Frozen Shipped		Pickled	
Tierces	Value \$	Lbs.	Value \$		Lbs.	Value \$	Brls.	Value \$	Brls.	Value \$
.....	.....	.....	.....	19,908	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	185,382	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	82,602	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	119,938	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	125,213	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3,710	59,081	129,940	13,145	148,585	78,680	2,779	82,012	123,633	66,573	149,912
5,441	79,912	103,467	25,579	50,378	12,000	728	11,468	40,033	38,910	190,593

VESSELS

Table 2. Vessels and Boats 1857 - 1921

Year	VESSELS AND BOATS									
	Steam or Gasoline Boats. Number	Tonnage	Sailing Vessels 20 to 60 tons. Number	Total Tonnage	Sailing Vessels 60 Tons and over. Number	Total Tonnage	Boats 4 to 30 Quintals. Number.	Boats 30 quintals and over. Number	Vessels Built. Number	Total Tonnage
1857	.....	.....	212	6,229	.....	.....	11,294	1,244	88	2,427
1869	.....	.....	986	47,413	.....	.....	13,944	811	.....	.....
1875	.....	.....	1,197	61,551	.....	.....	17,435	1,176	197	6,912
1884	21	5,877	1,435	60,903	183	13,720	20,666	1,590	155	5,693
1891	35	6,178	1,421	45,691	271	25,740	19,807	1,167	52	1,812
1901	44	12,508	1,425	48,905	228	23,315	25,068	1,376	93	3,375
1911	196	12,020	1,340	44,264	292	23,833	24,720	1,120	73	1,858
1921	777	11,066	835	24,420	279	28,953	22,451	616	33	1,850

Table 3. Fishing Equipment: Vessels, Boats and Gear, etc., 1935

VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.	CENSUS YEARS		
	1911	1921	1935
Number of Dories			18,449
Number of Motor Dories			909
Number of Motor Boats			9,685
Number of Fishing Schooners			612
Tonnage Fishing Schooners			22,899
Number of Auxiliary Schooners			224
Tonnage Auxiliary Schooners			7,396
Number of Bankers			55
Tonnage, Bankers	9,590	3,274	5,714
Number of Labrador Floaters			116
Tonnage, Labrador Floaters			6,753
Number Western Boats			300
Tonnage, Western Boats			5,389
Aggregate Tonnage	66,049	39,565	48,151
Number of Cod Traps	6,530	7,365	3,285
Number of Cod Nets			9,463
Number of Salmon Traps			543
Number of Salmon Nets			11,415
Number of Salmon Drift Nets			141
Number of Herring Nets			13,326
Number of Herring Seines			452
Number of Caplin Seines			1,339
Value of Fishing Equipment, \$			5,569,041
Number of Fishing Rooms	13,163	13,422	13,202
Value of Fishing Rooms, \$			1,111,490
Total Number Vessels Engaged in Fishery	1,352	1,284	1,317

Table 4. Fisheries: Number Engaged in Various Fisheries and Earnings

FISHERY	DISTRICTS					
	Newfoundland and Labrador		White Bay		Green Bay	
	No. Engaged	Earnings \$ (00)	No. Engaged	Earnings \$ (00)	No. Engaged	Earnings \$ (00)
Cod	34,645	4,545,110	2,012	361,173	1,296	206,132
Salmon	145	23,873	12	1,900	1	150
Smelt	9	1,270				
Lobster	247	43,504				
Squid	73	6,938				
Whale	29	3,854				
Herring	268	56,174				
Halibut	2	660				
Sword	2	190				

FISHERY	DISTRICTS					
	Bonavista South		Trinity North		Trinity South	
	No. Engaged	Earnings \$ (00)	No. Engaged	Earnings \$ (00)	No. Engaged	Earnings \$ (00)
Cod	2,019	243,156	2,229	246,020	1,682	134,744
Salmon	3	2,590	8	1,140	9	1,110
Smelt						
Lobster	15	1,690				
Squid	73	6,938				
Whale						
Herring						
Halibut						
Sword						

Table 4. Fisheries: Number Engaged in Various Fisheries and Earnings

FISHERY	DISTRICTS					
	St. John's West		St. John's East		Ferryland	
	No. Engaged	Earnings \$ (00)	No. Engaged	Earnings \$ (00)	No. Engaged	Earnings \$ (00)
Cod	407	55,110	992	113,612	2,155	218,757
Salmon						
Smelt						
Lobster						
Squid						
Whale						
Herring						
Halibut						
Sword						

FISHERY	DISTRICTS			
	Burgeo and LaPoile		St. George's- Port au Port	
	No. Engaged	Earnings \$ (00)	No. Engaged	Earnings \$ (00)
Cod	1,879	224,513	453	96,416
Salmon	18	3,065	28	5,555
Smelt			2	800
Lobster	22	2,970	9	2,950
Squid				
Whale				
Herring			11	1,470
Halibut				
Sword	2	190		

Reported for Year Ended June 30th, 1935, for Newfoundland and Districts

DISTRICTS

Placentia and St. Mary's		Placentia West		Burin		Fortune Bay and Hermitage	
No. Engaged	Earnings \$ (00)	No. Engaged	Earnings \$ (00)	No. Engaged	Earnings \$ (00)	No. Engaged	Earnings \$ (00)
1,378	142,334	2,390	281,589	1,802	210,209	1,626	230,433
2	320			3	435		
5	1,100	9	891	7	1,560	50	6,225
2	360						
						15	1,764
						2	660

DISTRICTS

Humber		St. Barbe		Labrador	
No. Engaged	Earnings \$ (00)	No. Engaged	Earnings \$ (00)	No. Engaged	Earnings \$ (00)
318	56,426	1,213	197,179	844	154,381
14	2,725				
38	9,970	78	14,006		
242	52,940				

**Table 5. Number Engaged in Catching Cod Fish (Males only) 1935,
by Districts**

DISTRICTS	NUMERICAL DISTRIBUTION		
	Heads of Families	Others	Total
Total 1935	21,279	13,739	35,018
1921	.....	.....	40,511
1911	.....	.....	43,795
White Bay	1,114	898	2,012
Green Bay	836	960	1,296
Grand Falls	21	7	28
Twillingate	1,100	597	1,697
Fogo	1,319	172	2,191
Bonavista North	1,404	910	2,314
Bonavista South	1,286	733	2,019
Trinity North	1,463	766	2,229
Trinity South	1,042	640	1,682
Carbonear-Bay de Verde	1,240	942	2,182
Harbour Grace	412	177	589
Port de Grave	486	527	1,013
Harbour Main-Bell Island	194	115	309
St. John's West	254	153	407
St. John's East	567	425	392
Ferryland	877	1,278	2,155
Placentia and St. Mary's	892	486	1,378
Placentia West	1,242	1,148	2,390
Burin	1,279	523	1,802
Fortune Bay and Hermitage	1,413	213	1,626
Burgeo and La Poile	1,095	784	1,879
St. George-Port au Port	359	94	453
Humber	170	148	318
St. Barbe	637	576	1,213
Labrador	577	267	844

Table 6. Total Number Engaged in the Catching and Curing of Fish, or the Handling of Fishery Products in Newfoundland and Labrador, 1935, with Reported Earnings, by Districts

DISTRICTS	FISHERIES. NEWFOUNDLAND & LABRADOR			
	Total Reporting		Total Earnings	
	Males	Females	Males	Females
Total	No. 36,884	No. 63	\$ (00) 4,958,909	\$ (00) 2,083
White Bay	2,043	4	369,484	55
Green Bay	1,308	...	209,726	.....
Grand Falls	30	..	5,842	.....
Twillingate	1,718	....	212,838	.....
Fogo	2,248	..	384,940	..
Bonavista North	2,347	..	392,342	.....
Bonavista South	2,163	..	264,216	.....
Trinity North	2,307	..	265,508	.....
Trinity South	1,746	..	142,909	.....
Carbonear-Bay de Verde	2,226	....	291,267	.....
Harbour Grace	607	....	40,585	.....
Port de Grave	1,040	23	75,820	345
Harbour Main-Bell Island	324	..	18,086	.....
St. John's West	446	....	85,014	.....
St. John's East	1,061	....	176,890	.....
Ferryland	2,538	....	238,254	.....
Placentia and St. Mary's	1,390	....	144,714	.....
Placentia West	2,455	1	288,572	26
Burin	1,901	..	250,637	.....
Fortune Bay-Hermitage	1,767	34	259,354	1,557
Burgeo and LaPoile	1,942	1	237,568	100
St. George-Port au Port	504	..	107,691	.....
Humber	625	....	125,281	.....
St. Barbe	1,300	....	215,135	.....
Labrador	848	....	156,236	.....

Table 7. Number of Persons Directly or Indirectly Engaged in and Supported by the Fisheries

DISTRICTS	FISHERIES									
	Cod	Salmon	Lobster	Smelt	Herring	Halibut	Whale	Squid	Sword	Totals
White Bay	6,124	84	..	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	6,208
Green Bay	4,070	4	2	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	4,076
Grand Falls	61	2	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	63
Twillingate	5,052	17	6	11	.....	....	.....	.....	....	5,086
Fogo	6,696	47	37	8	.....	....	.....	.....	....	6,788
Bonavista North	7,124	36	2	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	7,162
Bonavista South	5,672	19	49	....	.....	....	.....	215	....	5,955
Trinity North	6,782	23	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	6,805
Trinity South	4,966	11	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	4,977
Carbonear-Bay de Verde	6,865	7	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	6,872
Harbour Grace	1,980	3	.....	....	.....	....	43	.....	....	2,026
Port de Grave	2,886	4	.....	....	.....	....	62	.....	....	2,952
Harbour Main-Bell Island	994	23	.....	....	.....	....	2	.....	....	1,019

Table 7. Number of Persons Directly or Indirectly Engaged in and Supported by the Fisheries

DISTRICTS	FISHERIES									
	Cod	Salmon	Lobster	Smelt	Herring	Halibut	Whale	Squid	Sword	Totals
St. John's West	1,642	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,642
St. John's East	3,521	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,521
Ferryland	5,284	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,284
Placentia and St. Mary's	4,396	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	4,429
Placentia West	7,060	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	.....	7,202
Burin	6,901	1	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,919
Fortune Bay and Hermitage	7,538	9	210	.....	32	6	.....	.....	.....	7,795
Burgeo and LaPoile	5,715	59	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	5,855
St. George-Port au Port	2,103	81	30	7	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,268
Humber	945	31	123	.....	857	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,956
St. Barbe	2,777	.....	1,735	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,512
Labrador	3,021	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,026
Totals	110,175	475	2,311	26	936	6	251	215	3	114,398

Table 8. Cod Fishery: Number Fishing in Certain Areas, by Districts, 1935

DISTRICTS	FISHING AREAS			
	Labrador No.	Shore No.	Grand Banks No.	Total
Total	1935 1921 1911	5,369 5,440 9,110	28,672 34,419 32,518	977 652 2,167
White Bay	10	2,002		2,012
Green Bay	106	1,190		1,296
Grand Falls		28		28
Twillingate	185	1,512		1,697
Fogo	143	2,048		2,191
Bonavista North	1,395	918	1	2,314
Bonavista South	296	1,723		2,019
Trinity North	554	1,675		2,229
Trinity South	59	1,622	1	1,682
Carbonear-Bay de Verde	377	1,805		2,182
Harbour Grace	387	190	12	589
Port de Grave	671	342		1,013
Harbour Main-Bell Island	160	148	1	309
St. John's West	1	405	1	407
St. John's East	2	990		992
Ferryland		2,155		2,155
Placentia and St. Mary's		1,378		1,378
Placentia West	1	2,389		2,390
Burin	45	1,281	476	1,802
Fortune Bay and Hermitage		1,155	471	1,626
Burgeo and La Poile	20	1,845	14	1,879
St. George-Port au Port		453		453
Humber	68	250		318
St. Barbe	45	1,168		1,213
Labrador	844			844

**Table 9. Fish: Quantities Various Kinds of Fish Consumed by the
Population 1934**

KIND OF FISH	Amount
Cod	59,063 quintals
Herring	6,836 barrels
Haddock	672 quintals
Salmon	648,688 pounds
Trout	66,645 pounds
Lobsters	33,887 number
Caplin	16,474 barrels
Smelts	12,348 pounds
Halibut	93,469 pounds
Turbot	223,394 pounds
Flatfish	18,787 pounds

Table 10. Fishing Equipment: Number of Schooners, Traps, etc., Owned

DISTRICTS	VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.							
	No. of Dories	No. Motor Dories	No. Motor Boats	No. Fishing Schooners	Tonnage	No. Auxiliary Schooners	Tonnage	No. Bankers Tonnage
Total: Newfoundland and Labrador	18449	909	9635	612	22899	224	7396	55 5714
White Bay	686		800	7	172	10	145	.....
Green Bay	1388	10	624	39	1587	13	562	.....
Grand Falls	145		53	2	78	.....	.....	.....
Twillingate	1313		728	39	1407	3	298	.....
Fogo	1076		769	50	1374	6	230	.....
Bonavista North	1214	2	660	81	4358	14	589	.....
Bonavista South	1036	5	594	23	1092	5	255	.....
Trinity North	349	11	712	57	2901	6	532	.....
Trinity South	798	74	290	14	704	6	245	.....
Carbonear-Bay de Verde	717		690	5	204	10	351	.....
Harbour Grace	147	1	62	2	78	2	42	.....
Port de Grave	88		66	5	327	4	250	.....
Harbour Main-Bell Island	492		90	1	35	.....	.....	.....
St. John's West	64	1	158	25	1560	3	347	2 130
St. John's East	336	11	299	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ferryland	528	1	374	2	14	18	325	.....
Placentia and St. Mary's	948	53	294	54	1389	11	220	4 218
Placentia West	1250	14	409	96	1677	11	413	7 617
Burin	997	341	220	21	1372	7	488	21 2779
Fortune Bay and Hermitage	1887	201	315	34	1439	15	592	20 1900
Burgeo and LaPoile	869	101	267	28	488	76	1252	1 70
St. George-Port au Port	647	48	100	1	65	.....	.....	.....
Humber	357	8	266	4	108	1	23	.....
St. Barbe	636	19	410	20	432	1	200	.....
Labrador	481	8	435	2	38	2	36	.....

by Fishermen and Total Value; Also Number Fishing Rooms and Value

VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.														BUILDINGS			
No. Labrador Floaters	Tonnage	No. Western Boats	Tonnage	Aggregate Tonnage	No. Cod Traps	No. Cod Nets	No. Salmon Traps	No. Salmon Nets	No. Salmon Drift Nets	No. Herring Nets	No. Herring Seines	No. Caplin Seines	Value All Fishing Equipment, \$ (00)	Fishing Rooms Used and Not in Use	Value, \$ (00)		
116	6753	300	5389	48151	5285	9463	543	11415	141	13326	452	1339	5569041	13202	1111490		
.....	.....	.....	.....	317	346	65	11	2455	35	602	10	15	328022	853	116469
7	513	..	....	2662	185	286	19	1241	6	663	22	58	264992	571	96190
.....	.....	.....	.....	78	3	8	1	65		49	2	9	15747	11	1435
18	939	2	8	2652	224	677	6	710		1071	51	62	270196	836	63027		
.....	.....	.....	.....	1604	530	1884	3	328	6	883	3	119	301117	837	83089
43	2659	5	91	7697	528	736	12	349		277	10	61	533583	638	58316		
15	804	.....	.....	2151	302	216	210	835	5	336	7	56	288878	648	52934
14	715	1	27	4175	463	279	24	273	6	631	38	80	398386	828	60441		
6	242	15	118	1309	318	246	85	269	2	261	9	43	193222	792	45936		
.....	.....	.....	.....	555	545	6	10	702	30	179	2	10	237013	753	70347
.....	.....	.....	.....	120	17	.....	.....	37		23	56	5	19202	54	1442
1	50	1	18	645	54	.....	2	46	.....	27	2	20	51518	92	5380
.....	.....	.....	.....	63	66	.....	2	100	.....	32	5	132	38547	50	2518
3	268	1	27	2332	72	17	.....	161	1	35		4	194256	74	15960	
.....	.....	.....	.....	14	146	.....	.....	236	3	44		27	87449	490	49701
.....	7	158	497	150	28		154	1	133	3	44	149228	496	45990
.....	40	951	2778	128	491	5	117	1	521	41	89	267410	628	44492
.....	103	2063	4770	255	1733	19	81	2	812	54	176	333633	1094	85715
4	318	36	744	5701	203	388	1	62	1	799	25	162	399883	586	58042		
3	59	14	181	4171	130	2265	5	368	11	2372	65	61	390725	846	25294		
2	186	68	896	2893	39	78	20	520	2	1515	7	9	216163	609	25354		
.....	2	30	95	71	12	57	716		560	15	1	71828	503	16617
.....	.....	.....	.....	131	19	.....	8	250	8	634		1	70844	83	8926
.....	1	5	637	296	44	6	211	6	745	17	30	195878	368	36210
.....	2	30	104	195	4	37	1129	16	122	8	63	201321	462	41665

Table 11. Fisheries: Vessels, Boats and

SETTLEMENTS	VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.									
	No. of Dories	No. Motor Dories	No. Motor Boats	No. Fishing Schooners	Tonnage	No. Aux. Schooners	Tonnage	No. Bankers	Tonnage	No. Labrador Floaters
White Bay, Total	686		800	7	172	10	145			
LaScie	39		51			1	19			
Brent's Cove	29		16							
St. Barbe Island	22		13							
Ming's Bight	12		10							
Baie Verte	2		2							
Coachman's Cove	39		16							
Fleur de Lys	58		17							
Woodstock	33		12							
Pacquet	41		21			1	12			
Wild Cove			17							
Lobster Harbour			1							
Big Cove			1							
Seal Cove			12							
Middle Arm			2							
Stuckless Cove										
Back Cove			7	1	15					
Western Arm			4							
Bear Cove			6							
Granby Island			6							
Pumbley Cove			4							
Purbeck Cove			5							
Westport			8							
Pound Cove			5							
Hampden			7							

Gear, etc., by Districts and Settlements

VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.												BUILDINGS	
No. Western Boats	Tonnage	Aggregate Tonnage	No. Cod Traps	No. Cod Nets	No. Salmon Traps	No. Salmon Nets	No. Salmon Drift Nets	No. Herring Nets	No. Herring Seines	No. Caplin Seines	Value of All Fishing Equipment \$	Fishing Rooms Used and Not in Use	Value \$
		317	346	65	11	2,455	35	602	10	15	328,002	853	116,469
		19	22	18	4	29		26			18,279	50	19,950
			5		4	45		13			5,241	17	2,900
			1			8		28		2	3,105	16	7,150
			1			23		3			2,474	7	1,250
						2					652	1	100
			9			64		13			7,317	29	3,145
			4	4		61		14			7,298	33	7,155
			2			13		11			2,685	21	1,510
		12	5	2		43		26			7,758	23	3,800
			7	6		49		10			13,130	8	2,490
			1			2					300	1	100
				2		9		2			280	1	20
			5	9		46		15		1	5,805	13	980
			1	1		11		5			760	4	135
						4		1			100	1	10
		15	2			20		6			1,810	6	360
			1			2		3			970	2	80
						9		3			1,125	3	160
			2			7		2			900	4	190
			1	2		7		3			687	3	60
			1	2		3		2			865	3	75
			1	2		21		2			2,087	5	290
				2		13		1			915	5	155
				4		15		3			1,342	4	110

Gear, etc., by Districts and Settlements

VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.												BUILDINGS	
No. Western Boats	Tonnage	Aggregate Tonnage	No. Cod Traps	No. Cod Nets	No. Salmon Traps	No. Salmon Nets	No. Salmon Drift Nets	No. Herring Nets	No. Herring Seines	No. Caplin Seines	Value of All Fishing Equipment \$	Fishing Rooms Used and Not in Use	Value \$
						2					225		
						6		1			100		
											305		
				1		1					1,735		
		12		4		63		1			2,540	5	180
		9				86		18			4,915	20	525
			1			34		1	1		1,025	6	175
						57		3			1,820	6	80
			1	2		180		11			3,925	25	380
			16			124		20			9,155	19	1,022
			15			128		18			10,516	19	780
						9					40		
			4			45		12			3,287	14	3,602
						2		4			220	1	6
		30	15			304		31			21,643	41	2,300
			10			11		33		2	5,609	26	3,175
			21			287		42	2		14,112	73	3,793
						13		3			510		
			1			14		3			230	7	140
						5		1			125	3	42
			3			21		5			1,325	5	168
			3			22		6			1,651	11	732
					1	11		2		1	1,320	2	70
			3			34		2			2,345	9	560
			4			51		8		1	4,075	6	1,860

Table 11. Fisheries: Vessels, Boats and

SETTLEMENTS	VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.									
	No. of Dories	No. Motor Dories	No. Motor Boats	No. Fishing Schooners	Tonnage	No. Aux. Schooners	Tonnage	No. Bankers	Tonnage	No. Labrador Floaters
Goose Cove	62		16	1	13	1	12			
St. Anthony Bight	38		14							
St. Carol's	24		6							
Great Braha	16		5							
Little Braha	23		6							
St. Anthony	124		47	2	50	6	72			
Back Goose Cove	3		1							
St. Lunaire			19							
Griquet	6		34							
Quirpon	4		8							
L'anse au Meadow			1							
Hay Cove			1							
Spillar's Cove	1		2							
Noddy Bay	4		5							
Cape Onion	9		16							
Raleigh	13		22							
Cook's Harbour	18		26							
Boat Harbour	2		4							
Cape Norman			1							
Wild Bight	12		10							
L'anse au Pigeon	10		5	1	73					
Harbour Round										
Wild Cove, Canada Bay			2							

Gear, etc., by Districts and Settlements

VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.												BUILDINGS	
No. Western Boats	Tonnage	Aggregate Tonnage	No. Cod Traps	No. Cod Nets	No. Salmon Traps	No. Salmon Nets	No. Salmon Drift Nets	No. Herring Nets	No. Herring Seines	No. Caplin Seines	Value of All Fishing Equipment \$	Fishing Rooms Used and Not in Use	Value \$
		25	6		1	35		1		1	11,518	22	2,604
			7		1	83	35	10	3		8,455	13	2,080
			1			33		5			2,415	8	1,575
			6			5		5			2,703	13	1,200
			4			27		7			4,650	10	2,045
		122	30			132		38			48,407	40	6,039
						4		3			245	2	35
			8			38		19	1	2	7,025	24	1,422
			19			47		30			12,984	45	4,982
			9			7		5			3,145	14	930
								1			185	3	165
								1			100	2	70
			3					1			1,330	4	460
			2					3			1,300	5	1,100
			13					10	1	2	9,900	17	4,220
			36			14		17		1	13,350	18	6,050
			25	2				16	1	2	10,242	27	3,997
			7					2			2,520	3	140
											50		
			9	1				9	1		4,550	7	2,060
		73	3	1		5		2			4,575	4	470
												11	1,010
						7					115	3	50

Table 11. Fisheries: Vessels, Boats and

SETTLEMENTS	VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.									
	No. of Dories	No. Motor Dories	No. Motor Boats	No. Fishing Schooners	Tonnage	No. Aux. Schooners	Tonnage	No. Bankers	Tonnage	No. Labrador Fleeters
Green Bay, Total	1,388	10	624	39	1,587	13	562			7
Gull Island			2							
Shoe Cove Bight	21		14							
Shoe Cove Brook	10		12							
Caplin Cove	6		1							
Tilt Cove	10		4							
Round Harbour	27		15							
Snook's Arm	11		5							
Indian Burying Place	20		6							
Bobbie's Cove	7		4							
Nipper's Harbour	94	1	53	1	39	2	56			
Rogue's Harbour	18		7							
Stocking Harbour	22		2							
Smith's Harbour	17		11							
Burlington	40		17							
Middle Arm	23		16			1	9			
Rattling Brook	13		12			2	190			
Bulley's Cove	14		7			1	15			
King's Point	36		14	1	20					
Mansfield Point	9		2							
Silverdale	9		7	1	110					
Jackson's Cove	22		10							
Langdon's Cove	2		1							2
Nick's Nose Cove	4									
Harry's Harbour	37		19	2	56					

Gear, etc., by Districts and Settlements

VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.												BUILDINGS	
No. Western Boats	Tonnage	Aggregate Tonnage	No. Cod Traps	No. Cod Nets	No. Salmon Traps	No. Salmon Nets	No. Salmon Drift Nets	No. Herring Nets	No. Herring Seines	No. Caplin Seines	Value of All Fishing Equipment \$	Fishing Rooms Used and Not in Use	Value \$
		2,662	105	286	19	1,241	5	663	22	58	264,992	571	96,190
			3	21	1	29		5			4,960		
			8	6		13		8			7,350	23	4,630
			4			1		1			293	5	90
			1	9		17		2			3,305	2	240
			6	10		112		15			8,885	9	1,530
				2		30		3			2,630	8	865
			1	4		108		7			5,900	6	920
			3			40		3			4,800	5	910
		95	8	49	3	175	1	76		5	18,020	19	1,407
				6		21		22			1,918	2	601
				4		25		7			1,035	8	500
				2		15		10		1	1,321	7	910
			1			11		12		1	1,877	15	1,355
		9		4		3		6			2,629	3	580
		190	5			17		14		1	13,282	6	795
		15	1	2		4		5		1	1,939	3	230
		20	3			28		15		1	5,122	26	1,255
			1			42		4			1,255		
		110				1		2		2	6,103	6	1,400
				6		8		26		3	1,032	12	500
						15					325	1	300
								1			78		
		56	5	1		18		10		5	8,547	14	1,570

Table 11. Fisheries: Vessels, Boats and

SETTLEMENTS	VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.									
	No. of Dories	No. Motor Dories	No. Motor Boats	No. Fishing Schooners	Tonnage	No. Aux. Schooners	Tonnage	No. Bankers	Tonnage	No. Labrador Floaters
King's Cove	7									
Three Arms	7	1	6	1	15					
Southern Arm	6	1	1							
Wild Bight	6		3							
Little Bay	5		1							
Woodford's Cove	6									
Ward's Harbour	8		3							
Shoal Arm	7									
Nobles Cove	1									
St. Patrick's	13		6							
Springdale	100	3	23	1	13					1
Dock Cove	2									
Beachy Cove	2									
South Brook	5		1							
Roberts Arm	4		3							
Port Anson	29		10							
Miles Cove	3		2							
Paddock's Bight	3		2							
Wellman's Cove	12		5							
Lush's Bight	41		24	3	156	1	15			
Beaumont North	26		7	1	27					
Beaumont South	56		17							
Little Bay Islands	86		65	26	1,000	6	277			6
Pilley's Island	53	2	33	2	151					
Heads Harbour	6		8							

Gear, etc., by Districts and Settlements

VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.											BUILDINGS		
No. Western Boats	Tonnage	Aggregate Tonnage	No. Cod Traps	No. Cod Nets	No. Salmon Traps	No. Salmon Nets	No. Salmon Drift Nets	No. Herring Nets	No. Herring Seines	No. Caplin Seines	Value of All Fishing Equipment \$	Fishing Rooms Used and Not in Use	Value \$
								1			110		
		15	1			13		8		1	1,780	5	290
											1,314		
			2			7		2	2		1,313	4	700
						1		1		1	263		
				2		5		1		1	125	2	500
						4				1	676	1	50
								1			100		
											5		
								4		2	975		
		13	4	5		52	1	40		10	16,833	5	730
						3		2			50		
						3					43		
				1				1			57		
			2			4					1,320	2	350
						24		3			2,250	21	1,960
						2					270	4	335
						4		2		1	400	3	350
						4	2	3		1	960	6	770
		171	17			23		8			13,265	28	5,250
		27	4			9		9	1		3,863	19	2,605
			8		2	12		30			5,700	40	3,680
		1,790	51	3		71		75	4	6	56,847	63	52,330
		151	13			23		12			9,951	7	135
			5					1			1,805	2	65

Table 11. Fisheries: Vessels, Boats and

SETTLEMENTS	VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.									
	No. of Dories	No. Motor Dories	No. Motor Boats	No. Fishing Schooners	Tonnage	No. Aux. Schooners	Tonnage	No. Bankers	Tonnage	No. Labrador Floaters
Brighton Island	43		12							
Triton West	57		13							
Triton East	33		9							
Card's Harbour	19		11							
Jim's Cove	19		4							
Winter House Cove	7		4							
Lock's Harbour	5		1							
Glover's Harbour	8		3							
Leading Ticks, W.	45		31							
Leading Ticks, E.	12		3							
Paradise	8		2							
Point Leamington	22		15							
S. E. Arm	21		3							
Cottrel's Cove	28		9							
Moore's Cove	14	1	1							
Rowell's Cove	2		1							
Spencer's Cove	2									
Fleurrie's Bight	2									
Fortune Harbour	65		31							
Waldron's Cove	8		4							
Charles Brook	2	1	1							

Gear, etc., by Districts and Settlements

VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.											BUILDINGS		
No. Western Boats	Tonnage	Aggregate Tonnage	No. Cod Traps	No. Cod Nets	No. Salmon Traps	No. Salmon Nets	No. Salmon Drift Nets	No. Herring Nets	No. Herring Seines	No. Caplin Seines	Value of All Fishing Equipment \$	Fishing Rooms Used and Not in Use	Value \$
				22		20		18	1	1	2,920	23	735
			1	24		20		23	1		2,461	18	610
			3	25		17		24	1	3	2,500	17	385
			2	18		14		15		3	2,080	7	355
			1	1		3		15	1		924	6	110
			1	8		13		2			590	9	110
				1		3		1			134	2	25
								3			241	3	40
			6	8	9	62		14	2	2	6,148	32	1,110
			1	15	2	16		2			7,825	5	125
								2			687		
						2					1,990		
				1		15		3			819	5	160
						19		4			1,605	16	480
			4			9		7		1	1,690	5	245
			1			2		1			300	1	50
			1	2		2		2	1		300	1	50
				2		2		1			75	2	55
			4	17		20	1	53	8	2	6,267	22	612
			3	5		2		6		1	1,750	4	215
					2	3		2		1	580	1	30

Table 11. Fisheries: Vessels, Boats and

SETTLEMENTS	VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.									
	No. of Dories	No. Motor Dories	No. Motor Boats	No. Fishing Schooners	Tonnage	No. Aux. Schooners	Tonnage	No. Bankers	Tonnage	No. Labrador Floaters
Grand Falls, Total	145		53	2	78					
Lewisporte	63		19	1	20					
Salt Pond	16		6							
Mason's Cove	8		4							
Little Burnt Bay	12		5							
Stanhope	15		5							
Porterville	5		2							
Laurenceton	7		3	1	58					
Burnt Arm	9		4							
Sandy Point	2		1							
Norris Arm	3		4							

Gear, etc., by Districts and Settlements

VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.												BUILDINGS	
No. Western Boats	Tonnage	Aggregate Tonnage	No. Cod Traps	No. Cod Nets	No. Salmon Traps	No. Salmon Nets	No. Salmon Drift Nets	No. Herring Nets	No. Herring Seines	No. Caplin Seines	Value of All Fishing Equipment \$	Fishing Rooms Used and Not in Use	Value \$
...	...	78	3	8	1	65	...	49	2	9	15,747	11	1,435
...	...	20	...	1	...	20	...	15	...	3	4,354	...	...
...	5	...	6	2	1	973	...	...
...	2	...	3	...	2	...	...	522	4	330
...	1	...	4	...	...	1,685	5	205
...	1	7	...	5	...	2	809	1	500
...	3	...	1	...	1	425	...	...
...	...	58	3	...	...	4	...	8	...	1	5,040	1	400
...	9	...	5	...	1	935	...	...
...	9	...	1	...	...	280	...	...
...	5	...	4	...	2	...	...	724	...	...

Table 11. Fisheries: Vessels, Boats and

SETTLEMENTS	VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.									
	No. of Dories	No. Motor Dories	No. Motor Boats	No. Fishing Schooners	Tonnage	No. Aux. Schooners	Tonnage	No. Bankers	Tonnage	No. Labrador Floaters
Tizzard's Harbour	41		16	1	28					
Crow Head	18		5							
Wild Cove	19		8							
Paradise										
Back Harbour	43		13							
North Side	8		2	2	74					
South Side	65		34	8	347	2	283			10 601
Harts Cove	6			1	16					
Jenkins Cove	28		17	1	25					
Sandy Cove	6									
Burnt Island Tickle	4		1							
Durrell	78		40	2	177					
Gillesporte	35		20							
Little Harbour	17		10							
Purcell's Harbour	10		8							
Smooth Cove	3									
Black Duck Cove	8		4							
Kettle Cove	6		4							
Manuel's Cove	19		2							
Gillard's Cove	16		3							
Bluff Head Cove	6		3							
Long Point	4									
Hillier's Cove										
Wild Cove Road										
Ragged Point	18		8							

Gear, etc., by Districts and Settlements

VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.											BUILDINGS		
No. Western Boats	Tonnage	Aggregate Tonnage	No. Cod Traps	No. Cod Nets	No. Salmon Traps	No. Salmon Nets	No. Salmon Drift Nets	No. Herring Nets	No. Herring Seines	No. Caplin Seines	Value of All Fishing Equipment \$	Fishing Rooms Used and Not in Use	Value \$
..	28	3	41			23		38	5	3	6,644	30	1,935
..		3	49			77		32			5,972	36	1,081
..			16			6		20	1	1	2,674	14	1,005
..													
..		2	78	1		57		27			5,714		
..	74	9	1			1		1			4,050	6	335
..	1,231	53	13	3		31		25	2	2	52,802	26	1,275
..	16					1		3			381	6	436
..	25	3	6			12		27	1	3	5,222	15	1,475
..						5		4			270	3	65
..								2			254	6	235
..	177	9	36			12		47		2	11,933	57	2,837
..		7	12			9		28	1		4,938	34	2,015
..		7	13			5		30	1	5	4,536	19	755
..		3	12			8		18			2,256	9	860
..						1		1			80	2	150
..			2			3		5			810	3	280
..			1			4		6		1	710	5	250
..			9			15		11			1,016	6	380
..			8			28		10			1,438	6	360
..			5			8		7			640	11	322
..			3			1		2			128	1	60
..												1	80
..												26	1,179
..		2	18			16		12			2,535	4	127

Table 11. Fisheries: Vessels, Boats and

SETTLEMENTS	VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.									
	No. of Dories	No. Motor Dories	No. Motor Boats	No. Fishing Schooners	Tonnage	No. Aux. Schooners	Tonnage	No. Bankers	Tonnage	No. Labrador Floaters
Robbin's Cove	5									
Chanceport	9		4							
Bridger's Cove	4		1							
Carter's Cove	18		3							
Virgin's Arm	25		5							
Fairbank	12		5							
Tilt Cove	13		2							
Salt Pans	17		9							
Seal Cove	6		3							
Burnt Cove	13		3							
Trump Island	5		1							
Indian Cove	9		8							
Lobster Harbour	2		2							
Merritt's Harbour	25		13							
Salt Harbour Island	67		47	1	19					1 21
Bacalao										
Sunnyside	28		25							3 110
Ship Island	29		31							1 74
Too Good Arm	28		21							
Green's Cove	12		8							
Pike's Arm	53		26							
Cobb's Arm	35		20							
Hatchet Harbour	4		7							1 59
Black Island	14		2							

Gear, etc., by Districts and Settlements

VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.												BUILDINGS	
No. Western Boats	Tonnage	Aggregate Tonnage	No. Cod Traps	No. Cod Nets	No. Salmon Traps	No. Salmon Nets	No. Salmon Drift Nets	No. Herring Nets	No. Herring Seines	No. Caplin Seines	Value of All Fishing Equipment \$	Fishing Rooms Used and Not in Use	Value \$
				1		1		2			154	1	30
				3		5		11		3	820	5	520
						2		2			202	2	80
						5		10	1	1	902	8	545
								8			955	12	435
			2	1		5		18			1,535	8	785
			1	1		8		10	1	1	1,990	8	870
			3	1		13		14	1	1	2,420	11	1,195
			1			1		6			800	4	360
				2		2		9			655	8	800
								1			215	4	325
			1			5		4		1	1,335	7	810
				2				4			395	2	300
			3	3		10		23			2,655	18	1,935
		40	8	2	2	67		36		3	9,380	43	4,340
		110	5			6		11			8,190	16	1,910
		74	2			15		18			6,940	19	3,430
			4			7		13			3,530	21	1,748
			1			4		6			1,295	9	685
			4			8		29		1	4,750	30	2,245
								13			2,540	19	1,435
		59	5			1		2			1,850	4	650
				2		2		13			770	7	795

Gear, etc., by Districts and Settlements

VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.												BUILDINGS	
No. Western Boats	Tonnage	Aggregate Tonnage	No. Cod Traps	No. Cod Nets	No. Salmon Traps	No. Salmon Nets	No. Salmon Drift Nets	No. Herring Nets	No. Herring Seines	No. Caplin Seines	Value of All Fishing Equipment \$	Fishing Rooms Used and Not in Use	Value \$
		1,604	530	1,884	3	328	6	883	3	119	301,117	837	83,089
		579	92	260		84	1	207		29	47,074	157	12,324
		60	71	7		4					15,278	50	3,805
		20	11								1,970	14	1,000
			10			6	1				2,230	6	570
		40	28			15		6		1	12,475	31	4,120
			9	1		14		2			1,851	11	945
				13		21		6			1,260	5	300
				3				1			350		
			10	305				41		4	20,739	69	8,470
				27							1,241	7	1,555
								6			1,025	4	280
		125	53	468	1			135		5	46,288	101	7,545
			23	253		2		118		11	23,686	55	3,405
		10	5	13		8		25		1	4,969	27	2,280
			6	20		20		20		4	3,185	14	620
		191	43	331		22	2	142		3	37,709	116	15,765
		12	5	14				4			1,250	4	280
			7	43				15			5,905	3	2,010
			4	20		1		7		1	2,410	9	740
				1	1	4		11			443	2	45
				6		1		8			722	4	320
				2				1			55		
						4		1			99		
								1			26	2	55

Table 11. Fisheries: Vessels, Boats and

SETTLEMENTS	VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.									
	No. of Dories	No. Motor Dories	No. Motor Boats	No. Fishing Schooners	Tonnage	No. Aux. Schooners	Tonnage	No. Bankers	Tonnage	No. Labrador Floaters
Victoria Cove	3		10	2	46					
Clarke's Head										
South Side, Gander Bay										
Main Point			1							
Mann Point			1							
Beaver Cove										
Frederickton			4	2	39					
Noggin Cove			5	3	42					
Carmanville	23		28	4	181					
Aspen Cove	14		12							
Ladle Cove	15		21							
Ragged Harbour	6		4							
Musgrave Harbour	55		40	3	110	1	105			
Doting Cove	68		48	2	40					
Offer Wadhams	1									
Peckford's Island	1		1							
Penguin Island			2							
Anchor Brook	2									
Deadman's Bay	8		4							
Lumsden North	66		30							
Lumsden South	34		16							

Gear, etc., by Districts and Settlements

VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.											BUILDINGS		
No. Western Boats	Tonnage	Aggregate Tonnage	No. Cod Traps	No. Cod Nets	No. Salmon Traps	No. Salmon Nets	No. Salmon Drift Nets	No. Herring Nets	No. Herring Seines	No. Caplin Seines	Value of All Fishing Equipment \$	Fishing Rooms Used and Not in Use	Value \$
		46	2	18		10		21		7	3,942	11	811
						30		6			528		
						17		3			177		
						6		7			594	2	130
				2		9		8			368		
						4		1			79		
		39	1	3		6		2			1,054	6	110
		42	7			1		1		1	2,883	15	730
		181	11	6		10		10		3	8,299	29	1,680
			2	2				3		1	2,780	16	735
			14	8		10		11		1	5,385	30	1,460
			2			3		3			670	8	360
		215	23	4		8	1	12	1	11	13,915	50	2,974
		44	28			2		23	1	8	12,325	71	3,265
								1			2		
								1			50		
											100	1	85
			1				1				25		
			2	9		5		1		2	785	3	85
			40	22	1	1		10	1	15	8,675	35	1,960
			20	23				2		11	6,241	18	2,270

Table 11. Fisheries: Vessels, Boats and

SETTLEMENTS	VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.									
	No. of Dories	No. Motor Dories	No. Motor Boats	No. Fishing Schooners	Tonnage	No. Aux. Schooners	Tonnage	No. Bankers	Tonnage	No. Labrador Floaters
Bonavista North, Total	1,214	2	660	81	4,358	14	589			43
Cape Freels	41		19							
Cape Island	19		14							
Pinchard's Island	59		25	4	312					
Newtown	98		40	6	347	4	59			
Templeman	35		12			1	19			
Pound Cove	40		8	2	89					
Wesleyville	116		61			2	109			9
Brookfield	24		26							7
Badger's Quay	58		31							5
Cross Cove	3		1							1
South West Island										
Tinkers Island										
Pool's Island	34		5	1	12					
Valleyfield	51		26			3	126			5
North West Arm	15		5							
South West Arm										
Safe Harbour	139		26	7	370	2	225			
Port Nelson	35		9							
Shambler's Cove	11		4	1	22					
Newport			3							
Sydney Cove										
North West Arm (In. B.)				1						
Round Harbour			7	2	78					
Trinity (B.B.)			10	4	232					

Gear, etc., by Districts and Settlements

VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.												BUILDINGS	
No. Western Boats	Tonnage	Aggregate Tonnage	No. Cod Traps	No. Cod Nets	No. Salmon Traps	No. Salmon Nets	No. Salmon Drift Nets	No. Herring Nets	No. Herring Seines	No. Caplin Seines	Value of All Fishing Equipment \$	Fishing Rooms Used and Not in Use	Value \$
5	91	7,697	528	736	12	349		277	10	61	535,583	630	58,316
			20	91				9		6	4,987	20	1,275
			10	63				5		4	4,407	13	945
		312	19	157		4		25		5	14,057	26	2,080
		402	43	92		1		35		9	27,055	46	2,935
		15	14	28				17		2	3,205	26	735
		89	7	12				8		1	9,242	29	1,360
		919	68		1	30		35	5	1	70,360	18	2,490
		432	33					8			32,430	3	150
1	5	226	19	1		16		13		5	14,037	12	750
		40	1								1,135	1	20
												1	50
												6	112
		12						7			987	5	139
		408	24	4				11		1	18,225	9	1,449
			2					3		4	1,117	5	260
												1	400
		595	16	6		1		1			27,603	10	815
			1	22		6		6			1,899	6	1,200
		22	1	10				3			1,065	8	405
			1		8				1		1,230	3	500
												8	640
											300		
		78	3								8,300		
		232	12			5		1			23,670	4	800

Table 11. Fisheries: Vessels, Boats and

SETTLEMENTS	VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.									
	No. of Dories	No. Motor Dories	No. Motor Boats	No. Fishing Schooners	Tonnage	No. Aux. Schooners	Tonnage	No. Bankers	Tonnage	No. Labrador Floaters Tonnage
Wellington (Shoal Bay)	3		10							
Hare Bay	11		9	1	12					
Greenspond	139	2	38	7	300					
Ship's Island	13		9	2	90					
Silver Fox Island			7	2	116					
Fair Island			18	7	392					
Wareham										
Paul's Island			6	3	180					
Middle Brook	3		6							
Dark Cove	2		1							
Gambo	5		2							
Saunder's Cove	4		6							1 65
Glovertown North	10		7							4 29
Angle Brook										
Glovertown Centre	16		10			1	45			2 74
Glovertown South	4		2							
Troytown	18		7							2 100
Cull's Harbour	6		3							
Rosedale	5		2							
Burnt Island	11		2							
Bragg's Island	32		10	2	123					
Deer Island	20		5							
Green's Island	7		5							
Gooseberry Island	31		14							
St. Brendan's	18		16	6	250					

Gear, etc., by Districts and Settlements

VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.											BUILDINGS		
No. Western Boats	Tonnage	Aggregate Tonnage	No. Cod Traps	No. Cod Nets	No. Salmon Traps	No. Salmon Nets	No. Salmon Drift Nets	No. Herring Nets	No. Herring Seines	No. Caplin Seines	Value of All Fishing Equipment \$	Fishing Rooms Used and Not in Use	Value \$
			1			2		4		1	1,420	1	120
		12	1			6		1			3,460	2	550
		300	12	78		25		12		1	25,522	23	2,120
		90	4	3		7		4		1	5,623	4	1,130
		116	6			8					11,550	4	500
		392	22								25,300	13	915
												1	200
		180	9								17,020	4	425
											906		
						1		1			165		
			2		1	1					695		
		65	4			3				1	3,425	1	100
		290	10								12,082	3	550
		119	5			1		7		2	8,409	2	400
			2	3		3					690		
		100	1			2		2		1	4,970	1	300
						5				1	290		
						1				1	470		
				6		1		2			305	7	281
1	32	155	11	22		6		5			10,230	45	1,910
3	54	54	2	34							2,870	20	960
			5	16							880	11	510
			9	29		12		4	2	1	3,640	50	1,310
		250	9			1		2	1	4	11,390	27	1,710

Gear, etc., by Districts and Settlements

VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.											BUILDINGS		
No. Western Boats	Tonnage	Aggregate Tonnage	No. Cod Traps	No. Cod Nets	No. Salmon Traps	No. Salmon Nets	No. Salmon Drift Nets	No. Herring Nets	No. Herring Seines	No. Caplin Seines	Value of All Fishing Equipment \$	Fishing Rooms Used and Not in Use	Value \$
			2					1			1,290	2	120
			2								750	2	400
		258	16			4			1	1	16,200	15	460
												2	200
		340	18			25		8		1	17,850	30	9,015
		157	10	31		11		4		2	12,680	25	3,130
		451	40	28	1	117		28		2	28,615	68	8,005
		212	12		1	28		3		2	17,880	8	2,325
		85	3								8,110	1	600
		62	5								4,225	1	40
		227	11			1				1	9,450	9	500

Table 11. Fisheries: Vessels, Boats and

SETTLEMENTS	VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.									
	No. of Dories	No. Motor Dories	No. Motor Boats	No. Fishing Schooners	Tonnage	No. Aux. Schooners	Tonnage	No. Bankers	Tonnage	No. Labrador Floaters
Bonavista South, Total	1,036	5	594	23	1,092	5	255			15
Terra Nova			1							
Eastport	23		15							3
Bishop's Harbour	7		12							3
Salvage	14		23							5
Sandy Cove	2	3	16							3
Happy Adventure	20	2	15	2	101	1	16			
Charlottetown	2		21							
Port Blandford	44		7							
Bunyan's Cove	8		21							
Canning's Cove	5		11							
Musgravetown	64		41	2	119					
Bloomfield	38		14	1	120					
Lethbridge	30		13							
Brooklyn	17		9			1	90			
Portland	22		12	1	50					
Jamestown	31		11							
Winter Brook	15		11	3	83					
Sweet Bay	22		7	3	108					
Charleston	21		5	1	50					
Southern Bay	39		10	2	78					
Princeton	19		5							
Long Beach	10		3							
Summerville	70		29	4	245					
Plate Cove West	32		7	2	73					

Gear, etc., by Districts and Settlements

VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.												BUILDINGS	
No. Western Boats	Tonnage	Aggregate Tonnage	No. Cod Traps	No. Cod Nets	No. Salmon Traps	No. Salmon Nets	No. Salmon Drift Nets	No. Herring Nets	No. Herring Seines	No. Caplin Seines	Value of All Fishing Equipment \$	Fishing Rooms Used and Not in Use	Value \$
.....	2,151	302	216	210	835	5	336	7	56	283,878	648	52,934
.....	150	.....	.....
.....	179	8	1	.....	25	.....	1	3	6	19,485	5	1,150
.....	157	14	.....	.....	23	.....	5	.....	2	7,860	2	140
.....	275	14	.....	.....	15	.....	6	.....	1	17,625	12	1,225
.....	166	9	.....	.....	6	.....	5	.....	4	23,385	1	500
.....	117	11	.....	.....	27	.....	12	.....	2	12,115	5	2,000
.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	4	3,550	.....	.....
.....	9	.....	13	.....	1	2,692	.....	.....
.....	3	.....	9	.....	2	3,258	.....	.....
.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	679	.....	.....
.....	119	4	.....	.....	18	.....	32	3	4	10,007	.....	.....
.....	120	4	.....	.....	11	.....	13	1	2	8,207	1	100
.....	15	.....	11	.....	1	1,997	.....	.....
.....	90	.....	.....	.....	2	2	12	.....	.....	1,852	.....	.....
.....	50	3	.....	.....	8	.....	20	.....	3	4,789	2	550
.....	1	2	.....	8	1	18	.....	2	2,220	8	335
.....	83	3	4	1	5	.....	4	.....	2	5,690	3	380
.....	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5,452	6	170
.....	50	3	1	.....	9	.....	11	.....	2	3,073	8	380
.....	78	5	.....	.....	5	.....	8	.....	1	7,505	20	3,147
.....	3	2	.....	6	.....	7	.....	.....	2,451	10	1,105
.....	3	1	.....	4	.....	5	.....	.....	1,170	5	300
.....	245	17	.....	.....	14	.....	20	.....	2	20,149	35	1,715
.....	73	6	1	1	24	.....	3	.....	1	9,171	15	1,325

Table 11. Fisheries: Vessels, Boats and

SETTLEMENTS	VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.									
	No. of Dories	No. Motor Dories	No. Motor Boats	No. Fishing Schooners	Tonnage	No. Aux. Schooners	Tonnage	No. Bankers	Tonnage	No. Labrador Floaters
Plate Cove East	46		7							
Open Hall	24		7							
Red Cliffe	20		18	1	25	1	130			
Tickle Cove	19		11							
Keels	22		28							
Broad Cove	7		12							
King's Cove	24		8	1	40					
Knight's Cove	20		9							
Hodderville	1		2							
Stock Cove	9		5							
Upper Amherst Cove			3							
Middle Amherst Cove										
Lower Amherst Cove			3							
Newman's Cove			25							
Bonavista Town	233		128			2	19			1
Birchy Cove			9							

Gear, etc., by Districts and Settlements

VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.											BUILDINGS		
No. Western Boats	Tonnage	Aggregate Tonnage	No. Cod Traps	No. Cod Nets	No. Salmon Traps	No. Salmon Nets	No. Salmon Drift Nets	No. Herring Nets	No. Herring Seines	No. Caplin Seines	Value of All Fishing Equipment \$	Fishing Rooms Used and Not in Use	Value \$
.....	4	1	5	50	.....	4	.....	.....	3,321	34	1,183
.....	8	26	3	56	.....	14	.....	.....	2,989	27	703
.....	155	15	17	11	56	.....	10	.....	.....	12,490	14	1,060
.....	2	23	6	52	.....	15	.....	1	3,915	21	685
.....	18	58	5	36	1	8	.....	1	7,615	45	1,616
.....	7	59	2	18	.....	3	.....	.....	5,203	16	700
.....	40	7	9	.....	6	1	5	.....	1	2,209	13	490
.....	8	4	3	11	.....	.....	.....	1	2,209	17	945
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	165	1	5
.....	4	2	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	1,216	9	730
.....	6	.....	31	49	.....	2	.....	.....	2,955	18	875
.....	5	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	580	2	190
.....	5	.....	11	15	.....	1	.....	.....	1,350	4	975
.....	9	3	48	78	.....	14	.....	.....	8,764	45	3,385
.....	46	96	2	66	132	.....	32	.....	8	56,660	234	24,045
.....	3	.....	12	14	.....	7	.....	.....	2,705	10	825

Table 11. Fisheries: Vessels, Boats and

SETTLEMENTS	VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.									
	No. of Dories	No. Motor Dories	No. Motor Boats	No. Fishing Schooners	Tonnage	No. Aux. Schooners	Tonnage	No. Bankers	Tonnage	No. Labrador Floaters Tonnage
Trinity North, Total	349	11	712	57	2,901	6	532	-	-	14 715
St. Jones Without	-	11	1	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
Butter Cove	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gooseberry Cove	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Port	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 60
Little Harbour	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 34
Little Heart's Ease	-	-	17	2	170	-	-	-	-	2 109
House Cove	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caplin Cove	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hodge's Cove	-	-	6	2	68	-	-	-	-	-
Island Cove	-	-	4	1	69	-	-	-	-	-
Long Beach	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 222
Queen's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black Brook	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North West Brook	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ivany's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dark Hole	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hillview	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 173
Hatchet Cove	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Jones Within	-	-	8	-	52	-	-	-	-	-
Loreburn	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hickman's Harbour	6	-	16	4	240	1	180	-	-	-
Inglewood	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Adeyton	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deep Bight	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. Fisheries: Vessels, Boats and

SETTLEMENTS	VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.									
	No. of Dories	No. Motor Dories	No. Motor Boats	No. Fishing Schooners	Tonnage	No. Aux. Schooners	Tonnage	No. Bankers	Tonnage	No. Labrador Floaters
Lady Cove			3	1	97					
Foster's Point			5							
Elliott's Cove			3							
Goobie's Siding										
Northern Bight										
Shoal Harbour	2		7							
Clareville	3		11							
Random Head Harbour			1							
Deer Harbour	3		22	2	43					
Thoroughfare	1		9							
Lower Lance Cove	11		12							
Britannia	1		5	1	46					
Petley	2		7	1	20	1	81			
Aspen Cove	2									
Apsey Brook			3							
Snook's Harbour			5							
Milton			3							
George's Brook			3	2	138					
Brickyard										
Harcourt			7							
Somerset	1		6							
White Rock			5							
Gin Cove			4			1	100			
Monroe			9	2	54	1	106			
Waterville			2							

Gear, etc., by Districts and Settlements

[illegible]

Table 11. Fisheries: Vessels, Boats and

SETTLEMENTS	VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.									
	No. of Dories	No. Motor Dories	No. Motor Boats	No. Fishing Schooners	Tonnage	No. Aux. Schooners	Tonnage	No. Bankers	Tonnage	No. Labrador Floaters
Trinity East	48		17	4	270					
Port Rexton	70		23	5	244					
Champney's West	36		19	1	7					
Champney's Arm	11		7							
Champney's East	25		16	1	35					
English Harbour	61		21							
Horse Chops	1		2	1	49					
Melrose			22							
Port Union	6		18	2	179					
Catalina	5		20	3	161	1	45			1 20
East Point			15							
Little Catalina	46		25	5	415					
Maberly			6							
Neck			7							
Sandy Cove			2							
Elliston			35							
Spillar's Cove			17							
Villa Verte			3							

Gear, etc., by Districts and Settlements

VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.												BUILDINGS	
No. Western Boats	Tonnage	Aggregate Tonnage	No. Cod Traps	No. Cod Nets	No. Salmon Traps	No. Salmon Nets	No. Salmon Drift Nets	No. Herring Nets	No. Herring Seines	No. Caplin Seines	Value of All Fishing Equipment \$	Fishing Rooms Used and Not in Use	Value \$
		270	25	1		4		4		2	25,634	22	1,995
		244	29	1	1	15		19		4	23,197	40	950
		7	14			10		23	3		3,651	23	688
			5			1		4		1	2,478	9	265
		35	11	4		15	1	18		1	7,185	28	1,538
			17	4	5	43		51		1	6,342	11	3,308
		49	2					1		1	1,600		
			10	101		43		14		4	6,436	18	2,280
		179	8	65		9		3		2	12,472	12	915
		226	17	6		4		11		2	16,399	20	1,135
			14	27				6		2	3,872	18	1,540
		415	30	21	1	8		13		4	35,315	34	1,605
			3					2	1		3,415	9	3,300
			3					6		1	2,470	6	1,445
			1					1		1	1,005	3	800
			11		2	8	1	14	2	3	46	46	5,910
			6	2	3	4	3	6	1		4,045	13	1,013
			2					1			770		

Table 11. Fisheries: Vessels, Boats and

SETTLEMENTS	VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.									
	No. of Dorries	No. Motor Dorries	No. Motor Boats	No. Fishing Schooners	Tonnage	No. Aux. Schooners	Tonnage	No. Bankers	Tonnage	No. Labrador Floaters
Trinity South	798	74	290	14	704	6	245	..	..	6
Sunnyside	51	..	10	1	60	..	..	..	..	1
Rantern	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chance Cove	42	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Bellevue	18	..	22	..	..	2	20	..	..	..
Thornlea	7	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Long's Cove	11	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Norman's Cove	25	..	11	2	81	..	..	..	..	..
Chapel Arm	11	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Little Ridge	6	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Spread Eagle	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Old Shop	5	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dildo	74	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New Harbour	47	..	14	2	66	..	..	..	..	..
Green's Harbour	89	..	28	2	81	..	..	..	..	..
Whiteway	19	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cavendish	17	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Islington	20	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Heart's Delight	52	..	13	..	91	..	..	..	..	..
Heart's Desire .....	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Heart's Content .....	..	..	6	..	..	1	35	..	..	..
New Perlican	76	16	..	..	..	2	152	..	..	4
Turk's Cove	13	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Winterton	111	56	8	1	28	1	38	..	..	..
New Chelsea	14	..	18	1	25	..	..	..	..	..

Gear, etc., by Districts and Settlements

VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.											BUILDINGS		
No. Western Boats	Tonnage	Aggregate Tonnage	No. Cod Traps	No. Cod Nets	No. Salmon Traps	No. Salmon Nets	No. Salmon Drift Nets	No. Herring Nets	No. Herring Seines	No. Caplin Seines	Value of All Fishing Equipment \$	Fishing Rooms Used and Not in Use	Value \$
15	118	1,309	318	246	85	269	2	261	9	43	193,222	792	45,936
1	24	164	10	146	2	10		29		3	15,602	37	1,951
				5				1			120	3	25
1	21	60	21	61	26	11	1	10	1	2	9,678	34	823
		20	28	1	3	6		8			14,405	21	4,085
			11		4	1		6			2,748	8	335
			9	2		4		1			1,375	8	370
		81	22	13	1	3		3	1	2	8,275	18	1,210
			8	5	2	3		4			1,655	8	1,170
			5			3		4			1,100	2	110
			3								800		
			2		1	2		1			950	8	350
			7	1	10	18	1	14		2	5,384	39	2,045
		66	19	1	1	1		14	2	5	10,084	45	2,240
12	63	144	37	5	10	6		35	3	2	20,203	53	4,685
			14		3	1		10			3,023	16	1,330
			4		3	2					1,807	13	1,370
			8		1						2,337	10	325
		91	12	4	1			2	1	3	8,917	32	1,910
			9		1	1		2			2,610	12	730
1	10	45	7		9	2		3		1	5,485	53	2,925
		275	6		2			21		6	19,085	58	2,550
								2			474	12	260
		66	7		5	8		22		10	14,444	153	4,625
		25	10			9		12		1	4,004	11	510

Table 11. Fisheries: Vessels, Boats and

SETTLEMENTS	VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.									
	No. of Dories	No. Motor Dories	No. Motor Boats	No. Fishing Schooners	Tonnage	No. Aux. Schooners	Tonnage	No. Bankers	Tonnage	No. Labrador Floaters
Carbonear-Bay de Verde	717		690	5	204	10	351			
Old Perlican	96		53	1	22	2	88			
Daniel's Cove	8		5							
Grates Cove	132		76	1	22	3	91			
Baccalieu Island	2									
Red Head Cove	30		29							
Bay de Verde	105		133			2	77			
Low Point	6		8							
Caplin Cove	25		12							
Lower Island Cove	78		36							
Gull Island	25		27							
Long Beach	16		11							
Northern Bay	36		22							
Ochre Pit Cove	30		21							
Smooth Cove										
Western Bay	44		33	1	6					
Bradley's Cove	12									
Adam's Cove			7							
Blackhead			9							
Broad Cove North			1							
Broad Cove South	8		5							
Mulley's Cove	2		1							
Small Point	8		2							
Kingston	7		7							
Spout Cove	12		11							

Gear, etc., by Districts and Settlements

VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.												BUILDINGS	
No. Western Boats	Tonnage	Aggregate Tonnage	No. Cod Traps	No. Cod Nets	No. Salmon Traps	No. Salmon Nets	No. Salmon Drift Nets	No. Herring Nets	No. Herring Seines	No. Caplin Seines	Value of All Fishing Equipment \$	Fishing Rooms Used and Not in Use	Value \$
		555	545	6	10	702	30	179	2	10	237,013	753	70,347
		110	36			229		1			16,052	81	6,095
						39		3			2,272	14	475
		113	44	4	6	15	4	45	1	2	23,159	191	9,282
							1				65	2	200
			14			27		12			6,810	19	3,335
		77	116			43		15			53,862	120	23,170
											565	10	260
			17			9	2				4,235	19	1,430
			1			8		16			5,470	55	3,115
			21					4			12,957	25	3,977
			16			2					4,580	16	1,135
			40			3		1		2	11,587	40	2,435
			4			5		3			3,412	16	510
												1	20
		6	24			25		7			6,884	19	995
			2			5		4			627	7	198
			3		1	8		2	1		1,774	7	250
			4			4		9		1	1,835	12	305
			1			1		4			645	6	80
			3			1					567		
			1			2		1			135	5	43
						1		1			330	1	10
			5			4					2,130	7	1,050
			12		1	9		3			3,200	19	372

Table 11. Fisheries: Vessels, Boats and

SETTLEMENTS	VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.									
	No. of Dories	No. Motor Dories	No. Motor Boats	No. Fishing Schooners	Tonnage	No. Aux. Schooners	Tonnage	No. Bankers	Tonnage	No. Labrador Floaters
Perry's Cove	2		18							
Salmon Cove	1		4							
Otterbury			9							
Blow-me-Down			2							
Flat Rock			9							
Clowns Cove			13							
Freshwater			15							
Victoria			2							
Carbonear	32		109	2	154	3	95			

Gear, etc., by Districts and Settlements

VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.											BUILDINGS		
No. Western Boats	Tonnage	Aggregate Tonnage	No. Cod Traps	No. Cod Nets	No. Salmon Traps	No. Salmon Nets	No. Salmon Drift Nets	No. Herring Nets	No. Herring Seines	No. Caplin Seines	Value of All Fishing Equipment \$	Fishing Rooms Used and Not in Use	Value \$
			9			6		4			2,455	3	35
			2					1			610		
			8			9		5			2,240	10	560
			2			3		1			615	3	170
			7		1	4		3			1,715	4	165
			18			5		4			4,485	10	345
			26			19		8		2	3,585	7	300
			4							1	700	4	640
		249	96	2	1	216	23	22		2	57,425	20	9,590

Table 11. Fisheries: Vessels, Boats and

SETTLEMENTS	VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.									
	No. of Dories	No. Motor Dories	No. Motor Boats	No. Fishing Schooners	Tonnage	No. Aux. Schooners	Tonnage	No. Bankers	Tonnage	No. Labrador Floaters
Harbour Grace, Total ..	147	1	62	2	78	2	42			
Tilton			2							
Spaniard's Bay	29		5			2	42			
Bishop's Cove	19		2							
Upper Island Cove	25		5							
Spoon Cove	7		8							
Bryant's Cove	24		17							
Harbour Grace South ..	24		7							
Harbour Grace	15	1	13	2	78					
Bristol's Hope	4		3							

Gear, etc., by Districts and Settlements

VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.											BUILDINGS		
No. Western Boats	Tonnage	Aggregate Tonnage	No. Cod Traps	No. Cod Nets	No. Salmon Traps	No. Salmon Nets	No. Salmon Drift Nets	No. Herring Nets	No. Herring Seines	No. Caplin Seines	Value of All Fishing Equipment \$	Fishing Rooms Used and Not in Use	Value \$
.....	120	17			37	...	23	56	5	19,202	54	1,442
.....										20		
.....	42	1								2,905		
.....							1			355		
.....					5		5			758	15	117
.....		1			1	....			1	1,014	4	25
.....		2			14	....	9	56	2	4,840	23	835
.....		5			5	....	2	....		1,287	1	10
.....	78	7			2	....	4			6,715	6	385
.....		3			10	...	2	....	2	1,308	5	70

Table 11. Fisheries: Vessels, Boats and

SETTLEMENTS	VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.									
	No. of Dories	No. Motor Dories	No. Motor Boats	No. Fishing Schooners	Tonnage	No. Aux. Schooners	Tonnage	No. Bankers	Tonnage	No. Labrador Floaters
Port de Grave, Total ..	88		66	5	327	4	250			1
Bareneed	12		6	1	26					
Black Duck Pond ..	2		1							
Dock	6		1							
Salmon Cove	5		2							
Cupids	3		7	2	145	1	128			1
Shark's Cove	2									
South Side	18		7	1	36					
Deep Gulch	1									
Greenland	4									
Clarke's Beach										
Broads										
South River			1							
Hodge Water	2					1	14			
Brigus	21		4							
Georgetown	3									
Mill Road	1									
Pick Eyes										
Hibb's Hole										
Bolw-me-down										
Ship Cove										
Port de Grave										
Sandy Cove										
Country Road			1							
Coley's Point	2		8	1	120					
Bay Roberts	11		28			2	108			

Gear, etc., by Districts and Settlements

VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.											BUILDINGS		
No. Western Boats	Tonnage	Aggregate Tonnage	No. Cod Traps	No. Cod Nets	No. Salmon Traps	No. Salmon Nets	No. Salmon Drift Nets	No. Herring Nets	No. Herring Seines	No. Caplin Seines	Value of All Fishing Equipment \$	Fishing Rooms Used and Not in Use	Value \$
1	18	645	54		2	46		27	2	20	51,518	92	5,380
		26	6			12		2		3	2,738	1	50
										1	160		
						2		1			220	4	400
								1		1	300		
1	18	341	7			6		3			21,400		
											20		
		36	10			6		1	2	1	4,030	1	15
								1			50		
						2		4			300	3	40
						2				1	50		
										2	80		
						3				1	140		
		14						1			750		
			6			3		1		4	1,365		
											35		
			1					2		1	200		
												16	485
												9	250
												11	485
												16	2,245
												17	360
												4	100
			1							1	150		
		120	4		2			2		1	7,700		
		108	19			10		8		3	11,830	10	950

Table 11. Fisheries: Vessels, Boats and

SETTLEMENTS	VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.									
	No. of Dories	No. Motor Dories	No. Motor Boats	No. Fishing Schooners	Tonnage	No. Aux. Schooners	Tonnage	No. Bankers	Tonnage	No. Labrador Floaters
Harbour Main-Bell Island	492		90	1	35					
St. Thomas', Horse Cove	21									
Paradise	3									
Topsail Road	2									
Topsail	34		5							
Chamberlains	8									
Manuels	4									
Long Pond	28		8							
Foxtrap	22		16							
Codner (Middle Bight)	2									
Kelligrews	13		3							
Riverdale	4		2							
Upper Gullies	18		5							
Lance Cove										
Seal Cove	29		1							
Indian Pond	19									
Duffs (Holyrood)	4									
Holyrood South	30		2							
Holyrood Central	38									
Holyrood North	24									
Newtown	5									
Salmonier Road										
Lake View	7		1							
Chapel's Cove	31		1							
Harbour Main	62		1							

Gear, etc., by Districts and Settlements

VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.												BUILDINGS	
No. Western Boats	Tonnage	Aggregate Tonnage	No. Cod Traps	No. Cod Nets	No. Salmon Traps	No. Salmon Nets	No. Salmon Drift Nets	No. Herring Nets	No. Herring Seines	No. Caplin Seines	Value of All Fishing Equipment \$	Fishing Rooms Used and Not in Use	Value \$
1	28	63	66		2	100		32	5	132	38,547	50	2,518
						33		8		12	1,490		
											30		
										2	130		
					1	17			1	20	2,632		
										2	142		
										3	170		
						1		1		20	2,405		
						1		4		13	3,085		
											40		
						3				6	710		
										2	348		
						3		2	1	4	1,010		
										3	625	4	82
								1		1	316	10	185
											65	1	15
			2			2		1		3	1,321		
						3		1		5	974		
											309		
											73		
			2			2				1	585		
			5			2		1	1	5	2,381	5	220
1	28	28	13		1	5		3	1	14	3,812	2	65

Gear, etc., by Districts and Settlements

VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.											BUILDINGS		
No. Western Boats	Tonnage	Aggregate Tonnage	No. Cod Traps	No. Cod Nets	No. Salmon Traps	No. Salmon Nets	No. Salmon Drift Nets	No. Herring Nets	No. Herring Seines	No. Caplin Seines	Value of All Fishing Equipment \$	Fishing Rooms Used and Not in Use	Value \$
			3					4		2	979	1	50
			1						1		412		
		35	19			7		1		4	8,020	11	1,275
			4					1			975	2	200
			7			10		2			2,045	12	360
			7			10		1		5	3,062	2	66
						1		1		3	413		

Gear, etc., by Districts and Settlements

VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.												BUILDINGS	
No. Western Boats	Tonnage	Aggregate Tonnage	No. Cod Traps	No. Cod Nets	No. Salmon Traps	No. Salmon Nets	No. Salmon Drift Nets	No. Herring Nets	No. Herring Seines	No. Caplin Seines	Value of All Fishing Equipment \$	Fishing Rooms Used and Not in Use	Value \$
1	27	2,332	72	17		161	1	35		4	194,256	74	15,960
1	27	2,317									126,200		
						25		6			2,780		
		15	6			116	1	6			6,183	16	2,130
			18	2		18		2		1	4,890	1	250
											120		
			3					1		1	4,600	9	440
			45					20		2	47,845	48	13,140
				15		2					1,450		
											188		

Table 11. Fisheries: Vessels, Boats and

SETTLEMENTS	VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.									
	No. of Dories	No. Motor Dories	No. Motor Boats	No. Fishing Schooners	Tonnage	No. Aux. Schooners	Tonnage	No. Bankers	Tonnage	No. Labrador Floaters
District of St. John's East, Total.....	336	11	299	...	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
St. John's City E.	41	...	59	...	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
Quidi Vidi	9	...	7	...	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
Bauline	16	...	18	...	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
Cape St. Francis . . .	1	...	1	...	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
Biscayan Cove	7	...	9	...	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
Shoe Cove	14	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
Pouch Cove	81	...	85	...	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
Portugal Cove Road ...	...	...	1	...	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
Flat Rock	50	...	36	...	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
Torbay	76	6	62	...	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
Logy Bay	14	1	2	...	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
Outer Cove	22	2	15	...	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
Middle Cove	5	2	4	...	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....

Gear, etc., by Districts and Settlements

VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.											BUILDINGS		
No. Western Boats	Tonnage	Aggregate Tonnage	No. Cod Traps	No. Cod Nets	No. Salmon Traps	No. Salmon Nets	No. Salmon Drift Nets	No. Herring Nets	No. Herring Seines	No. Caplin Seines	Value of All Fishing Equipment \$	Fishing Rooms Used and Not in Use	Value \$
1	14	14	146			236	3	44		27	87,449	490	49,701
1	14	14	33			31		5			12,032	43	29,130
			2			4		1			1,830	8	410
			17			40					8,985	41	1,840
			1					1			500	4	50
			6			2	1	2			2,195	21	590
						1					205	17	310
			23			18	1	16			17,467	196	10,497
						6					360	2	150
			16			40		3		1	11,430	53	1,673
			32			15		5		21	13,644	46	1,496
			4			15		3		1	2,240	19	985
			2			58	1	8		2	8,370	31	2,355
			4			6				2	1,191	9	215

Table 11. Fisheries: Vessels, Boats and

SETTLEMENTS	VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.									
	No. of Dories	No. Motor Dories	No. Motor Boats	No. Fishing Schooners	Tonnage	No. Aux. Schooners	Tonnage	No. Bankers	Tonnage	No. Labrador Floaters
Ferryland, Total	528	1	374	2	14	18	325			
Goulds	6		1							
Big Pond										
Bay Bulls	43		65			2	60			
Witless Bay	59		34							
Mobile	13		10							
Tors Cove	13		20							
Burnt Cove	10		12							
St. Michael's	5		5							
Bauline	7		9							
LaManche	2		8							
Brigus South	10		4							
Island Cove	7		2							
Admiral's Cove	11		1							
Shores Cove	3		1	1	10					
Cape Broyle	46		31							
Calvert	33		26							
Ferryland	38		30							
Aguaforte	35		14			2	39			
Clear's Cove	3		3							
St. Bernard's	1									
Admiral's	15	1	10			1	23			
North Side	2					1	15			
Riverhead	15		13			4	60			
Kingmans	8		10			3	45			

Gear, etc., by Districts and Settlements

VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.												BUILDINGS	
No. Western Boats	Tonnage	Aggregate Tonnage	No. Cod Traps	No. Cod Nets	No. Salmon Traps	No. Salmon Nets	No. Salmon Drift Nets	No. Herring Nets	No. Herring Seines	No. Caplin Seines	Value of All Fishing Equipment \$	Fishing Rooms Used and Not in Use	Value \$
7	158	497	150	28	...	154	1	133	3	44	149,228	496	49,990
.....	265	.....	.....
.....	60	26	...	...	22	.....	23	1	6	26,630	62	2,620
.....	22	.....	.....	7	.....	27	1	.....	12,345	57	3,070
.....	13	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	6,332	16	2,150
.....	5	.....	.....	9	.....	5	.....	1	4,510	9	1,140
.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	9	.....	.....	1,578	8	365
.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	1	1,492	3	300
.....	3	.....	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	1,481	5	320
.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	2,847	6	2,575
.....	2	.....	.....	14	.....	3	.....	1	1,735	11	515
.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	346	4	95
.....	1	.....	.....	15	.....	3	.....	1	940	7	2,670
.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1,000	.....	.....
1	15	15	12	.....	.....	50	.....	14	.....	11	11,245	31	4,310
2	45	45	12	.....	.....	3	.....	9	.....	7	9,142	27	2,685
.....	24	1	.....	9	.....	13	.....	1	11,410	28	2,140
.....	39	2	1	.....	3	.....	10	.....	9	5,935	24	765
.....	400	3	200
.....	50	2	200
1	18	41	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,740	18	1,655
.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	520	4	300
.....	60	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,800	21	1,560
.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,440	17	3,125

Table 11. Fisheries: Vessels, Boats and

SETTLEMENTS	VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.									
	No. of Dories	No. Motor Dories	No. Motor Boats	No. Fishing Schooners	Tonnage	No. Aux. Schooners	Tonnage	No. Bankers	Tonnage	No. Labrador Floaters
Trixie's Cove	1									
St. Brendan's	2		1							
Blacksmith	2		1							
Bear Cove Point	1									
Renews	49		44			3	55			
Bear Cove	1		1							
Cappahayden	3		9							
Freshwater			1							
Cape Race										
Long Beach										
Drook										
Portugal Cove										
Biscay Bay										
Trepassey	35		4			2	28			
Trepassey Central										
Shoal Point	4		1	1	4					
Daniel's Point	24									
North West Arm	1									
Cape Pine	1									
St. Shott's	20		2							

Gear, etc., by Districts and Settlements

VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.												BUILDINGS	
No. Western Boats	Tonnage	Aggregate Tonnage	No. Cod Traps	No. Cod Nets	No. Salmon Traps	No. Salmon Nets	No. Salmon Drift Nets	No. Herring Nets	No. Herring Seines	No. Caplin Seines	Value of All Fishing Equipment \$	Fishing Rooms Used and Not in Use	Value \$
											450	2	200
											420		
											550	1	200
											20		
		55	4	2							12,380	62	6,585
											90	2	125
			4								2,870	11	510
											130		
1	27	55	4	2		5	1	4	1		7,078	15	2,860
			1			2					923	3	300
2	53	53		2		2		1		2	1,235	17	740
											20		
											25	1	60
			3	20				1		1	3,854	19	1,650

Table 11. Fisheries: Vessels, Boats and

SETTLEMENTS	VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.									
	No. of Dories	No. Motor Dories	No. Motor Boats	No. Fishing Schooners	Tonnage	No. Aux. Schooners	Tonnage	No. Bankers	Tonnage	No. Labrador Floaters
Placentia and St. Mary's	948	53	294	54	1,389	11	220	4	218	
Fox Harbour	86		22	16	409					
Ship Harbour	29		8	4	104					
Long Harbour	65	2	17	11	264					
Garden Cove	8		11							
Arnold's Cove	50	3	18							
Southern Harbour	27	5								
LaManche	9	3	18							
Little Harbour	32	2								
Famish Cove	23	3	4							
Argentia	13		9	3	52					
Marquise	14		3	1	26			1	61	
Freshwater	1									
Jersey Side	20		2							
Dunville	17		3	5	40			1	38	
Placentia	30		7	2	119	1	20	2	119	
Placentia (S. E.)	9		3							
Gooseberry	1									
Ship Cove	10	1	4							
Little Barrisway	4	2								
Point Verde	10	3	2							
Patrick's Cove	18	4	6							
Angel's Cove	10	3	4							
Cuslett	15	4	5							
St. Bride's	32	8	5							

Gear, etc., by Districts and Settlements

VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.												BUILDINGS	
No. Western Boats	Tonnage	Aggregate Tonnage	No. Cod Traps	No. Cod Nets	No. Salmon Traps	No. Salmon Nets	No. Salmon Drift Nets	No. Herring Nets	No. Herring Seines	No. Caplin Seines	Value of All Fishing Equipment \$	Fishing Rooms Used and Not in Use	Value \$
40	951	2,778	128	491	5	117	1	521	41	89	267,410	628	44,492
17	399	808	25	14	2	1		17	11	13	42,427	34	3,505
3	78	182	8	7				21	2	5	16,155	10	1,095
8	226	490	11	16	1	6		34	6	17	23,770	34	5,735
1	15	15		24		1		4		1	1,140	3	70
1	15	15	8	154	1	18		62	1	2	7,665	24	2,072
			1	44		11		16		1	1,255	12	405
				11		1		4			1,670	3	55
			2	41	1	8		18		3	1,473	14	1,028
			3	21		8		14		1	1,700	18	1,125
		52	6	3				4	5	2	6,325	3	420
1	33	120	3							2	8,883	2	600
											15		
2	20	20				6		2		1	453	2	200
4	89	167	1	2				7	2	5	17,332	8	985
2	47	305	4	6		2			1	4	29,002	2	150
								10		1	955	1	200
								1			40	2	450
								13			1,194	9	546
								1			375		
								4			853	6	220
				5				38			2,925	20	1,210
								9			1,120	10	440
								5			1,665		
				5							2,630	56	3,020

Table 11. Fisheries: Vessels, Boats and

SETTLEMENTS	VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.									
	No. of Dories	No. Motor Dories	No. Motor Boats	No. Fishing Schooners	Tonnage	No. Aux. Schooners	Tonnage	No. Bankers	Tonnage	No. Labrador Floaters
Lear's Cove	2									
Golden Bay	1									
Point Lance	16									
Branch	60	6	27							
East Cove	1									
Beckford	2									
Admiral's Beach	5		3							
Mosquito	9		6			3	43			
Regina	14		9	1	19					
Mussell Pond	22		14			1	14			
St. Joseph's	36		17	2	60	1	12			
New Bridge	7		1	3	87					
Mount Carmel	33	4	3	1	48					
Mitchell's Brook	15		7							
Harricot	6		1			1	17			
Tickles	7		3							
Colinet	12		1							
John's Pond	3									
North Harbour	1									
Mall Bay	22		13	2	44	1	12			
Riverhead	22		4	1	35	2	71			
Cout's Pond	6									
Path End	5		1							
St. Mary's	18		6	2	62	1	31			
Gulch	12		1							

Gear, etc., by Districts and Settlements

VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.											BUILDINGS		
No. Western Boats	Tonnage	Aggregate Tonnage	No. Cod Traps	No. Cod Nets	No. Salmon Traps	No. Salmon Nets	No. Salmon Drift Nets	No. Herring Nets	No. Herring Seines	No. Caplin Seines	Value of All Fishing Equipment \$	Fishing Rooms Used and Not in Use	Value \$
				2							85	2	180
				1							10		
				11				3		1	1,025	19	1,830
			1	16				63		8	11,655	89	7,445
											15	3	65
											30	2	85
				6				3			630	7	300
		43	3	9				7	1		3,520	14	595
		19	2	9				8			3,870	18	530
		14		6		6		14	1	2	2,635	21	625
		72		13		19		17	3	3	6,980	34	1,035
		87	1			2	1	6	3	1	7,475	1	300
		48		4		9		10	1	3	5,289	11	180
				8		4		7		4	947	15	505
		17				5		6	1		1,655	1	60
								5		1	667	4	125
						4		1			324	2	45
				1		1		2			90	2	70
											15	21	880
		56	3	2				6	2	2	4,880	14	1,180
1	29	135	1	12		1		9	1	2	10,315	11	705
				4				4			120		
											130		
		113	2	9				2	1	2	12,210	6	490
			3	4				5		1	692	5	200

Gear, etc., by Districts and Settlements

VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.											BUILDINGS		
No. Western Boats	Tonnage	Aggregate Tonnage	No. Cod Traps	No. Cod Nets	No. Salmon Traps	No. Salmon Nets	No. Salmon Drift Nets	No. Herring Nets	No. Herring Seines	No. Caplin Seines	Value of All Fishing Equipment \$	Fishing Rooms Used and Not in Use	Value \$
.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	312	10	275
.....	5	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	735	6	320
.....	26	1	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	6,765	25	2,145
.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	785	4	100
.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1,245	5	140
.....	3	51
.....	11	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	280	.....	.....

Table 11. Fisheries: Vessels, Boats and

SETTLEMENTS	VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.									
	No. of Dories	No. Motor Dories	No. Motor Boats	No. Fishing Schooners	Tonnage	No. Aux. Schooners	Tonnage	No. Bankers	Tonnage	No. Labrador Floaters
Placentia West	1,250	14	409	96	1,677	11	413	7	617	.....
Red Island	63		42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harbour Buffett	68	1	7	4	106	2	102	4	432	.....
Port Royal	13		5	.....	.....	1	12	.....	.....	.....
Kingwell	50	2	6	2	56	1	15	2	115	.....
Spencer's Cove .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Haystack	21		6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brewley	6		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rose-au-Rue .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indian Harbour	5		2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merasheen	30		23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jean de Gaunt .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pinchard's Island	1		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gaulton's Island	3		3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harbour Island	4		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cooper's Cove	4		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tack's Beach	24		2	1	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Best's Harbour	24		2	2	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Broad Cove .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iona	19		7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Black River	3		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Harbour	44		3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swift Current	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sound Island	40		6	2	40	1	10	.....	.....	.....
Woody Island	46		2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bar Haven	45	1	10	6	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Gear, etc., by Districts and Settlements

VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.												BUILDINGS	
No. Western Boats	Tonnage	Aggregate Tonnage	No. Cod Traps	No. Cod Nets	No. Salmon Traps	No. Salmon Nets	No. Salmon Drift Nets	No. Herring Nets	No. Herring Seines	No. Caplin Seines	Value of All Fishing Equipment \$	Fishing Rooms Used and Not in Use	Value \$
103	2,063	4,770	255	1,733	19	81	2	812	54	176	383,633	1,094	85,715
2	34	34	11	91				90	1	4	12,975	62	8,400
8	192	832	9	31		4		52	8	14	23,296	37	3,250
1	8	20	3	10				26		3	1,465	15	480
14	250	436	11	7				32	4	10	18,235	20	1,370
												6	1,780
4	67	67	8	39				23	12	3	3,360	10	910
1	4	4		16				11			585	12	680
1	8	8		1				8			360	3	420
3	44	44	3	43				26	8	5	9,530	30	3,455
												3	170
				2				1			50	1	20
1	20	20	4					8		1	2,100		
				5				5			210	9	805
			2	6				11		1	550		
5	139	205	3	19				24		4	19,160		
5	141	185	2	25				14	4	6	11,375	17	2,310
			1	12				17		4	1,260	11	190
				2		1		1			80		
1	20	20		78	1	7		16	1	1	3,570	12	520
											130		
		50	1	172	1	5		5		4	5,193	23	895
				197		1	1	12	1	1	3,212	36	1,530
		80	3	142		5		65		12	25,605	37	4,335

Table 11. Fisheries: Vessels, Boats and

SETTLEMENTS	VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.									
	No. of Dories	No. Motor Dories	No. Motor Boats	No. Fishing Schooners	Tonnage	No. Aux. Schooners	Tonnage	No. Bankers	Tonnage	No. Labrador Floaters
Prowseton	4									
Davis Cove	9		2							
Chambers Island	1									
Queen's Bank										
Clattice Harbour	23	3	12	9	163					
Chandler's Harbour										
Little Paradise	25		21	1	29	2	49			
Little Bona	3		3							
Isle Valen	3		12							
St. Leonard's	8		5							
St. Kyran's	3		2							
Murphy's Cove										
St. Anne's	11		5							
Presque	9		7							
Deep Cove	3									
Tosselo	5		3							
Beckford's Cove	2		1							
Great Bona	6		4							
Great Paradise	36		14							
Monkstown	13		2							
Darby's Harbour	2		1							
South East Bight	22		5							
Petit Forte	8		20							
Burnt Island	13		2	1	15					
St. Joseph's	30		6	6	54					
Little Harbour	32		7	6	79					

Gear, etc., by Districts and Settlements

VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.											BUILDINGS		
No. Western Boats	Tonnage	Aggregate Tonnage	No. Cod Traps	No. Cod Nets	No. Salmon Traps	No. Salmon Nets	No. Salmon Drift Nets	No. Herring Nets	No. Herring Seines	No. Caplin Seines	Value of All Fishing Equipment \$	Fishing Rooms Used and Not in Use	Value \$
				6				3			129	4	100
				17				6			415	10	520
								1			20	1	15
				3							35	1	15
		163	6	58		2		30	4	6	22,207	31	4,200
		78	18	68		2		27	2	7	17,421		
				16		3		9			635		
				34				20			2,778	22	1,050
1	33	33	1	21				2		1	3,326	8	365
1	16	16	1	6				2			1,750	16	1,370
1	28	28	2	16				11	1	1	3,657	10	825
3	65	65	3	19		2		6		2	4,580	10	595
				4				3			155	5	165
1	15	15		12				3		2	1,875	7	335
			1					2	1	1	1,010	1	300
			2	9				5		1	1,600	7	1,140
1	13	13	11	72		1		20		6	6,293	28	3,570
2	43	43		22				6	1	2	3,055	10	797
				16		9		2		1	465	3	180
2	43	43	5	41		3		21	2	5	7,042	15	1,210
				59				43		1	5,596	35	4,090
		15	2	2				2			1,340	15	910
		54	7	10	8	10		8		1	4,492	29	1,585
		79	4	16		4		5		2	5,210	31	2,690

Gear, etc., by Districts and Settlements

[illegible]

VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.

[illegible]

Gear, etc., by Districts and Settlements

VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.												BUILDINGS	
No. Western Boats	Tonnage	Aggregate Tonnage	No. Cod Traps	No. Cod Nets	No. Salmon Traps	No. Salmon Nets	No. Salmon Drift Nets	No. Herring Nets	No. Herring Seines	No. Caplin Seines	Value of All Fishing Equipment \$	Fishing Rooms Used and Not in Use	Value \$
36	744	5,701	203	388	1	62	1	799	25	162	399,883	586	58,042
		115	11	69	1	30		83		17	12,351	4	160
11	201	270	4	47				28		9	19,450	34	2,670
3	46	46	5	31				21		7	7,967	18	2,270
5	94	214	9	5		6		14	2	5	18,755	9	1,840
4	60	283	10	13				18		9	19,993	11	1,700
1	35	35	1					2		1	802	2	125
1	20	20	2					3		1	3,320	4	925
				5				15		1	434	6	770
1	19	19	1	3				5		2	892	2	950
1	10	10		11				22		5	1,108	15	2,490
1	21	21	1	5				14		2	2,448	8	2,100
												1	35
2	30	249	15	3		2		45	2	9	22,883	14	4,920
				1				2			76	1	20
												1	125
1	21	21	3	5				24		2	3,867	27	1,880
								3			80	2	135
						1		5		1	159	2	550
												1	100
2	26	26	2	2				4			3,429	1	125
											25		
			10	11				45		3	6,692	18	3,070
1	11	11	4	11				26		3	6,548	12	2,853
								1			15	1	75

Table 11. Fisheries: Vessels, Boats and

SETTLEMENTS	VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.									
	No. of Dories	No. Motor Dories	No. Motor Boats	No. Fishing Schooners	Tonnage	No. Aux. Schooners	Tonnage	No. Bankers	Tonnage	No. Labrador Floaters
Corbin	19		7							
Little St. Lawrence	9	3	1							
Great St. Lawrence.....	57	17	22							
Lawn	26	25	20							
Roundabout	1	3	1							
Lord's Cove	22	17	12							
Taylor's Bay	4	8	1							
Pt. aux Gaul	15	22	1							
Lamaline East	20	9	11	2	30					
Lamaline West	25	6	17							
Meadows	13	15	5							
Allan's Island	38	10	13							
High Beach	3	5								
Calmer		6								
Lourdes	7	17	3							
Green Island	2	1								
Point Crewe	2	1								
Fortune	93	26	7	11	917	3	139	4	460	1
Grand Bank	228	42	8			3	334	16	2,199	1
Molliers	3	6								
Grand Beach	17	16	8							
Frenchman's Cove	14	4	2							

Gear, etc., by Districts and Settlements

VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.											BUILDINGS		
No. Western Boats	Tonnage	Aggregate Tonnage	No. Cod Traps	No. Cod Nets	No. Salmon Traps	No. Salmon Nets	No. Salmon Drift Nets	No. Herring Nets	No. Herring Seines	No. Caplin Seines	Value of All Fishing Equipment \$	Fishing Rooms Used and Not in Use	Value \$
1	10	10	5	5				28		6	6,012	8	5,150
			1	8		2		10	1	1	1,044	17	82
			10	72		3		60		16	14,952	61	1,041
			25	4				31		4	20,213	48	1,570
			1								910	4	65
			9	9				9		2	8,084	22	407
				9		4		5	1	1	860	8	137
			3	17				31		5	3,199	25	592
		30	6	9				17	1	1	5,430	25	640
			10	11		1		21	1	4	5,545	22	525
			6	10		2		19		1	6,065	9	320
			13	3				13	1	3	8,407	19	1,160
			1	4		1					585	8	185
			1								400	3	85
			15					13		3	2,045	5	195
											80		
											95	13	600
		1,576	11	1			1	42	4	7	27,611	41	4,635
1	140	2,745	3			8		81	9	26	152,307		
						1		2		1	485		
			2	4				25	3	3	2,940		
			3			1		12		1	1,320		

Table 11. Fisheries: Vessels, Boats and

SETTLEMENTS	VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.										
	No. of Dories	No. Motor Dories	No. Motor Boats	No. Fishing Schooners	Tonnage	No. Aux. Schooners	Tonnage	No. Bankers	Tonnage	No. Labrador Floaters	Tonnage
Fortune Bay & Hermitage	1,887	201	315	34	1,439	15	592	20	1,900	3	59
Point Enragee	27	1	1								
Great Jervais	4										
Barrisway de Plate	1	2									
Grand John	4	1									
Lange de Cerf	3										
St. Bernard's	33	6	3					2	190	1	30
Jacques Fontaine	19	5								1	14
Bay L'Argent	36	8	5								
Little Bay East	26	7								1	15
Little Harbour East	11										
Hr. Mille	58	10	3	1	36						
Terrenceville	40	7		1	9						
Grand le Pierre	8			1	7						
Pay's Cove	1										
English Hr. East	23	13									
Bay de L'Eau East	9	2									
New Harbour	2										
Femme	20	3									
Long Hr. Beach	2	1									
Hoop Cove	3	3									
Anderson's Cove	15	9	1								
Stone's Cove	39	17	5			1	26				
Hare Harbour	5	2									
Rencontre East	48	3	8								

Gear, etc., by Districts and Settlements

VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.												BUILDINGS	
No. Western Boats	Tonnage	Aggregate Tonnage	No. Cod Traps	No. Cod Nets	No. Salmon Traps	No. Salmon Nets	No. Salmon Drift Nets	No. Herring Nets	No. Herring Seines	No. Caplin Seines	Value of All Fishing Equipment \$	Fishing Rooms Used and Not in Use	Value \$
14	181	4,171	130	2,265	5	363	11	2,372	65	61	390,725	246	25,294
				76		18		26			1,344		
				13		2		2			95	10	72
			8	14		2		1			227		
				15		3		3			193		
			1	15				1			145		
		220	1	31		6		18		3	11,835	1	1,000
		14		28		1		19			1,415		
				124		7		55	2	1	3,175		
		15		86		10		27			2,620		
				17				5			300	1	10
1	20	56	5	62		9		64		2	6,542	19	492
		9	2	136				31			3,347	12	171
		7		16		1		3			180		
				5				1			40	1	25
				46		3		34		1	1,985	8	197
				22		3		4		1	435	4	100
				3		1		1			40		
				48		9		19			1,000	6	135
				4		1		4			109	1	10
				8		1		5			225	2	30
				51				29		1	1,552	4	120
1	25	51	3	145		6		104	3	3	7,900	7	235
1	7	7		21				10			510	2	45
			6	81		11		89	16	5	4,582	18	1,080

Table 11. Fisheries: Vessels, Boats and

SETTLEMENTS	VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.									
	No. of Dories	No. Motor Dories	No. Motor Boats	No. Fishing Schooners	Tonnage	No. Aux. Schooners	Tonnage	No. Bankers	Tonnage	No. Labrador Floaters
Doctor's Harbour	6									
Lally Cove	21	1								
Bay du Nord	42	2	4							
Lake's Beach	2									
Turnip Cove	8									
Pool's Cove.....	35		4	1	12					
Corbin	15									
Barrow	6	1	1							
Belleoram	155	5	16	2	181	1	132	7	700	
St. Jacques.....	33	5	5			1	33			
St. Jacques Island.....										
English Hr. West	99	4	2	1	50	1	29	5	524	
Mose Ambrose	23		2	2	50			1	130	
Boxey	35	2	1	3	94					
Blanchett	1									
St. John's Bay	5	1	1							
Coomb's Cove	25	5	4	1	16					
Wreck Cove	15	1								
Red Cove	15	4								
Bay de L'Eau Island	13	1	2	1	29					
Miller's Passage	19	5	1							
Little Bay West	18	2	3							
Jersey Harbour	40	1	4	5	532			2	196	
Broad Cove	7		1							
Hr. Breton	85	3	14	4	127					

Gear, etc., by Districts and Settlements

VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.											BUILDINGS		
No. Western Boats	Tonnage	Aggregate Tonnage	No. Cod Traps	No. Cod Nets	No. Salmon Traps	No. Salmon Nets	No. Salmon Drift Nets	No. Herring Nets	No. Herring Seines	No. Caplin Seines	Value of All Fishing Equipment \$	Fishing Rooms Used and Not in Use	Value \$
				11		1		4			400	4	120
			1	53		4		14			1,037	9	195
			1	95		6		38	5	1	3,192		
											12		
				7				8			252		
		12		11		2		64			2,253		
				43		1		19		1	922		
				17				4	1		398		
		1,013		64		2		132	1		108,334	5	3,070
		33	2	88		2		54	3	1	5,075	12	2,190
1	23	626	7	25		4		34	2	2	37,891	13	431
		180	3	8		3		16		1	17,055	6	90
		94	3	28		8		30			5,850	10	220
								1			20	1	10
			1	13		3		7			640	2	60
1	25	41	8	48	1	3		42	4	4	8,342	10	350
1	12	12		8				25			843	7	150
			23		4			36			910	6	145
1	12	41	1	19		1		13	2	1	2,095	5	98
				38		2		34			1,555	9	215
			6	5		3		44	5	1	2,680	13	650
		728		5		2		13		2	33,725	6	190
				7				8			252	6	170
		127	12	25		10		25	3	3	11,538	13	990

Table 11. Fisheries: Vessels, Boats and

SETTLEMENTS	VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.									
	No. of Dories	No. Motor Dories	No. Motor Boats	No. Fishing Schooners	Tonnage	No. Aux. Schooners	Tonnage	No. Bankers	Tonnage	No. Labrador Floaters
Head of Conne	1									
Morrisville	9		4							
Milltown	18		6	2	46	1	43			
Hd. of Bay D'Espoir	45		6							
Lector's Cove										
St. Joseph's	17		1							
St. Alban's	93	1	23	1	39	2	85			
Swanger's Cove										
Roti Point	1		1							
King's Cove	2									
Goblin	12	1	1							
Lay D'Est	11	1	4							
Couilliard	3									
Stanley's Cove	9	1								
Great Jervais	18	2								
Pushthrough	26	1	20	3	80	2	53			
Saddle Island	14	2	5							
McCallum	28	7	1			1	20			

Gear, etc., by Districts and Settlements

VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.											BUILDINGS		
No. Western Boats	Tonnage	Aggregate Tonnage	No. Cod Traps	No. Cod Nets	No. Salmon Traps	No. Salmon Nets	No. Salmon Drift Nets	No. Herring Nets	No. Herring Seines	No. Caplin Seines	Value of All Fishing Equipment \$	Fishing Rooms Used and Not in Use	Value \$
											10		
								2			907		
		89		8		3		4			3,395		
				1				2			1,083		
				2		1		5			276		
		124		21		3		17	1	1	13,103		
				2				1			80		
				3				2			75		
1	16	16		38				10			1,125	5	152
				42				19		1	1,160	14	105
				8				2			30	1	15
				7				4			225	5	40
				21				24			677	10	92
		133	1	31		7		58			5,525	23	269
				3		6		20		1	495	8	95
		20		8				25			815	14	106

Table 11. Fisheries: Vessels, Boats and

SETTLEMENTS	VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.									
	No. of Dories	No. Motor Dories	No. Motor Boats	No. Fishing Schooners	Tonnage	No. Aux. Schooners	Tonnage	No. Bankers	Tonnage	No. Labrador Floaters
Burgeo and LaPoile	869	101	207	28	488	76	1,253	1	70	2
Rencontre West	57	1	—	—	—	1	26	—	—	—
New Harbour	40	17	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Francois	46	23	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cul de Sac West	20	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Penguin Island	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cape LaHune	37	16	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grey River	29	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dog Cove	8	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coppett	23	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fox Island Harbour	47	9	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ramea	67	—	27	—	—	10	199	1	70	2
Deer Island	18	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Red Island	18	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Our Harbour	13	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hunt's Harbour	27	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burgeo	161	17	47	7	249	2	73	—	—	—
Otter's Point	18	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Bruit	51	—	3	1	12	—	—	—	—	—
Frenchman's Cove	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Bay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North Bay	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Little Bay	8	—	4	—	—	4	40	—	—	—
LaPlanfe	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ireland Island	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Gear, etc., by Districts and Settlements

VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.												BUILDINGS	
No. Western Boats	Tonnage	Aggregate Tonnage	No. Cod Traps	No. Cod Nets	No. Salmon Traps	No. Salmon Nets	No. Salmon Drift Nets	No. Herring Nets	No. Herring Seines	No. Caplin Seines	Value of All Fishing Equipment \$	Fishing Rooms Used and Not in Use	Value \$
68	896	2,893	39	78	20	520	2	1,515	7	9	216,163	609	25,354
1	43	69		3		7		141			4,300	34	1,524
				8		2		126			3,370	32	910
9	148	148	3	9		21		165		3	15,259	50	2,099
1	15	15	2		2	4		30			2,032	12	155
								4			170	1	30
			4		4	27		65			5,269	23	584
			1			1		40			2,354	16	216
			1					15			431	8	58
2	37	37						23			3,725	10	160
6	97	97						85			8,920	30	460
5	87	542	3			6		78			35,159	39	723
						19		29			1,722	14	161
1	12	12	1			14		24			2,695	13	198
						6		47			1,370	12	229
						5		46			1,494	20	258
5	49	371	13	36	7	23		120	3	2	25,811	39	990
3	39	39		1	2	28		9	1		2,813	8	551
7	119	131		6		9		63	2	1	4,861	7	695
						2		1			38	1	10
				7		1		3			210	3	35
				3							1,230		
		40		1		9		24		1	2,244	10	131
						10		4			400	1	10
											25		

Table 11. Fisheries: Vessels, Boats and

SETTLEMENTS	VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.									
	No. of Dories	No. Motor Dories	No. Motor Boats	No. Fishing Schooners	Tonnage	No. Aux. Schooners	Tonnage	No. Bankers	Tonnage	No. Labrador Floaters
St. George-Port au Fort ..	647	48	100	1	65					
Red Rocks	1									
Wreck House										
McDougall's Gulch	3									
St. Andrews	15									
Tompkins	4									
Searston	10									
Upper Ferry	1									
Millville	6		2							
Woodville	2		4							
Codroy and Cape Anguille	12	1	20							
Middle Barachois	5									
Jeffrey's	19	1	1							
St. David's	19		2							
St. Fintan's	1									
Highlands	6	2								
Cartyville	7		1							
Robinson's	6		1							
Heatherton	11									
Fischell's	5									
Fischell's Siding	1									
Shallop Cove	20	2	3							
Muddy Hole	5									
Flat Bay	1									
St. Teresa's	7		1							

Gear, etc., by Districts and Settlements

VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.												BUILDINGS	
No. Western Boats	Tonnage	Aggregate Tonnage	No. Cod Traps	No. Cod Nets	No. Salmon Traps	No. Salmon Nets	No. Salmon Drift Nets	No. Herring Nets	No. Herring Seines	No. Caplin Seines	Value of All Fishing Equipment \$	Fishing Rooms Used and Not in Use	Value \$
2	30	95	71	12	57	716	....	560	15	1	71,828	503	16,617
											20		
												4	125
											55		
					5	6		5			840		
											55		
					8	9					773		
			1								120		
					4	9		1			1,150	4	185
					1	1		7			600		
			1		30	25		47			5,252	35	1,076
						5		4			370	1	20
						34		9			1,417	7	345
			4			111		11			3,699		465
											25		
			1					4			708	1	20
			2			5		5			699	3	85
			2			15		3			720	8	275
			2	1		5		8			871	2	40
						3		1			475		
						1					150		
			1			12		48			823	12	285
			1			19		15			1,211	4	65
								1			7		
			1			77		6			1,787	6	75

Table 11. Fisheries: Vessels, Boats and

SETTLEMENTS	VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.									
	No. of Dories	No. Motor Dories	No. Motor Boats	No. Fishing Schooners	Tonnage	No. Aux. Schooners	Tonnage	No. Bankers	Tonnage	No. Labrador Floaters
Journals	7									
Matt's Point	3									
Barachois	4		1							
St. George's	30	5	8							
Sandy Point	38		22							
Stephenville Crossing..	12	1	1							
Stephenville	2									
Kippens	15									
Port au Port	29	2	2							
Felix Cove	9									
Bellman's Cove	2		1							
Boswarlos	7		1							
Romaine's Brook	3									
Point au Maul	4	2								
Fox Island River	8		3							
Campbell's Creek	35									
Abraham's Cove	3									
Jerry's Nose	7		1							
Tom Touche's Cove	5	1								
Ship Cove	5	1								
Lower Cove.....	3									
Sheaves Cove	11	2	1							
Marche's Point	22									
Red Brook	9	1								
De Grau	11	2								

Gear, etc., by Districts and Settlements

VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.												BUILDINGS	
No. Western Boats	Tonnage	Aggregate Tonnage	No. Cod Traps	No. Cod Nets	No. Salmon Traps	No. Salmon Nets	No. Salmon Drift Nets	No. Herring Nets	No. Herring Seines	No. Caplin Seines	Value of All Fishing Equipment \$	Fishing Rooms Used and Not in Use	Value \$
			1			27		4			1,445	10	113
						15					71	1	50
			1			24		2			198		
			8			55		59			3,541	26	4,054
			14	2		244		43			8,012	37	2,630
			6		8	3		10			2,770	4	115
			1					1			70	7	135
						4		15	1	1	955		
			17					19	1		1,980	42	1,027
								3			432	11	245
								1			520	6	160
								7			413	6	110
						1		3			145	3	63
								5			351	5	60
			2					7			1,490	6	350
								3			1,032	3	50
								2			125	4	71
						1		3			258	3	30
					1	1		5			426	5	36
						1		4			733	6	139
											50	2	35
						1		7			979	9	140
								22			1,057	16	360
								6			649	10	112
								8			452	9	91

Table 11. Fisheries: Vessels, Boats and

SETTLEMENTS	VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.									
	No. of Dories	No. Motor Dories	No. Motor Boats	No. Fishing Schooners	Tonnage	No. Aux. Schooners	Tonnage	No. Bankers	Tonnage	No. Labrador Floaters
Cape St. George	38	10								
Mainland	24	4								
Three Rock Cove.....	14	1								
Salmon Cove	4									
Lourdes	30	6	2							
Winter House	16	3	6							
West Bay	12		4							
West Bay Centre.....	12	1	1							
Piccadilly	10		4	1	65					

Gear, etc., by Districts and Settlements

VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.											BUILDINGS		
No. Western Boats	Tonnage	Aggregate Tonnage	No. Cod Traps	No. Cod Nets	No. Salmon Traps	No. Salmon Nets	No. Salmon Drift Nets	No. Herring Nets	No. Herring Seines	No. Caplin Seines	Value of All Fishing Equipment \$	Fishing Rooms Used and Not in Use	Value \$
			1	1				13	6		4,139	47	708
			1					22			1,782	20	342
			1					7	3		1,526	10	228
									4		530	1	30
				7		1					4,042	24	575
								36			1,821	20	560
								7			957	8	137
2	30	30						9			1,472	6	80
		65				1		13			1,975	2	15

Gear, etc., by Districts and Settlements

VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.											BUILDINGS		
No. Western Boats	Tonnage	Aggregate Tonnage	No. Cod Traps	No. Cod Nets	No. Salmon Traps	No. Salmon Nets	No. Salmon Drift Nets	No. Herring Nets	No. Herring Seines	No. Caplin Seines	Value of All Fishing Equipment \$	Fishing Rooms Used and Not in Use	Value \$
		131	19		8	250	8	634		1	70,344	83	8,926
						2		6			1,000		
						17		22			1,292		
		40	10		3	30		45		1	3,020	11	2,940
						20		3			400	2	1,400
			6			22	8	30			2,650	7	465
		21				4		32			5,438	1	200
						5		17			2,930		
						2					618		
											404		
						2		14			1,053	9	240
						5		3			542	1	25
						1		6			830		
			1		5			44			3,841	12	731
						5		3			685	3	100
								16			2,930	11	340
											240		
						8		7			3,815	2	250
						14		77			6,986	12	1,040
						22		18			2,637	1	35
		23				13		45			4,865	5	775
						58		47			4,747	5	185
			1			10		19			2,095		
						9		34			3,432		

Gear, etc., by Districts and Settlements

VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.												BUILDINGS	
No. Western Boats	Tonnage	Aggregate Tonnage	No. Cod Traps	No. Cod Nets	No. Salmon Traps	No. Salmon Nets	No. Salmon Drift Nets	No. Herring Nets	No. Herring Seines	No. Caplin Seines	Value of All Fishing Equipment \$	Fishing Rooms Used and Not in Use	Value \$
1	5	637	296	44	6	211	6	745	17	30	195,878	368	36,210
			22			11		134		4	15,481	38	3,015
		75	4			8	4	47		1	5,590	12	830
		50	6		1	8		53		2	5,075	11	1,120
								2			750	1	100
						4		12			215	2	250
		23						5			145	1	25
			1			1		21			980	7	310
		36	2			2		18		1	3,500	3	140
				1	2	1		21			1,760	3	170
								4			300		
		20	3					9			1,495	4	195
								7			425	2	250
											15		
			1			8		15			1,500	2	55
			6		2	18		33			4,200	3	123
						9		10			620	2	60
		36				6	1	18			4,815	15	580
								3			490		
								13			2,125	9	595
						14		3			695	3	150
						2		2			400	1	30
			2			1		1			500	1	50
			2					12			2,288	9	270
								2			50	1	10

Table 11. Fisheries: Vessels, Boats and

SETTLEMENTS	VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.									
	No. of Dories	No. Motor Dories	No. Motor Boats	No. Fishing Schooners	Tonnage	No. Aux. Schooners	Tonnage	No. Bankers	Tonnage	No. Labrador Floaters
Broom Point	1									
St. Paul's	18		5							
Cow Head	46	1	15							
Belldown's Point	4		1							
Three Mile Rock	1									
Parson's Pond	31		10							
Portland Creek	3	2	1							
Daniel's Harbour.....	39	1	14							
Bellburns	17		5							
River of Ponds	9	2	2							
Spirity Cove	7		2							
King's Cove	6	1	4							
Hawk's Bay	2									
Port Saunders	30		14							
Gargemelle	9		2							
Port au Choix	12		8							
Old Port au Choix		6	3							
St. John's Island	1		1							
Eddie's Cove West	7		1							
Tilt Cove	1		1							
Doctor's Brook	1		1							
Barr'd Harbour	1		2							
Castor River	1		1							
Bartlett's Harbour	6		7							
Ferrole Point			1							

Gear, etc., by Districts and Settlements

VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.											BUILDINGS		
No. Western Boats	Tonnage	Aggregate Tonnage	No. Cod Traps	No. Cod Nets	No. Salmon Traps	No. Salmon Nets	No. Salmon Drift Nets	No. Herring Nets	No. Herring Seines	No. Caplin Seines	Value of All Fishing Equipment \$	Fishing Rooms Used and Not in Use	Value \$
								1			50		
			2		1	2		1			1,855	5	80
			4			19		20			4,517		
								2			230	1	20
								1			40		
			7			6		17			4,280	7	195
								1			440		
			8			8		23			5,715	9	190
			5			9		9			7,120	7	405
			2			4		1			2,040	4	50
			3								1,775	3	100
			1					3			1,405	2	95
											70		
			1	6		11		7		1	2,990	8	360
								3			515	4	100
			7			15		21		1	3,140	7	1,635
1	5	5	3					5			1,125	3	70
			1					3			225	1	100
			1			1		4			820	4	210
								1			200	1	50
								2			120	1	100
						1		3			350	2	150
						4		3			250	2	150
						6		3			1,225	5	135
			1								350	1	200

Table 11. Fisheries: Vessels, Boats and

SETTLEMENTS	VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.									
	No. of Dories	No. Motor Dories	No. Motor Boats	No. Fishing Schooners	Tonnage	No. Aux. Schooners	Tonnage	No. Bankers	Tonnage	No. Labrador Floaters
New Ferrole	8		6							
Shoal Cove			7	1	17					
Reef's Harbour	1		6							
Bird Cove	1		4							
Brig Bay	4		6	1	61					
Plum Point	1		4							
Blue Cove	1		4							
Pond Cove			2							
St. Genevieve Bay.....	1		2							
Gooseberry Island.....			1							
Current Island			7	1	15					
Forrester's Point.....		1	6							
Black Duck Cove			4	1	10					
Pidgeon's Cove.....			1							
St. Barbe			1							
Anchor Point	1		6	1	15					
Deadman's Cove.....	4		4	1	15					
Bear Cove	5		4	1	28					
Chambers Island.....	3		2							
Seal Point	2		2							
Flower's Cove.....	21		11	2	31	1	200			
Nameless Cove	12		6							
Mistaken Cove.....	2		2							
Savage Cove	9		11							
Sandy Cove	12		12							

Gear, etc., by Districts and Settlements

VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.											BUILDINGS		
No. Western Boats	Tonnage	Aggregate Tonnage	No. Cod Traps	No. Cod Nets	No. Salmon Traps	No. Salmon Nets	No. Salmon Drift Nets	No. Herring Nets	No. Herring Seines	No. Caplin Seines	Value of All Fishing Equipment \$	Fishing Rooms Used and Not in Use	Value \$
.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	.....	1,945	6	900
.....	17	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	1	.....	4,200	6	2,850
.....	8	.....	.....	1	.....	18	.....	.....	2,980	4	550
.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....	9	1	.....	1,709	3	500
.....	61	6	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	6,220	4	950
.....	6	.....	.....	4	.....	3	1	1	1,750	3	260
.....	8	.....	.....	1	.....	6	.....	.....	2,675	5	950
.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	950	3	320
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	300	.....	.....
.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	300	1	300
.....	15	8	.....	.....	3	.....	9	1	2	3,100	6	1,400
.....	4	.....	.....	2	.....	7	.....	1	1,775	5	550
.....	10	5	.....	.....	5	.....	4	1	.....	2,500	3	900
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	400	1	200
.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	450	1	200
.....	15	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	4,550	6	2,550
.....	15	5	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	1	3,150	2	300
.....	28	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	3,870	4	560
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	873	2	90
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1,050	3	170
.....	231	16	16	.....	1	.....	20	1	1	16,202	23	2,050
.....	8	2	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	1	4,345	7	775
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	700	1	20
.....	9	1	.....	.....	.....	8	1	1	5,045	7	730
.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	1	.....	8,960	10	1,750

Table 11. Fisheries: Vessels, Boats and

SETTLEMENTS	VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.									
	No. of Dories	No. Motor Dories	No. Motor Boats	No. Fishing Schooners	Tonnage	No. Aux. Schooners	Tonnage	No. Bankers	Tonnage	No. Labrador Floaters
Shoal Cove East	1		5	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Poynes Cove	3		3	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Green Island Cove	3		16	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lower Cove	1	1	2	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Green Island Brook	11		13	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eddies Cove	3		6	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Four Mile Cove	1		1	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Big Brook	3		3	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Gear, etc., by Districts and Settlements

VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.											BUILDINGS		
No. Western Boats	Tonnage	Aggregate Tonnage	No. Cod Traps	No. Cod Nets	No. Salmon Traps	No. Salmon Nets	No. Salmon Drift Nets	No. Herring Nets	No. Herring Seines	No. Caplin Seines	Value of All Fishing Equipment \$	Fishing Rooms Used and Not in Use	Value \$
			7	4				2	1	1	2,380	9	780
			7	1				4		1	1,880		
			16	3				12	1	2	7,905	13	1,230
			2					1			700	2	75
			13	1		1	1	6	1	3	5,020	12	1,055
			5	3		1		4	1	1	1,457	5	250
				2					1		150	1	30
			2	5		3		3			935	3	220

Table 11. Fisheries: Vessels, Boats and

SETTLEMENTS	VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.									
	No. of Dories	No. Motor Dories	No. Motor Boats	No. Fishing Schooners	Tonnage	No. Aux. Schooners	Tonnage	No. Bankers	Tonnage	No. Labrador Floaters
Labrador, Total	481	8	435	2	38	2	36			
L'Anse au Clair	10		11							
Forteau	31		35							
L'Anse Amour	4		8							
L'Anse au Loup	20		21							
L'Anse au Diable	8		5							
Capstan Island	5		4							
West St. Modeste	10		7							
Pinware	10		6							
East St. Modeste	8		6							
Carrott's Cove	3		3							
Red Bay	25		24							
Fry's Cove	1		4							
Barge Bay	2		7							
Henley Harbour	1		10							
Cape Charles	1		5							
Battle Harbour	4		15							
Indian Cove	2		5							
Mary's Harbour	3		2							
Fox Harbour	4	4	5							
Deep Water Creek			1							
Seal Bight	1		2							
Murray's Harbour			2							
William's Harbour Bight			6							
Francis Harbour Bight			6							

Gear, etc., by Districts and Settlements

VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.												BUILDINGS	
No. Western Boats	Tonnage	Aggregate Tonnage	No. Cod Traps	No. Cod Nets	No. Salmon Traps	No. Salmon Nets	No. Salmon Drift Nets	No. Herring Nets	No. Herring Seines	No. Caplin Seines	Value of All Fishing Equipment \$	Fishing Rooms Used and Not in Use	Value \$
2	30	104	195	4	37	1,129	16	122	8	63	201,321	462	41,665
			14					5		10	5,520	17	2,190
				2		1		9		13	7,745	33	3,590
			8					3		4	1,000	4	200
							1	17		8	4,090	25	1,575
								5		2	830	8	330
						4		4		4	910	7	370
						1	2	5	2	1	1,030	10	560
			1			11	6	4		3	3,335	6	280
					1	8		2		2	1,230	7	400
						1		2			510	3	140
			23	2		23	1	25		2	9,770	26	1,288
			4			1		1			940	6	295
			5			4		2			1,610	7	435
			9			50		8	2	2	8,990	6	1,160
			20		6	62		8		2	16,515	12	1,125
			10		2	52		9	1	1	10,305	18	1,120
			5			26		3		1	6,480	5	285
1	15	15	1			14		1	2		2,110	1	140
			3			65		1	1		8,595	16	930
			1			6					1,000	1	100
			3			13	1	1		1	3,000	2	195
			2			8					2,400	2	220
			3			36		1			6,570	4	430
			4			15		1			5,845	5	595

Table 11. Fisheries: Vessels, Boats and

SETTLEMENTS	VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.									
	No. of Dories	No. Motor Dories	No. Motor Boats	No. Fishing Schooners	Tonnage	No. Aux. Schooners	Tonnage	No. Bankers	Tonnage	No. Labrador Floaters
Fishing Ships Harbour	2		5							
George's Cove	9		12							
Square Islands	3		3							
Snug Harbour										
Triangle	1		3							
Vension Islands		3								
Hawke's Harbour	1		2							
Bolsters Rock	4		1							
Seal Islands	3		3							
Bateau	3		4							
Spotted Island	8		11							
Black Tickle	4		4							
Salmon Bight										
Indian Tickle	5		4							
Grady	4		2							
Cape North	7		5							
Hare Harbour	4		1							
Hare Islands	3									
Snack Cove	5		4							
Cartwright	55		23			1	15			
Separation Point	5		2							
Muddy Bay	1									
Indian Harbour	2		1							
Independent	9		5							

Gear, etc., by Districts and Settlements

VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.											BUILDINGS		
No. Western Boats	Tonnage	Aggregate Tonnage	No. Cod Traps	No. Cod Nets	No. Salmon Traps	No. Salmon Nets	No. Salmon Drift Nets	No. Herring Nets	No. Herring Seines	No. Caplin Seines	Value of All Fishing Equipment \$	Fishing Rooms Used and Not in Use	Value \$
						7		1			1,400	2	200
			6			15	2	1			4,280	13	1,460
						17	1			1	4,310	3	320
1	15	15				3					700	1	90
						16		1			4,000	2	260
			1			5	2				2,560	5	470
			1			9					700	1	250
											55	3	320
								1			265	4	420
			1								1,485	4	320
			4			4				1	2,215	8	2,880
			1								1,100	4	460
												2	100
						12					1,465	3	1,000
			1			6					800	1	500
			1			15					1,237	6	865
						6					295	2	50
											30	2	70
						13					1,230	4	950
		15	1		5	215					15,732	11	1,760
						7					1,000	3	230
											40	1	50
					1	8					400	1	50
			2		7	13					1,945	4	325

Table 11. Fisheries: Vessels, Boats and

SETTLEMENTS	VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.									
	No. of Dories	No. Motor Dories	No. Motor Boats	No. Fishing Schooners	Tonnage	No. Aux. Schooner	Tonnage	No. Bankers	Tonnage	No. Labrador Floaters
Dumpling										
Pack's Harbour	23		16							
West Bay	5		1							
Fish Cove	1									
Flatwater	2									
Turner's Bight	4		1							
Mullin's Cove	5									
Cunningham Tickle	4		1							
Cunningham Bight	3		1							
John's Point	1									
Lester's Point	1									
Grassey Cove	3									
Little Harbour	1		1							
Hannoick	1		1							
Mullock	5		2							
Pearl River	1			1	20					
Mulligan	1		1							
Salt Water Pond	2		1							
North West Islands	1		1	1	18					
Butter and Snow	3		2							
North West River	11	1	7							
Kenemish										
Grand Lake	1		1							
Rigolet	25		3			1	21			
Rocky Cove	3		3							

Gear, etc., by Districts and Settlements

VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.											BUILDINGS		
No. Western Boats	Tonnage	Aggregate Tonnage	No. Cod Traps	No. Cod Nets	No. Salmon Traps	No. Salmon Nets	No. Salmon Drift Nets	No. Herring Nets	No. Herring Seines	No. Caplin Seines	Value of All Fishing Equipment \$	Fishing Rooms Used and Not in Use	Value \$
												2	50
			6		6	145				1	6,221	5	1,300
											550	2	12
											4	1	5
											15		
											270		
											140	2	20
						3					310	1	200
											200	4	25
											10	1	15
											25		
											35		
											150		
											292		
			6			1					1,072		
		20	2			3					220	1	50
			1			1					350		
			4			6					800	1	500
		18									255	1	5
			12			5					800	1	30
			8			10		1			4,682		
			6		7						260		
			2								385	1	150
		21				140					4,945	27	560
											550	3	90

Gear, etc., by Districts and Settlements

[illegible]

Table 11. Fisheries: Vessels, Boats and

SETTLEMENTS	VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR, ETC.									
	No. of Dories	No. Motor Dories	No. Motor Boats	No. Fishing Schooners	Tonnage	No. Aux. Schooners	Tonnage	No. Bankers	Tonnage	No. Labrador Floaters
Kikkertaujaluk	6		2							
Akuliakattak	2		1							
Kibliktaluk	1									
Karngardlualuk	1		1							
Parngasiarvik	1		1							
Kauk Bight	3									
Nain	42		20							
Black Island	6		1							
Ogasiorvik			1							
Udlik			1							
Tininek			1							
Nakkia			1							
Sillutalik			1							
Napartoksoak			1							
Okak			1							
Hebron			4							
Sillupat			1							
Napartok			2							

Census of Newfoundland and Labrador, 1935

SECTION II

Occupied Land, Produce, Live Stock and Live Stock Products

1. OCCUPIED LAND AND PRODUCE

As was the case in previous Censuses, the particulars required under this head seem to have caused the enumerators much trouble, and it has been necessary for the compilers to exercise great care in order to arrive at a near correct total for the various areas of land under produce.

As Agriculture has not been the chief aim of those occupying land—it being considered an auxiliary to other employment—there was usually some difficulty in obtaining precise information upon the points set out on the Census Schedules. Much difficulty was experienced in getting the area of land under the various crops, and as the people had no record of their produce they could give but an estimate of the quantity grown.

The number of acres of land occupied is 215,462, being nearly an acre for each inhabitant; for those owning land or heads of families the average is 5.4 acres each. A total of 71,697 acres are recorded as “improved”; 31,759 acres in pasture; 112,006 acres in woods or timber and 20,500 acres in vegetables.

The number giving their occupation as Farmers is 4,226 or 1,000 more than in 1921. In addition to Farmers; a total of 35,582 persons cultivated the land. A quantity of the crops produced was sold, but the greater proportion was kept for use in the home.

CROPS PRODUCED

The quantities of crops grown as given in the Census Returns for the year 1934 were as follows:—Potatoes 2,052,928 bushels; turnips 95,445 barrels; cabbage 14,207,965 pounds; hay 52,459 tons; other root crops 44,912 bushels. The total value of all agricultural products—vegetables and fruit—is \$3,267,650.

No provision was made in the Schedules for the quantity of Wheat, Barley and Oats grown, but columns for the quality of grain threshed and kind of grain were provided.

The returns give 3,750 bushels of grain as being threshed, valued at \$3,000. This grain consisted of Oats and Wheat.

The estimated values used in order to arrive at the total value of the various crops—and may be used to get the total value per settlement—were as follows, namely:—

Potatoes, per bushel	\$ 0.70	Grain, per bushel.....	\$0.80
Turnips, per barrel	1.50	Fruit	
Cabbage, per pound	0.02	Plums, Cherries, per gal.	0.70
Other Vegetables, per bushel	0.75	Strawberries, per gal.	0.70
Hay, per ton	24.00	Currants, Gooseberries, per gal.	0.70
Other Fodder, per ton	20.00	Other small Fruits, per gal.	0.12

WILD FRUIT

The returns given for Wild Fruit do not appear to be complete and only a fraction of what one would expect to see in certain districts are entered, this is due to the carelessness of the enumerators in not obtaining the information from the various families in these Districts.

2. LIVE STOCK, LIVE STOCK PRODUCTS AND FURS

In the Census of 1921, and previous Censuses the schedules called for the total number of horses, but did not specify mares, stallions or ponies. The present Census gives separate totals for mares and stallions and special columns were provided for Ponies. Special columns were provided for Steers and Bulls in addition to the columns for cows and other horned cattle which were provided for in the 1921 Census.

The Tables following, under Animals and Animal Products, show the totals for previous Census Years as compared with the present Census and give the totals for Districts and Settlements for the present Census.

It will be noticed that there is a decrease in the number of milch cows and swine, but increases are shown in the number of goats, sheep, other horned cattle, poultry, eggs and in the quantity of butter produced.

In order to obtain the total value of Live Stock and Products for Districts the following estimated values were used, namely:—

	Value Each		Value Each
HORSES		COWS Over 2 Years	
Mares over 2 years of age	\$100	Grade	\$ 60
Stallions over 2 years of age	250	Purebred	100
Horses over 2 years of age	100	BULLS	
All other under 2 years	75	Grade	50
PONIES		Purebred	150
Mares over 2 years	50	SWINE	
Stallions over 2 years	75	Sows for breeding	25
Horses over 2 years	50	Boars	30
All others under 2 years	30	Other Pigs	15
STEERS over 2 years of age	50	All other Horned Cattle	25
SHEEP		POULTRY	
Ewes	7	Hens over 1 year	1
Rams	10	Chickens	0.75
Lambs	4	MILK per gallon	0.40
GOATS		BUTTER	
Female	7	Butter made, per pound	0.30
Male	8	EGGS , per dozen	0.35

Table 1. Areas and Estimates of Yield and Value of Field Crops, 1934

CROP	Area	Yield per Acre	Total Yield	Price \$	Total Value \$
Potatoes	Acres 14,320	bush. 143	bush. 2,052,928	per bush. 0.70	1,437,050
Turnips	2,732	brls. 35	brls. 95,445	per brl. 1.50	143,168
Cabbage	3,448	lbs. 4,121	lbs. 14,207,965	per lb. 0.02	284,159
Other Root Crops ... ..	.....	.....	bush. 44,912	per bush. 0.75	33,684
Hay	50,394	tons 141	tons 52,459	per ton 24.00	1,259,016
Other Fodder ... ..	.....	.....	3,874	20.00	77,480

Table 2. Number Cultivating Land 1891 - 1935

CENSUS YEARS	Farmers	Fishermen and Others	Total Number Cultivating Land
1891	1,547	36,303	37,850
1901	2,475	40,438	42,913
1911	2,915	40,880	43,795
1921	3,227	34,979	38,206
1935	4,226	35,582	39,808

Table 3. Fishermen and Others Who Cultivate Land. Specifying Farmers, Fishermen-Farmers, and all Others, by Districts

DISTRICTS	NUMBER			
	Farmers	Fishermen-Farmers	Others	Total Number Cultivating Land
Newfoundland	4,226	19,337	15,996	39,559
Labrador .....	.....	179	70	249
Total	4,226	19,516	16,066	39,808
White Bay	2	1,029	398	1,429
Green Bay	96	789	653	1,538
Grand Falls	46	18	1,024	1,088
Twillingate	33	1,023	979	2,035
Fogo	15	1,307	564	1,886
Bonavista North	10	1,203	236	2,049
Bonavista South	74	1,026	963	2,063
Trinity North	81	1,365	968	2,414
Trinity South	134	1,037	836	2,017
Carbonear-Bay de Verde	153	1,149	1,138	2,440
Harbour Grace	181	345	736	1,262
Port de Grave	167	593	904	1,664
Harbour Main-Bell Island	1,303	212	957	2,472
St. John's West	493	102	57	652
St. John's East	387	467	223	1,077
Ferryland	64	959	283	1,306
Placentia and St. Mary's	170	771	558	1,499
Placentia West	32	1,335	475	1,842
Burin	20	1,006	673	1,699
Fortune Bay and Hermitage	9	1,296	613	1,918
Burgeo and LaPoile	15	898	323	1,236
St. George-Port au Port	640	364	475	1,479
Humber	88	309	1,046	1,443
St. Barbe	13	724	314	1,051
Labrador .....	.....	179	70	249

FISHERMEN FARMERS. Those persons who gave their occupations as **Fishermen** and who stated the area of land owned and crops grown by them are here recorded. Sons of these **Fishermen** are not included although they may have helped to cultivate the land, but there is nothing in the Returns to indicate this.

Table 4. Occupied Land and Crops. Census Years 1857 - 1935

ITEMS	CENSUS YEARS		
	1857	1869	1874
Acres Occupied .....	.....	.....	.....
Acres Improved	42,616	41,715	36,339
Wheat and Barley, Bushels	1,932	94	630
Oats, Bushels	9,038	11,150	7,104
Hay, Tons	16,260	20,458	24,363
Potatoes, Bushels	685,718	925,071	995,877
Turnips, Barrels	5,133	17,100	14,131
Other Root Crops, Bushels	5,403	26,571	16,461
Cabbage, Heads .....	.....	.....	.....
Small Fruits, Gallons .....	.....	.....	.....

*Pounds

Table 4. Occupied Land and Crops. Census Years 1857 - 1935

CENSUS YEARS					
1884	1891	1901	1911	1921	1935
...	179,233	215,579	233,320	188,136	215,462
46,933	64,310	85,533	112,604	89,287	71,697
462	491	324	296	116	.....
5,393	12,900	10,773	10,752	9,104	.....
28,312	36,052	53,871	59,845	49,250	52,459
907,947	1,493,624	1,625,290	1,503,918	1,587,306	2,052,923
24,006	60,235	65,559	77,358	63,464	95,445
63,442	15,123	10,680	10,542	12,039	44,912
.....	4,068,555	12,936,422 ^c	11,649,940 ^a	7,668,117	14,207,965 ^a
.....	.....	.....	31,153	27,940	90,693

Table 5. Value of Agricultural Products

CROPS	CENSUS YEARS		
	1911 \$	1921 \$	1935 \$
Wheat and Barley.....	314	232	.....
Oats.....	7,410	9,572	.....
Hay	972,977	2,198,051	1,259,016
Other Fodder .....	.....	.....	77,480
Potatoes	892,557	1,912,681	1,437,050
Turnips.....	92,328	208,700	143,168
Other Root Crops.....	9,662	15,507	33,684
Cabbage.....	371,430	448,021	284,159
Small Fruits.....	19,942	31,325	33,093
Total.....	2,366,320	4,824,089	3,267,650

Table 6. Occupied Land, Acres Under Crops by Districts

DISTRICTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
Newfoundland	214,855	71,654	50,394
Labrador	607	43	
Total	215,462	71,697	50,394
White Bay	4,044	2,337	1,454
Green Bay	4,808	2,520	1,667
Grand Falls	7,172	1,677	1,090
Twillingate	5,619	2,889	1,867
Fogo	3,972	2,146	1,474
Bonavista North	3,036	1,185	511
Bonavista South	8,227	3,184	2,164
Trinity North	7,764	3,978	2,362
Trinity South	10,623	2,006	1,314
Carbonear-Bay de Verde	6,189	3,949	2,676
Harbour Grace	4,603	2,228	1,298
Port de Grave	6,625	2,825	1,698
Harbour Main-Bell Island	16,469	5,647	3,767
St. John's West	11,152	3,010	1,967
St. John's East	11,395	3,449	2,362
Ferryland	4,775	2,952	2,040
Placentia and St. Mary's	6,324	3,722	2,911
Placentia West	2,811	1,799	1,306
Burin	3,641	2,234	1,912
Fortune Bay-Hermitage	2,856	1,940	1,321
Burgeo and LaPoile	539	394	267
St. George-Port au Port	59,434	10,225	8,722
Humber	17,718	2,282	1,649
St. Barbe	5,059	3,076	2,595
Labrador	607	43	

Table 6. Occupied Land, Acres Under Crops by Districts

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
633	2,732	14,296 24	3,429 19	31,604 155	170	111,597 409
633	2,732	14,320	3,448	31,759	170	112,006
1	125	580	173	1,014	4	693
	119	640	87	1,122	7	1,116
16	42	452	72	990	5	4,505
1	134	753	132	778	2	1,952
	96	487	89	742		1,084
1	38	521	112	586	2	1,265
1	154	678	160	421	27	4,622
1	286	959	353	735	17	3,051
	40	515	137	2,396		6,221
3	82	976	212	1,686		554
4	112	661	153	1,372		1,003
9	134	810	168	1,840	6	1,960
14	168	1,505	191	2,949	2	7,873
186	236	400	178	1,875	43	6,267
79	155	773	45	1,939	35	6,007
	118	678	116	600		1,223
	125	478	207	914	1	1,688
	19	290	184	685		327
	21	172	122	367	7	1,040
	109	341	168	141	1	775
	11	60	56	4		141
308	212	822	160	6,332	1	42,877
9	78	453	83	1,456	10	13,980
	118	292	71	660		1,323
		24	19	155		409

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
District of White Bay	4,044	2,337	1,454
La Scie	150	130	68
Brent's Cove	18	17	8
Harbour Round	13	12	5
St. Barbe Island	17	15	8
Ming's Bight	14	12	6
Baie Verte	4	3	1
Coachman's Cove	42	37	18
Fleur-de-Lys	52	52	27
Woodstock	37	22	11
Pacquet	20	14	6
Wild Cove	19	19	10
Lobster Harbour	1	1	1
Big Cove	5	5	3
Seal Cove	40	40	20
Middle Arm	7	4	1
Stuckless Cove	1	1	.....
Back Cove	9	9	2
Western Arm	3	3	1
Bear Cove	16	5	1
Granby Island	10	10	5
Pumbley Cove	12	7	3
Purbeck's Cove	20	7	2
Westport	82	24	14
Pound Cove	15	14	7
Hampden	11	11	2

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
1	125	580	173	1,014	4	693
	14	34	14	20		
	2	5	2	1		
	2	3	2	1		
	1	4	2	2		
	2	3	1	2		
	1	1		1		
	4	8	7	5		
	11	3	11			
	2	6	3	15		
	1	4	3	6		
	1	6	2			
		1	1			
	1	14	5			
		2	1	1		2
		1				
		6	1			
		1	1			
		3	1			11
		4	1			
		3	1			5
	1	3	1	2		11
	1	6	2	1	1	57
	1	5	1			1
	1	7	1			

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
George's Cove	9	9	5
Beaches	5	5	1
Burton's Cove	1	1	
Hannah's Cove	4	4	
Brown's Cove	7	7	4
Sop's Arm	7	5	1
Sop's Island	25	25	9
Jackson's Arm	78	46	13
Coney Arm	11	11	6
Little Harbour Deep	4	4	2
Big Harbour Deep	13	13	1
Williamsport	8	8	1
Hooping Harbour	10	10	
Canada Harbour	8	8	3
Wild Cove, Canada Bay	4	4	
Canada Bay	6	6	
Englee	65	65	18
Groais Islands	27	21	11
Conche	140	98	66
Croque	7	7	4
St. Julien's	1	1	
Grandois	5	5	2
Fishot Islands	2	2	
Crouse	5	5	3
Main Brook	34	22	12
Locks Cove	11	9	1

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
		4				
		4				
		1				
	1	2	1			
		2	1			
	1	3				2
	1	13	2			
	2	28	3			32
		5				
		1	1			
		11	1			
		6	1			
	1	8	1			
	2	2	1			
	1	2	1			
	2	3	1			
	8	36	3			
	1	6	3	6		
	1	23	8	34		8
		2	1			
		1				
		2	1			
		1	1			
		2				
	1	8	1			12
	1	6	1			2

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
Ireland Bight ...	17	17	1
St. Anthony Bight ..	75	54	39
Goose Cove.....	70	57	14
St. Carol's ...	18	18	7
Great Braha	44	30	15
Little Braha	43	37	25
St. Anthony.....	17	17	1
Back Goose Cove.....	2	2	.....
St. Lunaire ...	135	96	57
Griquet ...	315	237	181
Quirpon ...	77	67	59
Lance au Meadow ...	54	54	49
Hay Cove ...	18	18	17
Spillar's Cove ...	25	21	16
Noddy Bay ...	31	30	25
Cape Onion ...	130	105	77
Raleigh ...	191	117	92
Cook's Harbour.....	277	234	203
Boat Harbour.....	79	76	73
Cape Norman ...	1	1	.....
Wild Bight ...	82	36	26
Lance au Pigeon ...	19	14	1

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
.....	1	13	1	.....	1	.....
.....	2	9	4	5	.....	16
1	5	32	5	.....	.....	13
.....	1	8	2	.....	.....	.....
.....	3	8	4	14	.....	.....
.....	2	8	2	3	.....	3
.....	10	32	22	641	2	444
.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	28	9	39	.....	.....
.....	9	38	9	69	.....	9
.....	1	6	1	10	.....	.....
.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	3	1	4	.....	.....
.....	1	3	1	1	.....	.....
.....	5	19	4	25	.....	.....
.....	5	17	3	41	.....	33
.....	3	25	3	23	.....	20
.....	.....	2	1	3	.....	.....
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	7	1	34	.....	12
.....	1	2	1	5	.....	.....

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
District of Green Bay	4,808	2,520	1,667
Point of Bay	80	27	17
Charles Brook	29	14	8
Waldron's Cove	13	11	8
Fortune Harbour	201	184	145
Fleurrie's Bight	6	6	5
Spencer's Cove	2	2	1
Rowsell's Cove	4	4	3
Moore's Cove	34	30	25
Cottrell's Cove	108	52	34
S. E. Arm	98	50	37
Pt. Leamington	242	124	94
Paradise	100	56	43
Leading Tickle E.	18	18	11
Leading Tickle W.	114	71	31
Glover's Harbour	61	42	25
Lock's Harbour	28	13	4
Winterhouse Cove	46	18	9
Jim's Cove	25	23	10
Card's Harbour	23	20	10
Triton East	57	33	12
Triton West	53	49	24
Brighton Island	78	57	28
Head's Harbour	55	17	10
Pilley's Island	192	158	103
Robert's Arm	33	21	10

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
	119	640	87	1,122	7	1,166
	1	8	1	30		23
	1	4	1	15		
		3		2		
	2	34	3	17		
		1				
		1				
		1				
	5			1		3
	2	15	1	30		26
	1	11		27	1	21
	7	20	3	118		
	2	10	1	44		
	2	4	1			
	6	23	6	4		39
	3	12	2	3		16
	2	5	2			15
	2	6	1			28
	2	9	2			2
	2	7	1			3
	3	12	3	4	3	20
	4	17	4	1		3
	2	23	2	2	2	19
	1	6				33
	5	46	4	6		28
	3	6	2	3		9

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
Port Anson	174	78	28
Miles Cove	21	18	9
Paddock's Cove.....	12	12	6
Wellman's Cove.....	49	36	22
Lushes Bight	105	46	26
Beaumont South....	67	55	20
Beaumont North....	35	23	8
Little Bay Island....	68	45	31
South Brook	13	8	7
Beachy Cove.....	6	6	4
Springdale	740	282	219
Dock Cove	46	3	2
St. Patrick's	262	79	60
Nobles Cove	10	2	2
Shoal Arm	32	32	23
Ward's Harbour....	77	23	15
Woodford's Cove....	29	29	23
Little Bay	93	61	49
Wild Bight	25	20	17
Southern Arm	37	25	19
Three Arms	24	19	15
King's Cove	17	12	9
Harry's Harbour....	193	123	103
Nickey's Nose Cove....	10	9	5
Langdon's Cove....	17	14	11
Jackson's Cove	229	64	52

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
	8	32	10	5		91
	3	5	1			3
	3	3	1			
	3	8	3	11		2
		17	3	7		52
	9	20	6			12
	3	9	3			12
		13	1	2		21
		1		5		
	1	1				
	8	49	5	283	1	175
		1				43
	4	15		113		70
				8		
		9				
		8		54		
		6				
	3	9		32		
		3		5		
		6		12		
		4		5		
		3		5		
	1	19		66		11
		4		1		
		3		3		
	2	10		135		30

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
Silverdale	64	32	32
Birchy Cove	6	4	3
Mansfield Point	26	3	5
King's Point	217	70	51
Bulley's Cove	37	20	18
Rattling Brook	56	29	21
Middle Arm	49	19	9
Burlington	144	56	32
Smith's Harbour	14	9	3
Stocking Harbour	10	4	2
Rogue Harbour	4	4	1
Nipper's Harbour	32	31	8
Bobby's Cove	1	1	.....
Indian Burying Place	1	1	.....
Snooks Arm	1	1	.....
Round Harbour	1	1	.....
Tilt Cove	2	2	.....
Caplin Cove .. .. .	.....	.....	.....
Shoe Cove Brook	1	1	.....
Shoe Cove Bight	1	1	.....
Cape St. John, Gull Island .. .. .	.....	.....	.....

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
	1	9		32		
		1		2		
		3				18
	4	14	1	1		146
	1	3				15
	1	7				27
	1	7	2	1		29
	6	16	2	2		86
	1	3	2	1		4
		2		3		3
	1	1	1			
	3	15	5	21		30
		1				
		1				
		1				
		1				
		1	1			
		1				
		1				

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
District of Grand Falls....	7,172	1,677	1,090
Gaff Topsail....	1	1	1
Quarry....	60	15	15
Millertown....	38	22	3
Millertown Junction....	22	10	1
Buchans....			
Buchans Junction....	5	4	1
Rushy Pond....	16	2	
Grand Falls....	977	246	179
Grand Falls Station....	529	79	35
Farmdale....	1		
Bishop's Falls....	1,178	148	63
Peter's Arm....	574	161	107
Botwood....	525	151	87
Northern Arm....	82	30	24
Phillips Head....	25	13	9
Sandy Point....	42	5	4
Glenwood....	407	25	14
Badger....	103	29	6
Notre Dame Junction....	9	3	2
Norris Arm....	1,024	140	85
Little Rattling Brook....			
Indian Point....	13	6	6
Burnt Arm....	99	26	20
Laurenceton....	247	111	94
Porterville....	37	18	13

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
16	42	452	72	990	5	4,505
.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
.....	.....	13	6	11	.....	5
.....	2	4	3	.....	.....	12
.....
.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1
1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	13
11	5	39	11	87	1	644
.....	2	36	6	61	.....	389
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	3	72	10	14	.....	1,016
.....	3	49	2	242	.....	171
.....	4	55	4	108	1	266
.....	2	3	1	12	.....	40
.....	.....	4	.....	2	.....	10
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	37
3	2	5	1	267	.....	115
.....	2	16	4	2	1	72
.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	4
.....	2	47	5	32	1	852
.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6
.....	1	4	1	9	.....	64
.....	1	13	3	28	.....	108
.....	1	4	.....	3	.....	16

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
Brown's Arm	7	3	2
Lard's Arm	1	1	1
Stanhope	165	53	36
Little Burnt Bay	140	70	60
Mason's Cove	80	50	38
Salt Pond	138	53	42
Lewisporte	627	197	142

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
		1		2		2
	3	11	3	23		89
		10		6		64
	1	10	1	7		23
	2	11	3	17		63
1	5	41	7	53	1	377

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
District of Twillingate	5,619	2,829	1,867
Exploits ...	373	59	39
Black Island	76	59	37
Samson's Island ...	39	22	13
Michael's Harbour	28	14	12
Campbellton ...	394	159	126
Comfort Cove	150	97	84
Newstead ...	146	85	73
Turtle Creek ...	10	3	2
Loon Bay ...	144	70	56
Birchy Bay.....	125	83	63
Emberley's Pond.....	28	26	24
Boyd's Cove ...	201	128	104
Beaverton ...	30	23	21
Port Albert ...	24	23	17
Dog Bay West.....	137	83	70
Summerford.....	371	123	80
Cottle's Island.....	58	39	24
Luke's Arm ...	53	29	18
Bridgeport ...	125	70	43
Hayward's Cove ...	10	7	4
Whale's Gulch	43	42	26
Western Head.....	20	19	12
Moreton's Harbour.....	195	118	74
Wild Cove, Little Harbour	.....	.....	.....
Tizzard's Harbour.....	96	84	47

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
1	134	753	132	778	2	1,952
.....	2	16	2	4	.....	310
.....	3	16	3	.....	.....	17
1	1	7	.....	.....	.....	17
.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	14
.....	8	25	.....	.....	.....	235
.....	2	11	.....	.....	.....	53
.....	2	10	.....	.....	.....	61
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
.....	2	10	.....	.....	2	79
.....	4	16	.....	.....	.....	42
.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	1	23	.....	.....	.....	73
.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	7
.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	1	12	.....	.....	.....	54
.....	8	33	2	9	.....	239
.....	3	12	.....	2	.....	17
.....	2	9	.....	1	.....	23
.....	5	21	1	2	.....	53
.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	3	12	1	1	.....	.....
.....	1	5	1	1	.....	.....
.....	9	30	5	4	.....	73
.....
.....	8	25	4	8	.....	4

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
Crow Head ...	161	76	31
Wild Cove ...	109	46	29
Paradise ...	2	1	1
Back Harbour ...	133	55	37
North Side ...	75	42	29
South Side ...	480	100	64
Hart's Cove ...	30	21	13
Jenkin's Cove ...	51	35	29
Sandy Cove ...	10	8	6
Burnt Island Tickle ...	11	5	4
Durrell ...	170	105	68
Gillesporte ...	71	49	35
Little Harbour ...	76	35	27
Purcell's Harbour ...	67	26	23
Smooth Cove ...	12	4	3
Black Duck Cove ...	18	7	6
Kettle Cove ...	34	12	11
Manuel's Cove ...	16	5	4
Gillard's Cove ...	88	36	24
Bluff Head Cove ...	107	46	33
Long Point ...	2	2	1
Hillier's Cove ...	16	7	5
Wild Cove Road ...	.....	.....	.....
Ragged Point ...	8	5	4
Robbin's Cove ...	8	6	4
Chanceport ...	20	18	8

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
	6	31	8	68		17
	3	10	4	63		
						1
	3	11	4	78		
		11	2	33		
	1	32	3	160		220
		8		9		
		6		16		
		2		2		
		1		6		
		33	4	60		5
		14		22		
	1	7		22		19
		3		36		5
		1		8		
		1		6		5
		1		22		
		1		11		
	3	7	2	52		
	1	10	2	36		25
		1				
		2				9
	1					3
		2				2
	2	7	1			2

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
Bridger's Cove ...	10	10	5
Carter's Cove ...	59	44	23
Virgin's Arm ...	82	52	25
Fairbank ...	60	42	23
Tilt Cove ...	75	37	19
Salt Pans ...	85	42	21
Seal Cove ...	85	22	14
Burnt Cove ...	49	25	12
Trump Island ...	9	8	3
Indian Cove ...	52	28	11
Lobster Harbour ...	28	10	5
Merritt's Harbour ...	41	39	13
Salt Harbour Island ...	75	73	25
Bacalhao ...			
Sunnyside ...	46	37	13
Ship Island ...	40	38	12
Too Good Arm ...	47	46	22
Green's Cove ...	16	16	6
Pike's Arm ...	46	45	23
Cobb's Arm ...	47	47	18
Hatchet Harbour ...	11	11	6

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
	1	3	1			
	4	14	3	3		12
	4	18	5	2		28
	3	11	5	3		15
	3	11	4	9		29
	3	13	5	7		36
	1	5	2	4		59
	2	8	3	4		20
	1	3	1			1
	4	10	3	1		23
	1	3	1			18
	4	17	5			2
	3	33	12			2
	3	15	6	1		8
		19	7			2
	2	16	6	1		
	2	6	2			
		17	5	1		
	5	18	6			
		4	1			

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
District of Fogo	3,972	2,146	1,474
Lumsden South	69	65	47
Lumsden North	127	114	89
Deadman's Cove	33	30	24
Anchor Brook	6	2	1
Penguin Island .....	.....	.....	.....
Peckford's Island	2	2	1
Offer Wadham's	7	1	.....
Doting Cove	171	121	76
Musgrave Harbour	214	140	96
Ragged Harbour	44	33	21
Ragged Harbour North	7	2	1
Ladle Cove	170	128	94
Aspen Cove	51	35	24
Alder Harbour	2	.....	.....
Carmanville	377	243	168
Noggin Cove	92	54	37
Frederickton	53	42	31
Beaver Cove	12	9	6
Mann Point	71	44	34
Main Point	49	19	15
South Side, Gander Bay	141	38	31
Clark's Head	396	69	52
Wing's Point	37	12	9
Victoria Cove	234	102	71
Rodger's Cove	87	30	22

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
	96	487	89	742		1,084
	3	13	2	4		
	5	16	4	13		
	1	4	1	3		
		1		4		
		1				
				6		
	7	26	12	50		
	9	24	11	65		9
	3	7	2	6		5
		1		5		
	12	19	3	22		20
	4	6	1	6		10
						2
	15	51	9	88		
	3	13	1	3		35
	1	10		1		10
		3				3
	1	9				27
		4				30
	1	6				103
	2	15				327
	1	2				25
	4	25	2			132
	2	6				57

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
Timm's Harbour	7	6	4
Two Mile Pt., Horwood	3	2	2
Island Cove, Horwood	34	32	24
Horwood	89	44	31
Island Harbour	47	33	24
Hare Bay	21	6	3
Fogo	163	95	57
Lock's Cove	4	3	31
Eastern Tickle	21	13	8
Lion's Den	15	10	7
Little Fogo Island	5	2	1
Joe Batt's Arm	170	90	60
Barr'd Islands	80	31	16
Shoal Bay	39	9	6
Cape Cove	14	13	10
Oliver's Cove	4	3	2
Tilting	138	134	104
Sandy Cove	11	9	6
Eastern Cove	17	11	6
South Side, Indian Bay	36	33	21
Perry's Island	34	15	10
Stag Harbour	126	29	17
Little Seldom	18	17	12
Seldom Come By	45	23	13
Wild Cove	20	13	9
Change Islands	359	130	70

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
		2				1
						1
	1	7				2
	1	12				45
		12	2	9		
		3		15		
		36	2	54		14
		2		1		
		5		8		
		3		5		
		1		3		
	4	20	6	80		
	1	10	4	49		
		2	1	30		
	1	1	1	1		
		1		1		
	5	17	8	4		
		2	1	2		
	1	3	1	3		3
	2	8	2			3
	1	3	1	15		4
	1	10	1			97
	1	3	1			1
	1	8	1	20		2
	1	3		4		3
	1	50	9	162		67

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
District Bonavista North	3,026	1,185	511
Cape Freels	84	83	44
Cape Island	44	41	27
Pinchard's Island	49	45	26
Newtown	72	59	21
Templeman	46	30	14
Pound Cove	77	33	15
Wesleyville	190	63	15
Brookfield	78	13	2
Cross Cove	13	5	1
Badger's Quay	81	32	13
South West Island	12	4	-
Tinker's Island	8	4	-
Poole's Island	46	23	8
Valleyfield	106	36	15
North West Arm (Valleyfield)	28	14	4
South West Arm	18	7	2
Safe Harbour	98	46	20
Port Nelson	19	9	4
Shambler's Cove	6	5	3
Newport (New Harbour)	9	3	-
Sydney Cove	10	5	-
North West Arm	2	1	-
Round Harbour	3	2	-
Trinity	29	8	-
Wellington (Shoal Bay)	94	22	11
Hare Bay	153	20	6

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
1	38	521	112	586	2	1,265
.....	6	29	4	.....	.....	1
.....	4	8	2	2	.....	1
.....	1	17	1	2	.....	2
.....	3	29	6	8	.....	5
.....	12	4	9	.....	7
.....	1	16	1	18	.....	26
.....	36	12	62	.....	65
.....	9	2	33	.....	32
.....	3	1	3	.....	5
.....	15	4	14	.....	35
.....	2	1	1	.....	7
.....	3	1	4	.....	.....
.....	11	4	11	.....	12
.....	17	4	23	.....	47
.....	9	1	5	.....	9
.....	4	1	3	.....	8
.....	22	4	13	.....	39
.....	5	.....	10	.....	.....
.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	2	1	6	.....	.....
.....	4	1	5	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
.....	7	1	10	.....	11
.....	9	2	39	.....	33
.....	12	2	52	.....	81

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
Greenspond	67	56	24
Ship Island	7	6	3
Silver Fox Island	9	4	.....
Fair Island	10	6	.....
Wareham	7	4	.....
Paul's Island	7	2	.....
Middle Brook	246	39	18
Dark Cove	154	23	11
Gambo	94	29	14
Alexander Bay	.....	.....	.....
Saunders Cove	60	16	8
Glovertown North	68	20	10
Glovertown Centre	229	32	12
Angle Brook	9	4	1
Glovertown South	92	21	6
Troytown	234	46	23
Gull's Harbour	29	13	9
Rosedale	23	12	8
Burnt Island	5	5	3
Bragg's Island	9	9	2
Deer Island	5	5	1
Green's Island	8	8	1
Gooseberry Island	12	12	5
St. Brendans	35	35	17
Hayward's Cove	7	7	3
Dock Cove	11	11	5
Shalloway Cove	13	13	7

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
		30	2	11		
		3		1		
		3	1	5		
		5	1	4		
		4		3		
		2		5		
	3	15	2	66	1	141
		11	1	41		90
		12	3	18		47
	1	5	2	11		33
		8	2	22		26
1	2	13	3	22	1	175
		2	1	1		4
	2	10	3	9		62
	6	12	5	12		176
	1	7	1	1		10
		3	1	1		10
		2				
		6	1			
		3	1			
		6	1			
	1	6				
	1	15	2			
		3	1			
		5	1			
		5	1			

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
Penney's Cove	2	2	1
Coward's Island	7	7	2
North Island	5	5	1
Flat Island	26	26	6
Burnside	85	50	31
St. Chad's	76	32	24
Hermit Cove	4	1	.....
Clay Cove	6	6	3
Benton .. ..	.....	.....	.....

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	15	4	.....	.....	.....
.....	4	10	5	11	.....	24
.....	1	4	3	4	.....	40
.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1
.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
.....

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
District of Bonavista South	3,227	3,184	2,164
Bonavista	877	532	277
Birchy Cove	30	30	25
Newman's Cove	64	64	50
Lower Amherst Cove	18	18	13
Mid. Amherst Cove	18	18	13
Upper Amherst Cove	48	43	30
Hodderville	10	9	7
Knight's Cove	104	92	73
Stock Cove	697	45	34
King's Cove	123	87	59
Broad Cove	76	65	43
Keels	157	77	50
Tickle Cove	41	40	27
Red Cliff	19	18	12
Open Hall	53	45	33
Plate Cove East	87	75	52
Plate Cove West	53	46	36
Summerville	311	150	101
Long Beach	118	39	27
Princeton	253	81	56
Southern Bay	241	60	33
Charleston	182	52	38
Sweet Bay	98	48	34
Winter Brook	117	33	21
Jamestown	169	87	74
Portland	207	101	87

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
1	154	678	160	421	27	4,622
.....	29	199	27	43	.....	302
.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	8	4	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....
.....	3	10	5	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
.....	4	11	4	9	.....	3
.....	3	6	2	9	.....	643
.....	6	15	7	12	.....	24
.....	4	9	4	10	.....	1
.....	6	14	7	44	.....	36
.....	3	7	3	1	.....	.....
.....	1	3	2	.....	.....	1
.....	3	6	3	4	.....	4
.....	5	13	5	6	.....	6
.....	2	6	2	5	.....	2
.....	4	40	5	45	.....	116
.....	2	8	2	11	.....	68
.....	2	19	4	9	.....	163
.....	1	19	2	27	.....	154
.....	2	10	2	24	.....	106
.....	.....	13	1	17	.....	33
.....	1	10	1	12	.....	72
.....	2	8	2	.....	1	82
.....	2	10	1	3	1	103

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
Brooklyn	287	99	73
Lethbridge	341	162	129
Bloomfield	276	109	89
Musgravetown	454	195	162
Canning's Cove	86	57	43
Bunyan's Cove	280	63	42
Port Blandford	892	81	52
Terra Nova	1	1	.....
Charlottetown	275	55	37
Happy Adventure	289	104	60
Sandy Cove	189	63	39
Barrow Harbour	2	2	1
Salvage	21	20	5
Bishop's Harbour	17	16	8
Dark Cove	9	7	3
Wild Cove	28	4	2
Eastport	609	183	104

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
1	3	14	2	8	6	180
.....	4	21	4	4	4	175
.....	2	13	3	9	2	158
.....	4	20	4	15	5	244
.....	2	9	2	.....	1	29
.....	3	15	3	6	.....	211
.....	3	23	3	56	.....	755
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	3	11	3	9	1	211
.....	10	24	10	4	.....	181
.....	7	14	6	1	.....	122
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	5	5	5	.....	.....	1
.....	2	4	2	.....	.....	1
.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	2
.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	24
.....	14	46	13	18	6	408

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
District of Trinity North	7,764	3,978	2,362
St. Jones Without ...	22	22	5
Butter Cove ...	15	15	4
Gooseberry Cove ...	47	47	12
Southport	33	33	15
Little Harbour.....	27	27	12
Little Heart's Ease.....	100	99	44
House Cove.....	8	8	4
Caplin Cove ...	26	26	13
Hodges Cove.....	83	83	43
Island Cove ...	48	25	9
Long Beach ...	12	12	6
Queen's Cove ...	44	40	20
Black Brook ...	17	16	8
North West Brook ...	23	23	13
Ivany's Cove ...	10	10	6
Dark Hole	13	13	8
Hillview.....	125	77	17
Hatchet Cove	28	26	7
St. Jones' Within ...	37	37	17
Loreburn ...	13	13	6
Hickman's Harbour ...	541	167	109
Inglewood ...	40	10	8
Adeyton ...	144	47	31
Deep Bight ...	181	66	44
Lady Cove ...	99	62	40

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
1	286	959	353	735	17	2,051
.....	4	9	4	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	8	2	.....	.....	.....
1	4	23	7	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	11	5	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	8	3	.....	2	.....
.....	10	30	12	.....	3	1
.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	7	3	.....	1	.....
.....	10	19	10	.....	1	.....
.....	3	8	4	.....	1	23
.....	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....
.....	4	10	6	.....	.....	4
.....	2	4	2	.....	.....	1
.....	2	5	3	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....
.....	15	29	16	.....	.....	48
.....	5	9	5	.....	.....	2
.....	4	11	5	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	4	1	.....	1	.....
.....	8	36	14	102	.....	272
.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	30
.....	5	8	3	5	.....	92
.....	3	14	3	7	.....	110
.....	4	15	3	21	.....	16

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
Foster's Point	174	98	72
Elliot's Cove	78	25	17
Goobie's Siding	80	13	8
Northern Bight	5	4	3
Shoal Harbour	305	147	102
Clareville	284	136	91
Random Head Harbour	5	1	1
Deer Harbour	48	37	22
Thoroughfare	43	25	18
Lower Lance Cove	88	45	29
Brittania	79	38	23
Petley	168	44	30
Aspen Cove	11	4	3
Apsey Brook	65	19	16
Snooks Harbour	82	36	28
Milton	82	40	32
George's Brook	155	78	61
Barton	50	13	12
Brickyard	15	7	6
Harcourt	180	65	55
Somerset	72	48	33
White Rock	127	54	48
Gin Cove	69	32	27
Monroe	135	34	26
Waterville	14	8	6
Tythe's Cove	10	6	3

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
.....	5	17	4	19	.....	57
.....	1	6	1	6	.....	47
.....	1	3	1	7	.....	60
.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
.....	9	28	3	18	.....	140
.....	8	29	8	21	.....	127
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
.....	.....	13	2	10	.....	1
.....	1	5	1	8	.....	10
.....	3	10	3	16	.....	27
.....	2	10	3	15	.....	26
.....	3	8	3	43	.....	81
.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	6
.....	1	1	1	6	.....	40
.....	2	4	2	5	.....	41
.....	2	4	2	3	.....	39
.....	3	10	4	1	.....	76
.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	34
.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	6
.....	2	6	2	7	.....	108
.....	2	4	2	1	7	23
.....	1	4	1	3	.....	70
.....	1	3	1	2	.....	35
.....	2	4	2	11	.....	90
.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	6
.....	1	1	1	1	.....	3

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
Otter's Cove	10	7	5
Clifton	91	16	12
New Burn Cove	59	15	8
Burgoyne's Cove	52	25	17
Little Harbour	20	11	4
Popes Harbour	6	2	1
Delby's Cove	5	3	2
Ivanhoe	24	11	4
Troytown	6	4	1
Ireland's Eye	39	21	10
Black Duck Cove	6	5	2
British Harbour	52	25	11
Kerley's Harbour	17	15	8
White Point			
George's Cove	3	2	1
New Bonaventure	19	17	10
Cat Cove	2	2	1
Old Bonaventure	18	17	9
Spaniards Cove	4	3	1
Trouty	18	17	7
Dunfield	30	25	10
Goose Cove	26	22	12
Fort Point, Trinity			
Trinity	72	47	18
Lockston	15	15	6
Trinity East	274	180	128

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
		2				3
1	2	1	1			74
2	3	2	1			73
2	4	2	2			25
	5	2	6			3
	1		2			2
	1		1			1
2	3	2	9			4
	2	1	1			1
	6	5	1			17
	2	1				1
1	9	4	1			26
1	4	2	1			1
	1					1
1	4	2				2
	1					
1	4	3				1
	1	1				1
	6	4				1
2	9	4	1			4
1	6	3				4
5	17	7	11			14
1	5	3				
11	30	11	23			71

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
Port Rexton	334	246	174
Champney's West	65	62	42
Champney's Arm	21	21	14
Champney's East	101	66	46
English Harbour	114	102	69
Horse Chops	3	1	1
Melrose	35	35	20
Port Union	611	57	27
Catalina	407	115	70
East Point	60	60	31
Little Catalina	188	171	95
Maberly	30	23	9
Neck	49	34	11
Sandy Cove	30	19	12
Elliston	514	283	114
Spillar's Cove	73	42	16
Lancaster	25	19	5
Villa Verte	76	51	45

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
.....	17	38	17	56	.....	32
.....	4	12	4	3	.....	.....
.....	1	4	2	.....	.....	.....
.....	4	11	5	16	.....	19
.....	8	17	8	12	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
.....	1	9	5	.....	.....	.....
.....	4	17	9	67	.....	487
.....	7	28	9	17	1	275
.....	5	18	6	.....	.....	.....
.....	16	44	16	10	.....	7
.....	2	9	3	5	.....	2
.....	4	15	4	8	.....	7
.....	1	5	1	4	.....	7
.....	30	114	30	96	.....	130
.....	3	20	3	15	.....	16
.....	1	11	2	6	.....	.....
.....	1	4	1	10	.....	15

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
District of Trinity South	10,623	2,006	1 314
Lead Cove.....	47	31	22
Sibley's Cove.....	46	28	21
Torquay	14	8	5
Brownsdale	153	67	50
Whale's Brook	40	19	15
New Melbourne	164	63	40
Hant's Harbour	132	85	51
New Chelsea	72	46	25
Winterton	159	94	45
Turk's Cove	31	11	8
New Perlican	177	114	68
Heart's Content	172	78	40
Heart's Desire	52	31	20
Heart's Delight	132	64	30
Islington	69	28	15
Cavendish	74	40	25
Whiteway	48	20	8
Green's Harbour	372	116	66
Hopeall	93	28	10
New Harbour	591	204	148
South Dildo	73	29	23
Broad Cove	22	11	9
Dildo	417	168	134
Blaketown	322	58	40
Markland	1,110	12	.....

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
	40	515	137	2,396		6,221
		7	2	5		11
		5	2	11		7
		2	1	2		4
	2	12	3	39		47
		3	1	9		12
	1	17	5	65		36
	4	24	6	30		17
	1	15	5	20		6
	2	32	15	7		58
		2	1	10		10
	1	36	9	36		27
	2	28	8	50		44
		9	2	20		1
	2	25	7	60		8
	1	10	2	30		11
	1	12	2	30		4
	1	10	1	25		3
	2	40	8	180		76
	1	15	2	36		29
	3	43	5	79		308
		4	2	6		38
		1	1	1		10
		27	7	45		204
	1	12	5	64		200
	1	7	4	1,098		

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
Whitbourne	5,292	90	65
Old Shop	88	43	34
Spread Eagle	9	8	6
Little Ridge	11	11	8
Chapel Arm	84	55	39
Norman's Cove	110	102	73
Long Cove	49	42	34
Thornlea	29	15	10
Bellevue	81	41	30
Chance Cove	62	31	15
Rantern	6	4	2
Rantern Station	.....	.....	.....
Arnold's Cove Station	3	.....	.....
Sunnyside	208	111	80

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
.....	4	18	3	202	.....	5,000
.....	1	6	2	19	.....	26
.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	3	11	2	15	.....	14
.....	2	19	8	16	.....	1
.....	1	6	1	5	.....	2
.....	.....	4	1	14	.....	.....
.....	.....	10	1	37	.....	3
.....	.....	12	4	31	.....	.....
.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....
.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
.....	3	20	8	93	.....	4

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
District of Carbonear-Bay de Verde	6,189	3,949	2,676
Carbonear.....	929	571	359
Victoria.....	888	324	183
Freshwater.....	90	70	39
Clown's Cove ...	33	24	14
Flatrock ...	63	55	32
Blow-me-Down.....	18	18	12
Otterbury.....	26	22	16
Salmon Cove	198	159	105
Perry's Cove.....	63	54	28
Spout Cove ...	35	35	25
Kingston	63	51	39
Lower Small Point	72	69	48
Mulley's Cove ...	50	48	36
Broad Cove South	158	131	101
Broad Cove North	88	74	49
Blackhead ...	149	118	93
Adam's Cove ...	218	164	124
Bradley's Cove ...	108	77	60
Western Bay South	319	212	162
Western Bay North	305	190	142
Ochre Pit Cove	203	148	110
Smooth Cove ...	14	8	6
Long Beach ...	120	66	43
Northern Bay.....	288	165	106
Gull Island.....	218	128	91

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
3	82	976	212	1,686		554
3	19	139	51	201	.....	157
.....	8	110	23	362	.....	202
.....	.....	21	10	13	.....	7
.....	.....	7	3	9	.....	.....
.....	.....	16	7	8	.....	.....
.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	5	1	4	.....	.....
.....	5	41	8	34	.....	5
.....	.....	22	4	9	.....	.....
.....	.....	9	1	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	11	1	11	.....	1
.....	.....	18	3	3	.....	.....
.....	.....	10	2	1	.....	1
.....	.....	25	5	17	.....	10
.....	1	21	3	12	.....	2
.....	1	21	3	31	.....	.....
.....	2	35	3	36	.....	18
.....	1	15	1	31	.....	.....
.....	3	43	4	105	.....	2
.....	2	40	6	108	.....	7
.....	2	28	8	53	.....	2
.....	.....	2	.....	5	.....	1
.....	3	16	4	26	.....	28
.....	9	40	10	104	.....	19
.....	5	27	5	84	.....	6

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
Burnt Point ...	162	117	81
Job's Cove ...	259	146	111
Redlands ...	63	20	17
Lower Island Cove ...	371	253	192
Caplin Cove ...	121	47	34
Low Point ...	14	13	10
Bay de Verde ...	67	45	19
Baccalieu ...	1	1	1
Red Head Cove ...	65	46	28
Grate's Cove ...	178	124	74
Daniel's Cove ...	28	12	6
Old Perlican ...	144	144	80

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
.....	3	28	5	45	.....	.....
.....	3	28	4	100	.....	13
.....	.....	3	.....	16	.....	27
.....	4	53	4	101	.....	17
.....	.....	12	1	61	.....	13
.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....
.....	1	22	3	22	.....	.....
.....
.....	4	14	.....	19	.....	.....
.....	3	35	12	54	.....	.....
.....	1	3	2	.....	.....	16
.....	2	50	12	.....	.....	.....

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
District of Harbour Grace ..	4,603	2,223	1,298
Bristol's Hope ..	291	128	100
Harbour Grace ..	1,013	384	236
Otterbury ...	80	55	38
Riverhead ...	219	126	78
Thicket ..	36	20	10
Gullies ..	19	10	3
Harbour Grace South...	331	233	166
Bryant's Cove ..	407	208	121
Upper Island Cove ...	262	219	106
Spoon Cove ...	65	54	18
Bishop's Cove ...	134	99	52
Spaniard's Bay....	810	281	150
Tilton ..	185	78	36
Goddenville ..	39	9	4
Shearstown ...	712	324	180

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
4	112	661	153	1,372	.....	1,003
.....	5	19	4	133	.....	30
2	21	95	30	242	.....	387
.....	3	13	1	18	.....	7
1	5	39	3	36	.....	57
1	1	7	1	11	.....	5
.....	1	6	.....	7	.....	2
.....	14	39	14	42	.....	56
.....	19	54	14	15	.....	184
.....	7	83	23	43	.....	.....
.....	1	29	6	11	.....	.....
.....	5	25	17	35	.....	.....
.....	6	115	10	291	.....	238
.....	3	35	4	76	.....	31
.....	.....	3	2	24	.....	6
.....	21	99	24	388	.....	.....

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
District of Port de Grave	6,625	2,825	1,698
Mill Road	42	18	8
Georgetown	62	77	35
Brigus	38	243	145
Gullies	152	63	33
Roache's Line	154	27	16
Gould's Road	77	46	20
Cross Roads, Foley's Hill	62	23	12
Greenland	9	9	6
Deep Gulch	14	10	8
Southside	95	81	66
Shark's Cove	16	16	12
Cupids	286	207	152
Salmon Cove	103	71	52
Hodgewater	128	73	53
Turk's Water	47	18	9
Juniper Stump	275	70	39
Emerald Vale	300	6	4
Riverside Mills	3	2	1
Springdale	63	28	15
South River	190	102	53
Broads	124	61	37
Clarke's Beach	282	146	89
Otterbury	69	34	17
North River	199	81	44
Hall's Town	358	118	69

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
9	134	810	168	1,840	6	1,960
.....	1	7	2	5	.....	19
1	2	35	4	20	.....	65
2	7	80	8	119	1	76
1	4	24	1	23	.....	66
.....	1	10	.....	47	.....	80
1	3	20	2	20	.....	11
1	1	9	.....	9	.....	30
.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	4
.....	2	8	5	5	.....	9
.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....
.....	6	33	16	27	.....	52
.....	3	11	5	14	.....	18
1	4	12	3	607	.....	448
.....	2	5	2	12	.....	17
1	4	22	4	117	.....	88
.....	.....	1	.....	20	1	274
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	1	11	1	4	.....	31
.....	4	40	4	19	1	69
1	2	18	2	18	1	45
.....	5	48	4	69	.....	67
.....	3	10	4	18	.....	17
.....	4	27	6	77	.....	41
.....	6	35	8	96	.....	144

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
Dock	100	67	38
Black Duck Pond	136	39	23
Bareneed	128	79	47
Sandy Cove	16	11	5
Port de Grave	44	36	17
Ship Cove	50	42	15
Blow-me-Down	30	28	12
Hibb's Hole	16	12	5
Pick-Eyes	20	18	8
Coley's Point	339	221	122
Country Road	271	133	89
Bay Roberts, East, Central, West	827	509	322

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
.....	3	24	2	11	.....	22
.....	5	8	3	15	.....	82
.....	3	27	2	28	.....	21
.....	1	4	1	2	.....	3
.....	3	11	5	4	.....	4
.....	3	17	6	5	1	3
.....	1	10	4	2	1	.....
.....	1	5	1	2	.....	2
.....	1	7	2	1	.....	1
.....	11	71	17	54	.....	64
.....	1	37	6	124	.....	14
.....	34	118	35	246	.....	72

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
District of Harbour Main-Bell Island	16,469	5,647	3,767
St. Thomas'	825	136	96
Paradise	446	46	28
Topsail Road	877	96	74
Topsail	719	179	123
Chamberlains	746	131	85
Manuels	289	84	49
Long Pond	712	325	207
Fox Trap	855	365	230
Codner (Mid. Bight).....	223	87	50
Kelligrews	423	172	104
Riverdale	112	33	21
Upper Gullies	451	141	88
Lance Cove	97	17	13
Seal Cove	180	98	61
Indian Pond	121	62	38
Duff's Holyrood	34	17	8
Holyrood South	587	179	125
Holyrood Central	883	204	152
Holyrood North	336	143	101
Newtown	238	57	39
Salmonier Road	52	11	8
Lake View	176	79	51
Chapel's Cove	787	161	110
Harbour Main	518	283	187
Avondale	787	276	194

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
14	168	1,505	191	2,949	2	7,873
.....	5	33	2	35	.....	654
.....	2	15	1	13	.....	387
.....	6	11	5	56	.....	725
.....	9	46	1	60	.....	480
1	6	39	2	61	.....	554
.....	7	26	2	40	.....	165
.....	15	96	6	45	1	342
.....	12	118	5	76	.....	414
.....	3	32	2	1	.....	135
.....	5	60	3	14	.....	237
.....	1	11	.....	38	.....	41
.....	5	45	3	13	.....	297
.....	.....	4	.....	5	.....	75
.....	1	33	3	1	.....	81
.....	2	20	2	14	.....	45
.....	.....	7	2	1	.....	16
.....	2	44	8	38	.....	370
.....	2	42	8	85	.....	594
.....	1	35	6	49	.....	144
.....	1	14	3	43	.....	138
.....	.....	2	1	13	.....	28
.....	2	24	2	57	.....	40
.....	3	43	5	160	.....	466
.....	7	81	8	216	.....	19
.....	2	74	6	482	.....	29

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
Middle Arm	20	14	9
Brigus Junction	35	15	6
Conception Harbour	883	404	305
Kitchuses	142	84	66
Bacon Cove	91	42	34
Colliers	730	340	246
Marysvale	270	127	90
Lance Cove	884	251	191
Freshwater	262	91	69
Bell Island Mines	302	181	26
Bell Island Centre	840	452	348
Bell Island East	257	129	97
Davidson Avenue	70	33	6
West Mines	209	102	34

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
.....	.....	5	.....	5	.....	1
.....	.....	8	1	15	.....	5
.....	7	74	18	364	.....	115
.....	1	14	3	46	.....	12
.....	.....	6	2	23	.....	26
.....	4	74	16	291	.....	99
.....	1	31	5	78	.....	65
.....	6	46	7	172	1	461
.....	3	17	2	57	.....	114
13	14	108	20	57	.....	64
.....	17	70	17	144	.....	244
.....	4	24	4	53	.....	75
.....	3	21	3	8	.....	29
.....	9	52	7	20	.....	87

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
District St. John's West	11,152	3,010	1,067
Ward 1	61	13	3
Ward 2	61	4	1
Ward 3	2	1	1
Ward 4	51	20	19
Ward 5	1,077	232	142
Southside	3,027	996	649
Freshwater Valley			
Boggy Hall Section	865	385	251
Mental Hospital	125	12	
Kilbride Section	8	5	2
Blackhead Road			
Cape Spear			
Blackhead			
Freshwater Bay			
Petty Harbour	219	63	49
Goulds	2,033	590	392
Maddox Cove	85	53	37
St. Phillips	1,408	252	180
St. Phillips Hill	504	106	79
Thorburn Road	490	76	52
Portugal Cove	1,136	202	110

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
186	236	400	178	1,875	43	6,267
.....
.....	3	6	1	48	.....	.....
.....
.....	.....	3	.....	37	.....	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	27
.....	21	41	28	284	.....	561
93	85	102	60	387	7	1,644
.....
46	27	39	21	281	1	189
.....	.....	11	1	6	.....	107
.....
.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3
.....
.....	4	9	1	54	.....	102
38	47	75	38	604	.....	839
1	6	7	2	1	.....	31
.....	17	31	14	20	10	1,136
.....	5	12	3	2	7	396
.....	3	7	2	15	12	399
8	18	53	7	131	6	803

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
District St. John's East	11,395	3,449	2,362
Ward 1	618	27	9
Ward 2			
Ward 3			
Ward 4	22	20	10
Ward 5	157	19	12
Quidi Vidi	650	278	243
Major's Path	3,148	581	424
Nagle's Hill	1,443	357	242
Flatrock	469	220	133
Torbay	1,992	881	548
Logy Bay	806	250	184
Outer Cove	678	180	139
Middle Cove	394	123	88
Pouch Cove	664	363	238
Shoe Cove	163	53	35
Biscayan Cove	20	18	10
Cape St. Francis	20	7	4
Bauline	146	72	43

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
79	155	773	45	1,939	35	6,007
4		12	2			591
	3	5	2	2		
	1	4	2	61		77
	13	19	4	145		227
28	47	67	15	804		1,762
16	19	31	18	177	31	914
10	9	68		152		97
13	32	283	2	215	3	896
	20	46		180		376
	6	35		88		410
	6	29		53		218
4		120		40	1	261
		18		21		89
3		5				2
1		2				13
		29				74

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
District of Ferryland	4,795	2,952	2,040
Goulds	832	253	121
Big Pond	63	9	6
Bay Bulls	498	311	218
Witless Bay	333	253	200
Mobile	197	106	76
Tor's Cove	192	131	95
Burnt Cove	43	31	24
St. Michael's	30	21	15
Bauline	39	26	19
La Manche	31	20	17
Brigus South	49	30	14
Island Cove	18	14	7
Admiral's Cove	57	41	24
Shore Cove	11	5	3
Cape Broyle	292	172	67
Calvert	152	107	32
Ferryland	452	321	243
Aquaforte	155	95	78
Clear's Cove	22	15	11
St. Bernard's	6	5	4
Admiral's	89	73	51
North Side	14	11	7
Riverhead	62	51	41
Kingman's	38	30	24
Trixie's Cove	7	6	5

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
20	118	678	116	600	.....	1,223
20	21	76	15	63	.....	516
.....	.....	2	1	3	.....	51
.....	5	85	3	33	.....	154
.....	2	48	3	24	.....	56
.....	4	24	2	37	.....	54
.....	5	26	5	43	.....	18
.....	1	5	1	8	.....	4
.....	1	4	1	6	.....	3
.....	1	5	1	3	.....	10
.....	.....	2	1	5	.....	6
.....	2	12	2	3	.....	16
.....	.....	6	1	4	.....	.....
.....	2	13	2	4	.....	12
.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	3
.....	9	83	13	15	.....	105
.....	4	63	8	5	.....	40
.....	16	45	17	65	.....	66
.....	3	10	4	10	.....	50
.....	1	2	1	3	.....	4
.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	5	11	6	13	.....	3
.....	1	2	1	3	.....	.....
.....	2	5	3	8	.....	3
.....	1	3	2	7	.....	1
.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
St. Brendan's	4	3	2
Blacksmith	5	4	3
Bear Cove Point	2	2	2
Renews	240	164	120
Bear Cove	10	7	5
Cappahayden	55	36	29
Freshwater	5	5	4
Cape Race	2	2	1
Long Beach	20	17	14
Drook	25	17	12
Portugal Cove	129	109	83
Biscay Bay	37	33	24
Trepassey	176	156	120
Trepassey Central	178	136	102
Shoal Point	17	13	10
Daniel's Point	83	41	30
North West Arm	10	2	1
Cape Pine	5	5	4
St. Shott's	90	63	52

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
.....
.....	11	22	11	46	.....	30
.....	1	1	.....	3	.....	.....
.....	2	3	2	15	.....	4
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....
.....	.....	5	.....	8	.....	.....
.....	.....	26	.....	20	.....	.....
.....	1	8	.....	4	.....	.....
.....	.....	36	.....	20	.....	.....
.....	8	20	6	39	.....	3
.....	1	2	.....	4	.....	.....
.....	4	5	2	33	.....	9
.....	1	.....	.....	6	.....	2
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	3	6	2	27	.....	.....

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
District of Placentia and St. Mary's	6,324	3,722	2,911
Peter's River....	41	40	32
Middle Gut ...	51	47	39
St. Vincent's	160	112	92
Gaskiers	126	93	69
Point La Haye	92	67	54
Gulch	43	35	27
Path-End	17	16	12
St. Mary's	294	211	147
Cout's Pond	31	21	17
River Head	162	134	101
Mall Bay	52	52	34
Admiral's Beach	15	12	10
Mosquito	36	29	23
Regina	32	25	19
Mussel Pond	74	47	35
St. Joseph's	433	155	128
New Bridge	171	68	57
Forest Field	122	25	19
St. Catherine's	10	5	4
Mount Carmel	234	123	106
Mitchell's Brook	98	65	58
Harricot	35	20	18
Tickles	22	16	14
Colinet	158	76	73
John's Pond	10	8	7

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
.....	125	478	207	914	1	1,688
.....	2	4	2	.....	.....	1
.....	2	4	2	.....	.....	4
.....	7	14	8	.....	.....	39
.....	4	15	5	6	.....	27
.....	3	7	3	2	.....	23
.....	2	4	2	.....	.....	8
.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	1
.....	10	38	16	34	.....	49
.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	10
.....	7	18	8	5	.....	23
.....	4	10	4	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	1	.....	3	.....	.....
.....	1	3	2	7	.....	.....
.....	2	3	1	7	.....	.....
.....	2	6	3	12	1	15
.....	6	14	7	33	.....	245
.....	2	7	2	16	.....	87
.....	1	4	1	11	.....	86
.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	4
.....	.....	17	.....	36	.....	75
.....	.....	7	.....	28	.....	5
.....	.....	2	.....	12	.....	3
.....	.....	2	.....	4	.....	2
.....	.....	3	.....	41	.....	41
.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
North Harbour	65	51	41
Garden Cove	11	9	4
Beckford	18	5	4
Branch	428	208	173
East Cove	7	5	4
Point Lance	111	58	50
Golden Bay	10	6	4
Cape St. Mary's			
Lear's Cove	22	8	6
St. Bride's	322	171	150
Custlett	107	61	50
Angel's Cove	46	27	20
Patrick's Cove	79	63	50
Gooseberry	14	14	12
Ship Cove	56	49	41
Great Barrisway	22	18	14
Little Barrisway	14	12	9
Point Verde	363	174	141
Placentia S. E.	291	132	110
Placentia	225	116	82
Placentia Junction	32	4	2
Dunville	206	114	91
Jersey Side	115	44	33
Freshwater	37	24	19
Marquise	302	145	122
Argentia	169	127	113

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
.....	1	8	1	6	.....	8
.....	1	2	2	2	.....	.....
.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	10
.....	3	25	7	20	.....	200
.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....
.....	1	5	2	13	.....	40
.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	3
.....
.....	.....	1	1	4	.....	10
.....	2	15	4	11	.....	140
.....	1	8	2	6	.....	40
.....	1	4	2	4	.....	15
.....	1	10	2	3	.....	13
.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	4	2	.....	.....	7
.....	1	2	1	4	.....	.....
.....	1	1	1	2	.....	.....
.....	8	18	7	138	.....	51
.....	2	15	5	21	.....	138
.....	1	16	17	74	.....	35
.....	.....	1	1	20	.....	8
.....	4	12	7	34	.....	58
.....	2	6	3	13	.....	58
.....	1	3	1	5	.....	8
.....	6	12	5	89	.....	68
.....	2	6	6	38	.....	4

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
Fox Harbour	235	171	115
Ship Harbour	53	48	32
Long Harbour	128	115	76
Famish Cove	45	35	20
Tickle Harbour Station	3	3	2
Little Harbour East	67	46	30
La Manche	17	17	13
Southern Harbour	37	31	17
Arnold's Cove	120	82	54
Arnold's Cove Station	6	2	1
Come-bye-Chance	22	16	11

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
.....	5	29	22	40	.....	24
.....	1	9	6	5	.....	.....
.....	4	23	12	13	.....	.....
.....	2	9	4	10	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
.....	3	10	3	21	.....	.....
.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....
.....	3	8	3	6	.....	.....
.....	5	18	5	38	.....	.....
.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....
.....	1	2	2	4	.....	2

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
District of Placentia West	2,811	1,799	1,306
Red Island	137	96	69
Harbour Buffett	115	75	52
Port Royal	20	13	7
Kingwell	73	53	40
Spencer's Cove	42	28	20
Haystack	60	40	31
Brewley	22	15	9
Rose-au-Rue			
Indian Harbour	9	7	5
Merashen	76	54	40
Jean de Gaunt	8	4	2
Pinchard's Island	3	2	2
Gaulton's Island	5	2	2
Harbour Island	6	4	1
Cooper's Cove	9	6	4
Tack's Beach			
Bests Harbour	30	21	11
Broad Cove	15	9	5
Iona	15	13	8
Black River	93	21	17
North Harbour	77	60	34
Swift Current	86	27	16
Sound Island	45	33	24
Woody Island	35	35	28
Bar Haven	48	47	38

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
19	290	184	685			327
		13	14	41		
		13	10	33		7
		3	3	5		2
		7	6	14		6
		4	4	7		7
		5	4	6		14
		3	3	6		1
		1	1	2		
		7	7	22		
		1	1	2		2
						1
				1		2
		2	1	2		
		1	1	3		
		5	5	8		1
		2	2	6		
		1	4	2		
1	2	1	24			48
4	16	6	17			
3	6	2	5			54
	8	1	12			
	7					
	5	4	1			

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
Prowseton	2	2	1
Davis Cove	9	9	6
Chamber's Island	1	1	1
Queen's Bank	1	1	1
Clattice Harbour	21	21	15
Chandler's Harbour			
Little Paradise	24	11	7
Bona	5	3	2
Isle Valen	35	18	12
St. Leonard's	20	17	14
St. Kyran's	37	17	13
Murphy's Cove	2	1	1
St. Anne's	19	8	6
Presque	15	11	8
Deep Cove	3	1	
Tosselo	7	3	2
Beckford's Cove	2	1	1
Great Bona	10	7	5
Great Paradise	28	19	11
Monkstown	52	23	18
Darby's Harbour	7	5	4
South East Bight	32	15	10
Petit Forte	56	27	20
Burnt Island	12	9	6
St. Joseph's	50	36	27
Little Harbour	37	26	13

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
		1				
		1	2			
		3	3			
		1	3	13		
			1	2		
		2	4	17		
		1	2	3		
		2	2	19		1
				1		
		1	1	11		
		1	2	4		
			1	2		
			1	4		
						1
		1	1	3		
		4	4	9		
		3	2	29		
		1		2		
		2	3	17		
		3	4	29		
		2	1	3		
		5	4	6		8
	2	7	4	10		1

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
Brookside	46	28	20
Boat Harbour	38	24	15
Parker's Cove	15	13	6
Oderin	43	35	24
Baine Harbour	88	43	27
Rushoon	14	13	5
Creston South	121	64	50
Marystown South	156	99	80
Beau Bois	17	15	12
Little Bay	77	56	45
Duricle	6	6	3
Tides Point	3	1	1
Tides Cove	4	2	2
Fox Cove	27	25	17
Mortier	27	20	15
Rock Harbour	34	20	15
Jean de Bay	47	24	20
Davis Island	53	38	20
Flat Island	19	11	6
Red Harbour	20	5	4
Spanish Room	43	32	26
Mooring Cove	47	39	33
Marystown North	200	147	121
Creston North	150	82	70
Marticot Island	.....	.....	.....

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
		5	3	16		2
	1	7	1	9		5
	1	4	2	2		
		6	5	7		1
	1	10	5	42		3
	1	4	3	1		
		12	2	35		22
		15	4	37		20
		2	1	1		1
		7	4	12		9
		2	1			
				2		
				2		
		5	3			2
		3	2	4		3
		3	2	14		
		3	1	21		2
	1	9	8	15		
	1	2	2	8		
		1		10		5
		4	2	5		6
		4	2	3		5
	2	20	4	26		27
	1	9	2	10		58

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
District of Burin	3,641	2,234	1,912
Port au Bras	42	22	14
Bull's Cove	42	21	10
Path End	25	18	12
Burin North	53	15	9
Ship Cove	1	.....	.....
Collin's Cove	6	6	5
Kirby's Cove	3	3	2
Mosquito Cove	3	3	3
Pardy's Island	5	5	5
Kelly's Cove	1	1	1
Step a Side	7	7	5
Great Burin	38	21	17
Shalloway	2	2	2
Whale Cove	3	3	2
Burin Bay	23	16	12
Ship Cove, Path End	1	1	1
Black Duck Cove	1	.....	.....
Sandy Point	2	2	2
Long Cove	3	1	1
The Droke	2	2	2
Salmonier	23	16	11
Burin Bay Arm	23	18	13
Salt Pond	34	17	12
Loon's Cove	53	24	14
Bay View	494	6	4
Kimberley	44	2	1

Table 7: Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
	21	172	122	367	7	1,040
		4	4			20
1	1	6	4	3		18
		3	3	3		4
		3	3			38
			1			
			1			
		1	1			
		2	2	4		13
			1			
		1	3			7
						1
						2
		4	1	5		2
		3	2			5
		4	1	1		16
1	1	5	4	5		24
		2				488
		1		4		38

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
Epworth	28	4	4
Wandsworth	33	31	25
Lanse a L'Eau	1	.....	.....
Corbin	20	17	8
Little St. Lawrence	17	17	13
St. Lawrence	200	193	160
Lawn	94	92	84
Roundabout	6	6	4
Lord's Cove	98	84	74
Taylor's Bay	58	38	35
Point aux Gaul	119	92	87
Lamaline East	96	77	73
Lamaline West	129	106	104
Meadows	123	63	61
Allan's Island	59	30	23
High Beach	66	62	60
Calmer	38	38	36
Lourdes	112	111	106
Green Island	.....	.....	.....
Dantzic Cove	.....	.....	.....
Point Crewe	158	123	119
Fortune	178	105	84
Grand Bank	665	389	320
Molliers	40	17	14
Grand Beach	61	43	39
Frenchman's Cove	75	69	56
Garnish	233	195	163

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
						24
		3	3			2
						1
		2	7			3
		2	2			
	3	14	16	7		
	2	4	2	2		
	1	1				
	1	5	4	14		
	1	1	1	20		
	2	2	1	1		26
		2	2	19		
		1	1	23		
		1	1	54		6
		4	3	4		25
		1	1	4		
		1	1			
		3	2	1		
		2	2	2		33
		14	4	51	3	22
	1	43	21	123	4	153
		3		2		21
		4		1		17
		7	6	5		1
	8	13	11	9		29

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
District of Fortune Bay-Hermitage	2,856	1,940	1,321
Point Enragee	49	43	32
Gregr Jervais	4	2	1
Barrisway de Plate	2	1	1
Grand John	3	3	2
Langue de Cerf	5	5	2
St. Bernard's	44	39	27
Jacques Fontaine	23	20	11
Bay l'Argent	74	64	31
Little Bay East	59	50	34
Little Harbour East	11	11	7
Harbour Mille	41	39	27
Terrenceville	58	56	43
Grand le Pierre	18	16	14
Pay's Cove	.....	.....	.....
English Harbour East	36	36	29
Bay de l'Eau	7	7	5
New Harbour	1	1	1
Femme	12	12	10
Long Harbour Beach	2	2	2
Hoop Cove	1	1	1
Anderson's Cove	8	8	5
Stone's Cove	18	18	14
Hare Harbour	3	3	2
Rencontre East	34	21	12
Doctor's Harbour	7	7	4

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
	109	341	168	141	1	775
	3	5	3	6		
		1		2		
						1
		1				
	1	1	1			
	3	6	3	5		
	3	4	2	1		2
	8	15	10	2		8
	4	8	4	4		5
		2	2			
		6	6	1		1
		7	6	1		1
		1	1			2
		3	4			
		1	1			
		1	1			
		2	1			
		2	2			
		1				
		4	4	2	1	11
	1	2				

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
Lally Cove	8	8	4
Bay du Nord	66	56	35
Lake's Beach	9	8	5
Turnip Cove	.....	.....	.....
Pool's Cove	87	69	49
Corbin	11	11	7
Barrow	1	1	1
Belleoram	5	5	2
St. Jacques	28	28	20
St. Jacques Island	.....	.....	.....
English Harbour West	62	45	37
Mose Ambrose	27	19	16
Boxey	34	27	22
Blanchet	2	1	1
St. John's Bay	9	9	8
Coomb's Cove	64	45	37
Wreck Cove	9	9	5
Red Cove	7	7	3
Bay de l'Eau Island	3	3	2
Miller's Passage	20	20	12
Little Bay West	16	16	10
Jersey Harbour	17	17	12
Broad Cove	3	3	2
Harbour Breton	151	99	37
Deadman's Cove	.....	.....	.....
Sagona	15	15	8

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
		2	2			
1	14	6	1			9
		2	1			1
3	11	6				18
	3	1				
		2	1			
1	5	2				
1	6	1	13			4
	2	1	8			
	4	1	7			
						1
		1				
1	5	2	10			9
1	2	1				
1	2	1				
	1					
1	6	1				
1	4	1				
	4	1				
	1					
24	24	14	11			41
		3	4			

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
Mercer's Cove (Brunette)	21	21	17
Forward's Cove (Brunette)	2	2	
Great Harbour	9	9	5
Dawson's Cove	85	79	55
Seal Cove	89	89	58
Pass Island	20	18	8
Grole	28	27	16
Hermitage	115	98	69
Furby's Cove	21	19	12
Barrisway Cove	5	5	4
Round Cove	16	16	9
Hardy's Cove	12	12	8
Little Passage	1	1	1
Gaulthois	24	22	11
Piccaire	5	5	2
Round Harbour	4	3	1
Little Bay	9	9	2
Patrick's Harbour	2	2	1
Harbour Gallett	10	10	6
Raymond's Point	8	8	5
Burnt Woods	16	12	9
Conne	35	31	23
Head of Conne	28	11	9
Morrisville	162	17	16
Lector's Cove	3	3	2
Milltown	110	49	39

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
	1	2	1			
		1	1			
		3	1			
	5	14	5	3		3
	5	21	5			
	2	4	4	2		
	2	5	4	1		
	6	16	7	6		11
	2	3	2	1		1
		1				
	1	4	2			
	1	2	1			
	2	6	3	1		1
		2	1			
		1	1	1		
	1	4	2			
		1				
		2	2			
		2	1			
	1	1	1			4
	2	4	2			4
		1	1			17
		1		5		140
		1				
	2	6	2			61

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
Head of Bay d'Espoir	312	92	74
St. Joseph's ...	94	57	48
Swanger's Cove ...	16	7	6
St. Alban's	395	195	141
Roti Point	2	2	1
King's Cove	3	3	3
Goblin	8	8	6
Bay d'Est	3	3	1
Couilliard	.....	.....	.....
Stanley's Cove	.....	.....	.....
Great Jervais	.....	.....	.....
Pushthrough	9	9	1
Saddle Island	.....	.....	.....
McCallum	.....	.....	.....

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
.....	4	10	4	47	.....	173
.....	2	5	2	.....	.....	37
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	9
.....	11	33	10	.....	.....	200
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....
.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....	1	4	3	.....	.....	.....
.....
.....

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
District of Burgeo and La Poile	539	394	267
Rencontre West	11	11	3
New Harbour	7	7	4
Francois	5	5	2
Cape La Hune	3	3	2
Grey River	3	3	1
Coppett	5	5	3
Fox Island Harbour	3	3	1
Ramea	10	10	6
Deer Island	1	1	.....
Our Harbour	2	2	.....
Burgeo	28	28	15
Hunt's Island	1	1	.....
Otter's Point	1	1	.....
Grand Bruit	11	11	5
East Bay	3	3	3
North Bay	12	12	12
Little Bay	9	9	7
La Poile	1	1	1
La Plante	2	2	1
West Point	7	7	5
Petites	3	3	1
Harbour le Cou	8	8	5
Rose Blanche	9	9	6
Burnt Islands	7	7	.....
Isle aux Morte	9	9	5

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
	11	60	56	4		141
		5	3			
		1	2			
		1	2			
			1			
		1	1			
		1	1			
		1	1			
		2	2			
			1			
		1	1			
	2	4	7			
			1			
		1				
	1	4	1			
		1	1			
		1	1			
		1	1			
		1	2			
		1	2			
	1	2	4			
		1	3			

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
Fox Roost	5	5	4
Margaree	4	4	3
Port aux Basques	18	17	6
Channel	7	7	2
Lake's Brook	2	2	
Mouse Island	7	7	1
Grand Bay East	4	4	1
Grand Bay West	17	17	13
Long Grade Farm	18	11	11
Osborne's	54	39	34
Cape Ray	242	120	104

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
			1			
			1			
	4	3	4	1		
		3	2			
		1	1			
		4	2			
		2	1			
		2	2			
				3		4
	2	2	1			15
	1	13	2			122

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
District of St. George-Port au Port	59,434	10,225	8,722
Red Rocks	35	10	10
Wreck House	141	141	138
McDougall's Gulch	719	46	38
St. Andrew's	3,918	415	352
Tompkins	3,414	360	288
Searston	2,921	396	310
Upper Ferry	2,583	262	206
Doyle's	810	78	70
Overfall	.....	.....	.....
South Branch	2,447	434	371
O'Regan's	2,243	316	264
Great Codroy	2,612	335	275
Millville	1,291	185	160
Woodville	182	45	34
Codroy and Cape Anguille	1,141	476	384
Middle Barachois	1,008	193	153
Jeffrey's	935	192	153
St. David's	1,544	274	203
St. Fintan's	689	53	40
Loch Leven	460	73	63
Highlands	1,736	269	224
Codroy Pond	308	24	20
Five Mile Pool	28	6	4
North Branch	5	4	3
Rainy Brook	2	2	.....

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
308	212	822	160	6,332	1	42,877
						25
		1	2			
3	3	1	1	122		551
24	6	32	1	273		3,230
39	4	28	1	371		2,683
4	4	33	8	274		2,251
26	4	24	2	200		2,121
3	1	4		68		664
23	13	26	1	220		1,793
16	5	28	3	173		1,754
29	8	20	3	186		2,091
7	2	14	2	90		1,016
3	3	5		45		92
6	15	47	24	228		437
3	8	21	8	58		757
2	6	23	8	88		655
1	19	35	16	96		1,174
	4	7	2	12		624
	1	7	2	15		372
7	7	23	8	137		1,330
		4		14		270
		1	1			22
	1					1
		1	1			

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
Cartyville	790	117	92
Robinson's	1,772	372	295
Robinson's Station	610	97	76
Heatherton	1,577	187	153
Fischell's	144	36	30
Fischell's Siding	10	4	3
Shallop Cove	444	187	153
Muddy Hole	165	66	53
Flat Bay	71	47	39
St. Teresa's	351	76	65
Journois	208	69	61
Matt's Point	95	44	38
Barachois	1,433	20	16
St. George's	2,395	377	312
Sandy Point	325	144	128
Stephenville	4,266	887	806
Kippens	469	53	50
Stephenville Crossing	606	235	196
White's Road	500	12	9
Black Duck	543	30	26
Island Pool	125	7	7
Dump Pool			
Jack Burke's			
Harry's Brook	93	8	7
George's Lake			
Spruce Brook	52	11	10

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
1	4	16	4	54	.....	619
.....	19	47	11	170	.....	1,230
.....	7	10	4	64	.....	449
.....	7	21	6	118	.....	1,272
.....	2	4	.....	3	.....	105
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6
1	6	23	4	87	.....	170
.....	2	8	3	42	.....	57
.....	1	6	1	18	.....	6
.....	2	8	1	47	.....	228
.....	1	7	.....	18	.....	121
.....	.....	6	.....	18	.....	33
.....	1	3	.....	36	.....	1,377
16	5	38	6	361	.....	1,657
1	1	13	1	32	.....	149
44	4	31	2	687	.....	2,696
.....	.....	3	.....	33	.....	383
1	7	26	4	78	1	293
.....	.....	.....	3	38	.....	450
.....	1	3	.....	31	.....	482
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	118
.....
.....
.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	81
.....	.....	1	.....	7	.....	34

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
Howard's	717	63	60
Port au Port	1,254	278	264
Felix Cove	584	115	106
Goose Pond Road	37	2	1
Bellman's Cove	81	19	18
Aguathuna			
Boswarlos	461	99	94
Romaine's Brook	461	49	44
Point au Maul	22	19	17
Fox Island River	183	47	43
Campbell's Creek	965	160	153
Abraham's Cove	135	19	18
Jerry's Nose	74	29	25
Tom Touche's Cove	119	44	39
Ship Cove	231	75	69
Lower Cove	28	27	25
Sheaves Cove	160	41	32
March's Point	699	132	118
Red Brook	137	37	34
De Grau	256	104	96
Cape St. George	563	190	164
Mainland	332	129	120
Three Rock Cove	308	88	82
Salmon Cove	136	72	70
Lourdes	495	164	150
Winter House	538	135	123

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
	1	2		8		646
	4	9	1	233		743
	2	6	1	56		413
		1		1		34
		1		10		52
		5		82		280
	1	3	1	19		393
		1	1	3		
	2	2		8		128
	1	6		200		605
		1		16		100
		4		8		37
	1	3	1	21		54
		5	1	25		131
		2				1
		9		22		97
	3	10	1	205		362
		3		19		81
	1	6	1	25		127
4	2	19	1	172		201
	1	8		68		135
	1	4	1	8		212
		2		18		46
	1	12	1	83		248
2	2	7	1	174		229

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
Black Duck Brook	241	119	105
Long Point	203	53	48
Tea Cove	37	19	18
West Bay	310	70	64
West Bay Central	1,357	113	103
Piccadilly	94	39	31

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
4	1	8	1	16	.....	106
.....	1	3	1	10	.....	140
.....	.....	1	.....	7	.....	11
1	1	4	.....	64	.....	176
.....	1	8	1	114	.....	1,130
.....	1	6	1	21	.....	34

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
District of Humber	17,718	2,282	1,649
Howley	167	30	6
Junction Brook	70	3	
Upper Humber	236	24	6
Halcyon	425	11	6
Nicholsville	522	49	40
Deer Lake West	220	35	21
Lake Siding	51	6	4
Little Harbour	10	7	4
Pynn's Brook	34	4	2
Pasadena	2,356	15	11
South Brook	45	3	
Deer Lake	267	64	15
Rocky Brook			
Humbermouth	952	102	66
Corner Brook	8,442	144	55
Curling	692	54	30
Petries	461	122	86
Georgetown	131	64	52
Mount Moriah	363	169	139
Cook's Pond and Siding	70	8	
Cook's Brook	20	2	
Halfway Point	135	115	82
Benoit's Cove	134	79	63
John's Beach	22	13	10

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
9	78	453	83	1,456	10	13,980
.....	1	21	2	25	.....	112
.....	1	2	.....	9	.....	58
5	3	8	2	30	.....	182
.....	1	3	1	50	.....	364
.....	3	5	1	120	.....	353
1	2	10	1	70	.....	115
.....	.....	2	.....	4	.....	41
.....	2	1	.....	3	.....	.....
.....	1	1	.....	5	.....	25
.....	1	2	1	12	.....	2,329
.....	1	2	.....	6	.....	36
1	2	45	1	25	.....	178
.....
.....	2	29	5	150	.....	700
2	8	70	9	338	.....	7,960
.....	2	20	2	60	.....	578
.....	6	24	6	120	.....	219
.....	2	9	1	18	.....	49
.....	3	21	3	42	3	152
.....	2	2	3	3	1	59
.....	.....	1	1	18	.....	.....
.....	3	10	20	20	.....	.....
.....	2	12	2	55	.....	.....
.....	1	1	1	9	.....	.....

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
Voy's Beach	16	13	10
Frenchman's Cove	94	62	50
Little Port	20	12	9
Bateau Cove	26	14	11
Lark Harbour	218	106	85
York Harbour	140	38	26
Chimney Cove	92	65	60
Hughes Brook	26		
Irishtown	82	54	41
Summerside	141	92	72
Meadows	200	135	117
Gillam's	181	116	93
McIvers	125	102	78
Brake's Cove	49	29	24
Cox's Cove	73	60	51
Penguin Arm			
Goose Arm	54	38	34
Innismara	237	119	109
Wood's Island Harbour	119	104	81

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
.....	.....	2	1	3	.....	.....
.....	1	10	1	32	.....	.....
.....	.....	2	1	5	.....	3
.....	.....	3	.....	5	.....	7
.....	2	17	2	30	.....	82
.....	3	8	1	8	.....	94
.....	.....	5	.....	17	.....	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	23
.....	3	7	2	6	1	22
.....	3	15	2	18	.....	31
.....	3	14	1	18	.....	47
.....	6	11	1	18	5	47
.....	4	18	2	8	.....	15
.....	1	4	.....	20	.....	.....
.....	1	8	.....	13	.....	.....
.....
.....	.....	3	1	16	.....	.....
.....	1	8	1	29	.....	89
.....	1	17	5	15	.....	.....

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
District of St. Barbe	5,059	3,076	2,595
Trout River	421	203	182
Curzon Village	58	48	41
Woody Point	105	61	52
Muddy Brook	6	5	4
Winter House Brook	20	20	16
St. Joseph's Cove	8	8	7
Shoal Brook	46	32	26
Silver Point	14	14	11
Birchy Head	40	30	25
Silverton	17	17	13
Glenburnie	109	49	38
Lomond	96	32	6
Eastern Arm	66	4	3
Mill Cove	41	21	18
Gads Harbour	14	11	9
Neddie's Harbour	74	26	21
Norris Point	289	110	85
Wild Cove	53	21	15
Rocky Harbour	231	143	110
Bear Cove	80	46	35
Woody Cove	13	13	9
Lobster Cove Head	3	3	3
Lobster Cove	37	26	20
Bakers Brook	11	8	5
Green Point	13	13	11

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
	118	292	71	660		1,323
	3	18		44		174
		7				10
	1	7	1	7		37
		1				1
	1	3				
		1				
	1	5				14
		3				
	1	4				10
	1	3				
	6	5				60
	1	18	7	4		60
		1				62
	2	1				20
	1	1				3
	2	3				48
	8	17		12		167
	3	3		6		26
	15	18		4		84
	3	7	1	6		28
	1	2	1			
	1	4	1			11
	1	1	1			3
		1	1			

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
Salley's Cove	64	51	41
Martin's Point	7	7	5
Broom Point	4	4	3
St. Paul's	70	60	51
Cow Head	207	135	121
Belldown's Point	16	11	8
Three Mile Rock	7	5	4
Parsons Pond	197	122	110
Portland Creek	110	19	16
Daniel's Harbour	200	105	93
Bellburns	58	44	38
River of Ponds	37	27	24
Spirity Cove	42	19	16
King's Cove	155	56	53
Hawke's Bay	5	5	3
Port Saunders	402	128	113
Gargamelle	17	11	9
Point Riche	4	2	2
Old Port au Choix	47	13	12
Port au Choix	122	21	15
Eddie's Cove (West)	63	27	22
Tilt Cove (St. John's Bay)	3	3	2
St. John's Island	4	3	2
Doctor's Brook	10	6	5
Barr'd Harbour	5	5	5
Castor River	8	6	5

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
	2	6	2			13
	1	1				
		1				
	2	5	2			10
	3	8	3	9		63
	1	1	1			5
		1				2
	3	6	3			75
	1	1	1			91
	3	6	3	13		82
	1	4	1			14
	1	1	1			10
	1	1	1			23
	1	1	1			99
		1	1			
	3	9	3	256		18
	1	1		6		
				2		
		1		34		
	1	4	1	101		
	1	3	1	36		
			1			
		1		1		
		1		4		
		1		2		

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
Bartlett's Harbour	15	13	11
Ferrole Point	4	1	.....
New Ferrole	20	20	17
Shoal Cove (West)	21	21	18
Reefs Harbour	25	24	20
Bird Cove	38	27	21
Brig Bay	41	18	13
Plum Point	45	14	11
Blue Cove	15	15	9
Pond Cove	7	7	6
St. Genevieve Bay	3	3	3
Gooseberry Island	3	3	3
Current Island	33	33	30
Forrest's Tickle	36	36	33
Black Duck Cove	21	21	16
Pigeon Cove	3	3	3
St. Barbe Bay	1	1	1
Anchor Point	46	46	41
Deadman's Cove	20	20	18
Bear Cove	81	81	78
Chamber's Island	16	16	14
Seal Point	66	65	62
Flower's Cove	301	295	272
Nameless Cove	66	66	57
Mistaken Cove	12	12	10
Savage Cove	16	15	12

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
		2		2		
		1		3		
		3				
	1	2				
	1	2	1	1		
	1	4	1	11		
	1	3	1	23		
	1	2		31		
	2	2	2			
		1				
	1	1	1			
	1	1	1			
	1	2	2			
	1	3	1			
	1	1				
	1	2				
		1	1			
	1	2		1		
	6	13	4	6		
	2	5	2			
	1	1				
	1	1	1	1		

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
Sandy Cove	81	76	62
Shoal Cove	39	39	33
Poyne's Cove	30	30	23
Green Island Cove	62	58	43
Lower Cove	8	8	7
Green Island Brook	52	48	39
Eddie's Cove	69	48	37
Four Mile Cove	10	10	8
Big Brook	24	24	21

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
.....	3	7	4	5	.....	.....
.....	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	4	1	.....	.....	.....
.....	4	8	3	4	.....	.....
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	5	2	4	.....	.....
.....	2	7	2	21	.....	.....
.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
District of Labrador	607	43	.....
Forteau	4	4	.....
l'Ance Amour	1	1	.....
L'Ance au Loup	5	5	.....
L'Ance au Diable	1	1	.....
Capstan Island	1	1	.....
West St. Modeste	2	2	.....
Pinware	1	1	.....
Red Bay	4	4	.....
Spotted Islands	2	.....	.....
Black Tickle	1	.....	.....
Salmon Bight	7	.....	.....
Indian Tickle	4	.....	.....
Grady	2	.....	.....
Cape North	1	.....	.....
Hare Harbour	2	.....	.....
Hare Islands	1	.....	.....
Snook Cove	2	.....	.....
Cartwright	33	1	.....
Separation Point	2	2	.....
Indian Harbour	3	3	.....
Dumpling	4	.....	.....
Packs Harbour	5	1	.....
Mullin's Cove	1	1	.....
Mullock	1	1	.....

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
		24	19	155		409
		3	1			
		1				
		4	1			
		1				
		1				
		1	1			
		1				
		3	1			
				2		
				1		
				7		
				4		
				2		
				1		
				2		
				1		
				2		
			1	32		
		1	1			
			3			
				4		
			1	4		
			1			
			1			

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	Area of Holdings	Acres of Improved Land	Acres in Hay
Pearl River	4	.....	.....
Salt Water Pond	53	.....	.....
North West Island	1	.....	.....
Sebasquasto	2	1	.....
Butter and Snow	160	1	.....
North West River	108	9	.....
Mud Lake	26	2	.....
Goose Bay	18	2	.....
Traverspine	16	.....	.....
Rigolet	127	.....	.....
Bluff Head	3	.....	.....

NOTE: Settlements giving no returns have been omitted.

Table 7. Occupied Land, Acres under Crops, etc., by Settlements

Acres in Grain	Acres in Turnips	Acres in Potatoes	Acres in Cabbage	Acres in Pasture	Acres in Strawberries and Other Small Fruit	Acres in Woods or Timber
.....	4	.....	.....
.....	3	.....	.....	50
.....
.....	1	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	9	.....	150
.....	4	5	49	.....	50
.....	1	1	8	.....	15
.....	1	1	3	.....	14
.....	6	.....	10
.....	7	.....	120
.....	3	.....	.....

Table 8. Products of the Land by Districts

DISTRICTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934						
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage		Other
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold	Number of Bushels Raised
Newfoundland—							
Number	2,049,207	280,255	95,377	28,434	14,155,397	2,735,337	44,890
Value \$	1,434,445	196,176	143,066	42,650	283,108	54,699	33,669
Labrador—							
Number	3,721		68		52,568		22
Value \$	2,605		102		1,051		17
Total—							
Number	2,052,928	280,255	95,445	28,434	14,207,965	2,735,337	44,912
Value \$	1,437,050	196,176	143,168	42,650	284,159	54,699	33,684
White Bay—							
Number	46,418	1,716	1,455	59	473,245	1,641	543
Value \$	32,493	1,201	2,183	84	9,465	33	407
Green Bay—							
Number	73,273	5,630	4,558	1,044	221,695	12,035	1,061
Value \$	51,291	3,941	6,837	1,566	4,434	240	796
Grand Falls—							
Number	56,609	6,564	2,044	758	230,992	63,050	2,633
Value \$	39,626	4,594	3,066	1,137	4,620	1,261	1,975
Twillingate—							
Number	94,790	3,029	2,999	253	551,290	2,530	2,124
Value \$	66,353	2,120	4,499	380	11,026	51	1,593
Fogo—							
Number	99,601	7,924	3,783	618	304,654	2,390	2,552
Value \$	69,721	5,547	5,675	927	6,093	48	1,914
Bonavista North—							
Number	66,545	2,399	1,399	326	262,933	2,450	679
Value \$	46,582	1,679	2,099	489	5,259	49	509
Bonavista South—							
Number	111,318	9,887	5,730	1,131	573,814	11,772	2,144
Value \$	77,923	6,921	8,595	1,697	11,476	235	1,608

Table 8. Products of the Land by Districts

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934									
Vegetables	Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit			
Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currants, Gooseberries, Gallons	Other Small Fruit, Gallons
7,831	52,459	3,258	3,874	3,750	.....	16,083	9,510	10,554	64,317
5,863	1,259,016	78,222	77,480	2,999	.....	11,248	6,658	7,392	7,795
.....
.....
7,831	52,459	3,258	3,874	3,750	.....	16,083	9,510	10,554	64,317
5,863	1,259,016	78,222	77,480	2,999	.....	11,248	6,658	7,392	7,795
.....	996	26	1	.....	.....	.....	4	132	13,224
.....	23,904	624	20	.....	.....	.....	3	92	1,587
75	1,064	66	.....	.....	.....	402	329	1,430	5,034
56	25,536	1,584	.....	.....	.....	281	230	1,001	604
132	749	65	16	.....	.....	618	263	1,231	85
99	17,976	1,560	320	.....	.....	433	184	862	10
38	1,746	162	.....	.....	.....	482	126	920	176
29	41,904	3,888	.....	.....	.....	337	88	644	21
98	1,236	105	1	.....	.....	.....	67	284	44
74	29,664	2,520	20	.....	.....	.....	47	199	5
23	556	31	.....	4	.....	150	106	391	116
17	13,344	774	.....	3	.....	105	74	274	14
166	1,691	168	6	.....	.....	2,422	744	938	4,747
125	40,584	4,032	120	.....	.....	1,695	521	657	570

Table 8. Products of the Land by Districts

DISTRICTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934						
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage		Other
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold	Number of Bushels Raised
Trinity North—							
Number	106,357	3,297	4,392	306	740,260	12,490	1,627
Value \$	74,450	2,308	6,588	459	14,805	250	1,220
Trinity South—							
Number	86,735	3,566	2,938	480	672,975	8,098	2,305
Value \$	60,715	2,496	4,407	720	13,460	162	1,729
Carbonear-Bay de Verde—							
Number	175,888	10,210	4,074	404	922,683	3,520	1,908
Value \$	123,122	7,147	6,111	606	18,454	70	1,431
Harbour Grace—							
Number	86,030	7,144	3,982	1,702	678,174	112,760	4,536
Value \$	60,221	5,001	5,973	2,553	13,563	2,255	3,402
Port de Grave—							
Number	117,290	12,965	2,365	410	578,830	12,916	2,081
Value \$	82,103	9,075	3,548	615	11,577	258	1,561
Harbour Main-Bell Island—							
Number	206,666	49,606	8,037	2,044	879,906	94,950	2,818
Value \$	144,666	34,724	12,056	3,066	17,598	1,891	2,114
St. John's West—							
Number	53,469	27,234	10,006	7,300	1,947,293	1,511,464	2,621
Value \$	37,428	19,064	15,009	10,950	38,948	30,229	1,966
St. John's East—							
Number	103,805	33,267	11,376	4,984	425,903	220,380	828
Value \$	72,664	23,287	17,064	7,476	8,518	4,408	621
Ferryland—							
Number	66,177	4,286	2,315	295	535,101	39,034	977
Value \$	46,324	3,000	3,473	443	10,702	781	733
Placentia and St. Mary's—							
Number	71,679	4,213	4,340	352	1,040,805	10,413	2,300
Value \$	50,175	2,949	6,510	528	20,816	208	1,725

Table 8. Products of the Land by Districts

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934									
Vegetables	Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit			
Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currants, Gooseberries,	Other Small Fruit, Gallons
59	1,995	140	1	6		2,244	276	257	623
44	47,880	3,360	20	4		1,571	193	180	74
92	1,518	116	46	.....		458	167	608	4,094
69	36,432	2,784	920	.....		321	117	426	491
25	2,851	160	52	.....		65	119	235	1,182
19	68,424	3,840	1,040	.....		46	83	165	142
2,625	1,231	73	73	.....		73	34	26	484
1,969	29,544	1,752	1,460	.....		51	24	18	58
88	1,655	88	31	10		252	875	581	3,588
66	39,720	2,112	620	8		176	613	407	432
545	3,530	183	125	.....		815	3,295	1,131	10,630
409	84,720	4,392	2,500	.....		571	2,307	792	1,276
1,928	7,271	190	2,837	497		111	212	321	132
1,446	174,504	4,560	56,740	398		78	148	227	92
57	2,785	109	399	600		127	363	354	77
43	66,840	2,616	7,980	480		89	254	248	9
410	2,071	130	27	.....		629	46	77	3,055
308	49,704	3,120	540	.....		440	32	54	367
62	3,580	142	8	.....		592	107	434	218
47	85,920	3,408	160	.....		414	75	304	26

Table 8. Products of the Land by Districts

DISTRICTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934						
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage		Other
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold	Number of Bushels Raised
Placentia West—							
Number	41,282	2,030	1,271	95	682,937	13,027	871
Value \$	28,897	1,421	1,907	143	13,659	261	653
Burin—							
Number	24,204	1,412	2,204	121	687,445	18,385	977
Value \$	16,943	988	3,306	182	13,748	368	733
Fortune Bay & Hermitage—							
Number	48,562	3,649	2,300	135	403,854	7,812	999
Value \$	33,993	2,554	3,450	203	8,077	156	749
Burgeo and LaPoile—							
Number	9,448	101	1,081	250	270,707	9,150	465
Value \$	6,614	71	1,622	375	5,414	183	349
St. George-Port au Port—							
Number	180,232	66,359	7,821	3,999	588,993	420,265	3,814
Value \$	126,162	46,451	11,732	5,999	11,780	8,405	2,861
Humber—							
Number	72,668	10,917	2,950	1,116	280,818	134,375	3,087
Value \$	50,868	7,642	4,425	1,674	5,616	2,688	2,315
St. Barbe—							
Number	50,161	2,850	1,957	252	200,090	10,430	940
Value \$	35,113	1,995	2,936	378	4,002	209	705
Labrador—							
Number	3,721	.....	68	.....	52,568	.....	22
Value \$	2,605	.....	102	.....	1,051	.....	17

Table 8. Products of the Land by Districts

[illegible]

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
District White Bay	46,418	1,716	1,455	59	473,245	1,641
Value \$	32,493	1,201	2,183	84	9,465	33
LaScie	4,504	100	257	11	19,050	200
Brent's Cove	814		2		3,000	
Harbour Round	606		7		5,800	
St. Barbe Island	476		11		2,300	
Ming's Bight	628		4		3,100	
Baie Verte	484		15		4,500	
Coachman's Cove	3,262	174	92		20,900	
Fleur-de-Lys	2,373		66		17,050	
Woodstock	1,620		26		8,800	
Pacquet	754		4		3,450	
Wild Cove	647	66	3		5,700	500
Lobster Harbour	20		3		550	
Big Cove	147	21	4		1,650	
Seal Cove	1,016	33	9		10,350	
Middle Arm	222	6			810	
Stuckless Cove	75	9			800	
Back Cove	453	42	5		3,550	
Western Arm	361	42	1		680	
Bear Cove	221		1		790	
Granby Island	322	7	1		1,340	
Pumbley Cove	401	36	1		1,900	200
Purbeck's Cove	129		2		1,800	
Westport	427	27	11		9,150	70

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934										
Other Vegetables		Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit			
Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currants, Gooseberries, Gallons	Other Small Fruit, Gallons
543		996	26	1				4	132	13,224
407		23,904	624	20				3	92	1,587
		94	1						14	
		9								
		6								
		5								
21		6								
4		7								
40		30								
4		26								
55		13								
		5								
24		13							6	
									1	
3		1							3	
66		20							36	
		1							1	
3										
11		3								
7		2							2	
2		2								
6		8	1							
4		2								
1		2		1					3	
13		11	1						9	5

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
Pound Cove	267	4	4		1,750	
Hampden	1,032	114	11		2,570	
George's Cove	298	27	1		450	
Beaches	222		1		170	
Burtens Cove	54				320	
Hannah's Cove	189		7		2,760	
Brown's Cove	273	15	3		1,590	
Sops Arm	579	33	10		4,000	
Sops Island	1,311	45	3		4,650	
Jackson's Arm	2,133	54	17		11,530	
Coney Arm	364		1		2,800	1
Little Harbour Deep	71		1		1,900	
Great Harbour Deep	536				3,630	
Williamsport	330		6		3,250	
Hooping Harbour	336		1		4,020	
Canada Harbour	488		40		7,050	
Wild Cove, Canada Bay	222		11		700	
Canada Bay	189		24		2,750	
Englee	2,758	142	271	24	27,900	
Groais Islands	381		23		7,720	
Conche	1,806		24		21,810	
Crouse	129				450	
Croque	83				1,550	
St. Julien's	39					
Grandois	207				1,550	

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934

Other Vegetables		Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit			
Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currants, Gooseberries, Gallons	Other Small Fruit, Gallons
3		5								
40		6						1		
3		5								
1		2								
1										
1		2								
5		8								
30		3								
12		14								
33		9							6	
6		9								
2		3								
		7								
		2								
		1								
6		6								
		2								
3		2								
21		42	3							
2		11								1,950
		79								8,914
		4	3							462
		2								412
										78
		2	1							682

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
Fishot Islands	85				2,700	
Main Brook	241		5		1,000	
Locks Cove	708	262	17	1	400	
Ireland Bight	729	219	12	1	850	
Goose Cove	1,071	36	77	13	6,000	300
St. Anthony Bight	449		11		7,350	
St. Carol's	318		7		1,600	
Great Braha	244		2		3,825	
Little Braha	341	9	13		4,650	
St. Anthony	1,967	12	59		160,320	
Back Goose Cove	69				250	
St. Lunaire	573		24		9,695	
Griquet	1,284	30	43	6	9,900	370
Quirpon	198		2		1,860	
Lance au Meadow	90		5		300	
Hay Cove	30		2		700	
Spillar's Cove	29		2		900	
Noddy Bay	72		3		1,025	
Cape Onion	951	19	51	1	5,340	
Raleigh	920	3	81	2	4,940	
Cook's Harbour	1,231	123	41		3,050	
Boat Harbour	111				100	
Cape Norman	3					
Wild Bight	333	6	13		600	
Cape Bauld	9		1		600	
Lance au Pigeon	103				1,400	

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934										
Other Vegetables		Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit			
Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currants, Gooseberries, Gallons	Other Small Fruit, Gallons
										450
2		7								
3		4	1						2	
4		7							25	
4		22							2	
9		18								
		10								
		8								
		10	2							
62		46	2					3	22	271
		2								
		31								
3		47	2							
		15	1							
		9	1							
		6	1							
		10								
2		11	1							
14		26	1							
4		48	2							
3		118	1							
		16								
		26	1							
		7								

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
District Green Bay	73,273	5,630	4,558	1,044	221,695	12,035
Value \$	51,291	3,941	6,837	1,566	4,434	240
Point of Bay	1,162	225	50	13	2,190	
Charles Brook	1,095	159	96	77	600	100
Waldron's Cove	769		10		2,850	
Fortune Harbour	4,538	179	89	2	24,880	400
Fleurrie's Bight	76		1		100	
Spencer's Cove	125	30	1			
Rowsell's Cove	120	25	1		400	75
Moore's Cove	675	33	12		1,200	
Cottrell's Cove	1,864	198	38	12	1,200	
S. E. Arm	1,374	72	16		650	
Point Leamington	2,608	120	48	4	1,700	
Paradise and Bobby's Arm	1,985	720	56	17	4,300	
Leading Tickles East	441	15	14		200	
Leading Tickles West	1,712	10	15		5,150	60
Glover's Harbour	492	60	9		1,000	
Lock's Harbour	354		8		1,500	
Winterhouse Cove	414	7	12		1,300	
Jim's Cove	738	69	9		2,000	
Card's Harbour	542	9	3		2,800	150
Triton East	855		4		5,000	
Triton West	1,435	27	14		5,370	
Brighton Island	1,419	4	5		900	
Head's Harbour	421	1	3		1,200	

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934										
Other Vegetables		Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit			
Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currents, Gooseberries, Gallons	Other Small Fruit, Gallons
1,061	75	1,064	66				402	329	1,430	5,034
796	56	25,536	1,584				281	230	1,001	604
28		18	1					18	53	
29		11	1					10	17	
4		8					34		9	
109		119	6				270	6	182	
			3							
6		2							3	
4		5								
20		21							28	
58		3						17	28	17
37		20						88	40	5
9		28						2	63	46
6		70					9	57	9	31
2		6	1						50	
3		17	2						17	
		7					80		20	
		2								
		4							4	
		18								
		11							13	
		8	1						26	
		10	1						58	
		6						3	31	
		6							17	

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
Pilley's Island	3,497	1	48		13,085	
Robert's Arm	405		18		860	
Port Anson	2,706	75	34		10,900	1,400
Miles Cove	666		9		300	
Paddock's Bight	402	15	9		700	400
Wellman's Cove	1,245	310	32	15	1,400	300
Lushes Bight	1,857		14		2,330	
Beaumont South	1,879	36	49		5,600	500
Beaumont North	552		18		3,350	
Little Bay Island	1,515	89	13	2	3,810	
South Brook	105		3		750	
Beachy Cove	54				1,300	
Springdale	7,146	619	1,451	207	26,550	1,800
Dock Cove	75	1	3			
St. Patrick's	2,001	166	377	178	2,050	
Nobles Cove	30				200	
Shoal Arm	341	30	61	14	1,800	
Ward's Harbour	483	66	37	19	1,400	
Woodford's Cove	208	18	13		300	
Little Bay	1,091	57	97	51	8,270	100
Wild Bight	494	21	26	6	250	
Southern Arm	676	156	18	3	750	
Three Arms	228		3		800	
King's Cove	361		4		300	
Harry's Harbour	3,227	188	80	11	4,400	

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934										
Other Vegetables		Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit			
Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currants, Gooseberries, Gallons	Other Small Fruit, Gallons
9		59	4						55	
3		10							2	12
46		33	1						17	
		15								
19		8								
8		31	8						8	
52		13							27	
59		16	1						3	
21		7							5	
26		25	2					3	43	
		1								19
1		4					9		10	43
216	15	125	14					27	156	
3										10
42		21								365
		2								30
		12								255
		10	1							170
		10	1						7	40
6		30	3							295
3		10								105
13		10						2		305
1		11							5	60
		4								65
		5								570

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
Nickey's Nose Cove	342		5		300	
Langdon's Cove	249				300	
Jackson's Cove	1,764	429	159	61	1,550	
Silverdale	612		52		500	
Birchy Cove	103	10	3		300	
Mansfield Point	376	75	51	3	700	
King's Point	3,010	415	385	157	6,650	4,400
Bulley's Cove	1,308	280	346	176	800	500
Rattling Brook	1,520	216	172	12	2,200	150
Middle Arm	1,132	42	97	4	3,800	1,000
Burlington	2,192	208	207		8,950	100
Smith's Harbour	460	34	44		3,550	
Stocking Harbour	552	16	17		1,250	
Rouge Harbour	300		4		2,550	
Nipper's Harbour	1,390	28	70		20,150	600
Bobby's Cove	117				1,350	
Indian Burying Place	192				3,060	
Snook's Arm	151		4		1,430	
Round Harbour	233		2		1,430	
Tilt Cove	363	42	7		1,280	
Caplin Cove	20				100	
Shoe Cove Brook	195		2		1,150	
Shoe Cove Bight	234	24			400	
Cape St. John, Gull Island						

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

[illegible]

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
District Grand Falls	56,609	6,564	2,044	758	230,992	63,050
Value \$	39,626	4,594	3,066	1,137	4,620	1,261
Gaff Topsail	3		7			
Quarry						
Millertown	688		2		4,870	
Millertown Junction	175	4	10		360	
Buchans	12					
Buchans Junction	106		9		1,450	
Rushy Pond	165				2,100	
Grand Falls	7,071	1,317	216	154	65,700	33,850
Grand Falls Station	2,318	66	96		8,545	
Farmdale						
Bishop's Falls	5,785	674	123	40	28,775	8,650
Peter's Arm	7,447	379	133	30	23,205	3,200
Botwood	7,578	841	164	63	38,800	13,400
Northern Arm	2,011	324	190	125	5,730	200
Phillip's Head	453	12	9		1,200	450
Sandy Point	129	54	3		1,100	
Glenwood	765	153	82	20	1,950	700
Badger	1,240		64		2,602	
Notre Dame Junction	132		3		700	
Norris Arm	4,739	446	86	2	12,270	50
Little Rattling Brook	72		1		50	
Indian Point	36	9				
Burnt Arm	813	48	20		2,280	

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934										
Other Vegetables		Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit			
Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currants, Gooseberries, Gallons	Other Small Fruit, Gallons
2,633	132	749	65	16			618	263	1,231	85
1,975	99	17,976	1,560	320			433	184	862	10
		1		1						
48		9								
11								1		
1										
6										
220	17	182		10			40	7	72	15
19										
690		46					15	66	37	30
159	7	67	1				22	9	43	
215	17	58	17				51	9	145	
93		51	10				10	88	54	
34	3	8	8							
4		2						23	14	
48	8	17		5			8	5	7	
18		1								
6		1								
207	2	45	3				56	22	163	
		1	1							
		4	3						8	
59		23	2				111		57	10

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
Laurenceton	1,890	108	65	5	6,890	100
Porterville	1,410	546	115	69	2,050	.....
Brown's Arm	493	57	57	22	500	.....
Lard's Arm	120	15	20	14	1,000	300
Stanhope	2,441	816	195	135	3,355	.....
Little Burnt Bay	1,049	104	25	1	1,000	.....
Mason's Cove	850	21	22	4	1,750	.....
Salt Pond	1,630	108	45	6	2,590	30
Lewisporte	4,988	462	282	68	10,170	2,120

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934

Other Vegetables		Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit			
Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currants, Gooseberries, Gallons	Other Small Fruit, Gallons
122		38	7				56	3	92	
7		10					4	2	23	
14		3							17	
3		1								
45	6	28	2				15		14	
26	2	23	1						9	
13		12	1						7	
40		29					16		25	24
525	70	99	9				214	28	444	6

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
District Twillingate	94,790	3,029	2,999	253	551,290	2,530
Value \$	66,353	2,120	4,499	380	11,026	51
Exploits	3,065	66	51	3	3,675	
Black Island	1,595	21	54	2	7,180	
Samson's Island	782	19	23		915	
Michael's Harbour	329	16	21	3	600	
Campbellton	4,017	119	99	10	6,515	
Comfort Cove	2,461	133	38	4	1,945	
Newstead	2,490	225	44	10	2,475	
Turtle Creek	135		12		300	
Loon Bay	1,494	49	63	7	4,150	
Birchy Bay	3,207	225	133	12	5,310	
Emberley's Pond	132		8		280	
Boyd's Cove	3,383	192	85	4	6,490	650
Beaverton	165		1		200	
Port Albert	822	48	30	1	800	
Dog Bay West	1,101	99	86	8	355	
Summerford	4,484	102	95	2	13,020	
Cottle's Island	1,680		35	1	4,970	
Luke's Arm	952		20		1,825	
Bridgeport	3,132	8	68	5	6,385	
Hayward's Cove	292		8		1,350	
Whale's Gulch	1,988	56	12		4,960	
Western Head	678		18		2,150	
Moreton's Harbour	4,124	32	129	14	13,690	

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934

Other Vegetables		Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit			
Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currants, Gooseberries, Gallons	Other Small Fruit, Gallons
2,124	38	1,746	162	.....	.....	.....	482	126	920	176
1,593	29	41,904	3,888	.....	.....	.....	337	88	644	21
87	.....	198	7	.....	.....	.....	11	26	173	20
34	2	35	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	7	.....
18	.....	11	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	.....
31	.....	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	26	.....
128	2	58	3	.....	.....	.....	28	10	99	.....
67	2	36	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	38	.....
78	18	45	3	.....	.....	.....	49	1	25	.....
5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	3	36	3	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	15	4
45	.....	39	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	13	.....
9	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
84	.....	58	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
3	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
10	.....	15	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
46	9	27	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
204	.....	73	8	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	71	26
46	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
36	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	3	.....
51	.....	37	1	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	22	104
.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	.....	26	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	.....	10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
80	.....	73	3	.....	.....	.....	257	.....	271	5

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
Wild Cove, Little Harbour	120	3	11	2	650	.....
Tizzard's Harbour	3,633	64	148	40	8,900	.....
Crow Head	3,245	175	166	16	41,655	300
Wild Cove	823	48	39	6	6,550	.....
Paradise	45	9	1	.....	300	.....
Back Harbour	2,323	57	114	.....	23,155	50
North Side	2,186	108	72	.....	27,710	550
South Side	3,892	128	111	.....	42,120	.....
Hart's Cove	1,482	122	43	1	17,330	.....
Jenkins Cove	135	18	6	.....	1,000	.....
Sandy Cove	272	42	11	.....	1,720	.....
Burnt Island Tickle	131	.....	9	1	5,600	.....
Durrell	4,255	60	103	4	49,570	300
Gillesporte	2,228	55	232	3	26,170	.....
Little Harbour	969	47	73	23	6,690	.....
Purcell's Harbour	502	.....	29	.....	2,395	.....
Smooth Cove	106	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Black Duck Cove	229	9	7	.....	1,580	.....
Kettle Cove	298	.....	11	.....	1,525	.....
Manuel's Cove	1,337	60	78	10	7,635	30
Gillard's Cove	1,201	120	117	48	13,800	550
Bluff Head Cove	1,394	78	50	9	15,250	100
Long Point	111	3	14	.....	650	.....
Hillier's Cove	535	15	14	.....	4,800	.....
Wild Cove Road	483	15	18	.....	6,660	.....

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934

Other Vegetables		Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit			
Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currants, Gooseberries, Gallons	Other Small Fruit, Gallons
2		2	2							
44		51	6						5	
70	1	62	7						5	
19		22	1							
		2							2	
76		40	5							7
90		37	3						5	
124		54	9					10	22	
50		39	11						3	10
3		1								
1		5	2							
3		3	1							
66		86	4						19	
61		34	5						4	
28		30								
12		25						5	11	
		1								
4		4						8		
8		10	1					13		
20		18	1							
45		18	4							
20		24	3							
7		8								
24		4	2							
17		5	1							

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
Ragged Point	1,193	71	43	1	5,025	
Robbins Cove	431		4		4,950	
Chanceport	668		19		2,030	
Bridger's Cove	268		2			
Carter's Cove	1,680	208	18		3,645	
Virgin's Arm	1,561	32	43		3,530	
Fairbank	704	24	20		4,450	
Tilt Cove	600		20		3,955	
Salt Pans	1,156		42		7,390	
Seal Cove	309		7		2,050	
Burnt Cove	696		18		4,200	
Trump Island	392		5		520	
Indian Cove	526		16		4,275	
Lobster Harbour	212		8		1,200	
Merritt's Harbour	992		32		11,775	
Salt Harbour Island	2,441	16	20		23,005	
Bacalhao						
Sunnyside	964		12		8,500	
Ship Island	1,128		5		9,800	
Too Good Arm	1,425	8	15		12,200	
Green's Cove	488	10	11		4,125	
Pike's Arm	1,088	10	5		17,210	
Cobb's Arm	1,258	4	29	3	11,450	
Hatchet Harbour	156		4		3,050	

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934

Other Vegetables		Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit			
Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currants, Gooseberries, Gallons	Other Small Fruit, Gallons
8		13	1							
5		6	2							
14		11	2							
		4	1							
20		28	3						8	
10		24	8						3	
20		27	1							
11		18	1					5		
16		20	3						17	
6		9							10	
12		12	1					2		
3		3	1							
6		11							5	
2		5								
20	1	10	1						6	
9		23	2						6	
10		11	1						9	
5		12	1							
4		21	5							
		7								
7		23	3							
6		18	1							
2		8								

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
District of Fogo	99,601	7,924	3,783	618	304,654	2,390
Value \$	69,721	5,547	5,675	927	6,093	48
Lumsden South	2,845	188	231	28	7,600	500
Lumsden North	4,438	462	431	129	5,850	.....
Deadman's Cove	1,227	174	83	10	1,050	.....
Anchor Brook	135	.....	3	.....	500	.....
Penguin Island .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peckford's Island	69	.....	12	.....	550	.....
Offer Wadhams	34	.....	3	.....	500	.....
Doting Cove	8,103	1,032	222	10	24,830	60
Musgrave Harbour	7,839	1,901	243	8	26,510	.....
Ragged Harbour S.	1,196	269	49	1	9,400	.....
Ragged Harbour N.	161	18	4	1	230	.....
Ladle Cove	4,018	387	284	112	5,050	80
Aspen Cove	1,665	354	214	123	7,780	850
Alder Harbour	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carmanville	8,604	540	497	77	14,280	100
Noggin Cove	3,498	348	64	3	2,695	50
Frederickton	2,004	.....	55	5	1,830	.....
Beaver Cove	234	18	1	.....	220	.....
Mann Point	2,463	221	57	6	2,705	.....
Main Point	1,147	63	31	4	2,290	.....
S. Side Gander Bay	1,470	138	49	7	3,735	.....
Clarke's Head	3,095	151	63	.....	3,155	.....
Wing's Point	488	.....	17	.....	460	.....

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934										
Other Vegetables		Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit			
Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currants, Gooseberries, Gallons	Other Small Fruit, Gallons
2,552	98	1,236	105	1				67	284	44
1,914	74	29,664	2,520	20				47	199	5
11		69	5							
22	5	57	3							
39	7	21	1							
4		1								
4										
4		1								
107		94	15					6	3	
162	1	77	7					4		
21	2	22	1							
		6							3	
54	6	67	10						2	
48	19	16	1							
255	10	95	9					14	43	18
99	7	16	2					3	10	
38		21						4		
7		4	1							
32		14	1					1	4	
57	5	7							2	22
69		18	8						14	4
130		31	4						18	
16		6	1							

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
Victoria Cove	6,357	491	209	42	7,439	20
Rodger's Cove	1,365	20	43	3	1,080	50
Timm's Harbour	768	10	34	5	900	.....
Two Mile Point, Horwood ..	171	9	1	.....	100	.....
Island Cove, Horwood ...	2,210	221	28	3	700	.....
Horwood	2,390	244	34	1	1,960	.....
Island Harbour	2,520	102	67	.....	11,230	.....
Hare Bay	630	27	16	5	1,650	80
Fogo	4,136	219	.....	.....	12,490	.....
Lock's Cove	321	.....	.....	.....	400	.....
Eastern Tickle	710	.....	2	.....	475	.....
Lion's Den	663	.....	.....	.....	650	.....
Little Fogo Island	36	.....	8	.....	800	.....
Joe Batt's Arm	2,627	.....	109	.....	29,870	.....
Barr'd Island	1,758	.....	48	.....	17,870	.....
Shoal Bay	567	.....	27	.....	4,470	.....
Cape Cove	328	.....	5	.....	2,700	.....
Oliver's Cove	42	.....	1	.....	500	.....
Tilting	2,700	43	200	15	25,000	.....
Sandy Cove	210	.....	16	.....	1,900	.....
Eastern Cove	739	.....	20	.....	2,000	.....
S.S. Indian Island	1,538	18	75	.....	5,170	.....
Perry's Island	648	.....	34	.....	2,500	.....
Stag Harbour	1,157	.....	12	.....	1,880	.....
Little Seldom	587	6	31	.....	1,500	.....

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934

Other Vegetables		Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit			
Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currants, Gooseberries, Gallons	Other Small Fruit, Gallons
185	12	45	4					3	27	
64	4	11								
21		3								
2										
50		17	2						9	
56		19	1						26	
9		26	1							
3		4								
89		43	5					1	36	
2		3							3	
10		4	1						11	
		6							1	
		1								
		78	1	1						
3	1	16								
	18	14	1							
		10								
		1								
		120	6							
		11	2							
21		6								
17		21								
26		10								
13		9								
17		10								

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
Seldom Come By	1,879	...	63	...	4,300	.....
Wild Cove	411	.....	28	...	1,400	.....
Change Islands	7,364	256	133	20	42,500	600

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934									
Other Vegetables		Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit		
Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currents, Gooseberries, Gallons
122	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
38	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
625	88	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	69

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
District Bonavista North	66,545	2,399	1,399	326	262,933	2,450
Value \$	46,582	1,679	2,099	489	5,259	49
Cape Freels	2,593	421	183	54	2,800	
Cape Island	1,101	87	277	148	1,600	
Pinchard's Island	2,130	9	2		100	
Newtown	2,775	101	42	2	6,850	
Templeman	978	8	1		2,900	
Pound Cove	1,361	10	6		2,700	
Wesleyville	4,540	9	2		26,700	
Brookfield	727				3,100	
Cross Cove	94				550	
Badger's Quay	1,863	157			5,000	300
S. W. Islands	243	12	1		550	
Tinker's Island	628	43			1,950	
Pool's Island	1,926	76	4		9,550	
Valleyfield	1,457	51			5,045	
N. W. Arm (Valleyfield)	831	13			1,250	
S. W. Arm	369				1,800	
Safe Harbour	1,455	100	2		4,080	
Port Nelson	207				2,550	
Shambler's Cove	89				700	
Newport (New Harbour)	381				3,000	
Sydney Cove	636				750	
N. W. Arm	167					
Round Harbour	48				700	

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

[illegible]

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
Trinity	1,139				900	
Wellington (Shoal Bay)	1,504	9	18		2,100	
Hare Bay	1,904	3	2		3,350	
Greenspond	1,403	131	58	9	19,800	900
Ship's Island	193		26	2	4,500	300
Silver Fox Island	512				1,700	
Fair Island	979				850	
Wareham	490					
Paul's Island	257					
Middle Brook	2,261	180	134	47	6,100	
Dark Cove	2,095	105	19	3	2,650	
Gambo	2,127	93	51		6,100	
Alexander Bay Station	30					
Saunders's Cove	756	12	20	1	3,350	
Glovertown North	1,236	110	14		5,600	
Glovertown Centre	1,980	18	45		13,350	
Angle Brook	188		10		1,550	
Glovertown South	1,323	39	65	1	7,000	
Troytown	1,747	123	188	49	14,800	950
Cull's Harbour	700	74	35	7	4,750	
Rosedale	325	19	13		2,950	
Burnt Island	335	17			1,350	
Bragg's Island	1,305				5,700	
Deer Island	1,231	189	9		5,200	
Green's Island	519				1,100	

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934

Other Vegetables		Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit			
Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currants, Gooseberries, Gallons	Other Small Fruit, Gallons
		17	1							
		8							3	
2		24	6							
		3	1							
										20
1									12	9
62		29	1						27	
13		24	1					5	27	
53		32	4				3		54	
22		13	4					5	9	
22		20	1						5	
120		28	1				35		92	
14		2					3		22	
46		8							10	
125	23	31	2					6	31	
10		9			4		3	3	17	
23		12					71	66		
		6	1							
		4								
		2								
		1								

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
Gooseberry Island	1,095		23		750	
St. Brendan's	2,776		29		10,550	
Hayward's Cove.....	621		5		1,400	
Dock Cove	936		10		2,210	
Shalloway Cove	885		16		4,500	
Penney's Cove	135		1			
Coward's Island	738		1		698	
North Island	624		5		1,900	
Flat Island	2,306		18		14,300	
Burnside	1,940	137	34	3	19,400	
St. Chad's	912	43	30		6,100	
Hermit Cove	48				150	
Clay Cove	391				1,000	
Benton						

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934										
Other Vegetables		Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit			
Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currants, Gooseberries, Gallons	Other Small Fruit, Gallons
		10								
		35								
		6								
		10								
		13								
		1								
		3								
		2								
		12								
		28	1				9		33	
		11					26	5	14	
		5								

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
District Bonavista South	111,318	9,887	5,730	1,131	573,814	11,772
Value \$	77,923	6,921	8,595	1,697	11,476	235
Bonavista	29,155	937	1,547	198	161,665	700
Birchy Cove	783	15	37	1	1,290	
Newman's Cove	3,322	26	124	1	8,055	
Lower Amherst Cove	518		25		2,310	
Middle Amherst Cove	552	15	28		1,350	
Upper Amherst Cove	1,584	25	54	1	4,570	
Hodderville	258	3	4		975	
Knight's Cove	1,741	139	71	9	10,440	600
Stock Cove	800	3	24	1	6,000	200
King's Cove	2,868	132	128	6	17,850	1,012
Broad Cove	1,580	40	43	1	9,800	100
Keel's	3,525	16	38	5	30,980	2
Tickle Cove	1,071		33	1	11,150	100
Red Cliff	783		15		7,550	200
Open Hall	1,467		33		13,750	100
Plate Cove East	2,488	26	107	2	16,500	
Plate Cove West	1,350	21	48	2	8,950	
Summerville	3,278		59		23,060	200
Long Beach	663	20	33	9	2,700	
Princeton	1,629	129	73	14	7,400	200
Southern Bay	1,696	54	22	2	7,750	
Charleston	843	33	21	2	5,900	
Sweet Bay	1,449	75	9		7,120	

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934

Other Vegetables		Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit			
Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currants, Gooseberries, Gallons	Other Small Fruit, Gallons
2,144	166	1,691	168	6			2,422	744	938	4,747
1,608	125	40,584	4,032	120			1,695	521	657	570
501	18	381	109				14	1	16	3,889
		9								
		6								
		6								
		7								
6		8	1							
42	1	69	10							
30		52	3							
61		60	6	2				5	1	131
34	1	38	1							
156		53	2							
42		24	2						21	
12		8						10	10	
54		34	1							
67		45	2							
28		39	3							
77		65	3				87	2	38	5
18		16	1					1	6	
55		40	1				106	63	50	
39		28	1				41	10	19	
35		23					47	15	1	
23		28	4				2	7	1	

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
Winter Brook	1,048	27	39	35	3,990	.....
Jamestown	1,343	59	85	25	5,300	25
Portland	1,653	366	44	3	4,200	200
Brooklyn	2,526	474	76	18	9,450	705
Lethbridge	2,780	259	9	8	10,950	900
Bloomfield	3,294	360	64	1	14,900	200
Musgravetown	5,517	1,032	167	48	16,050	503
Canning's Cove	1,782	36	78	.....	5,225	.....
Bunyan's Cove	2,972	71	99	2	159	.....
Port Blandford	4,020	.....	110	.....	14,050	.....
Terra Nova	75	.....	5	.....	950	.....
Charlottetown	3,261	109	150	.....	19,600	.....
Happy Adventure	3,908	671	625	125	12,400	625
Sandy Cove	2,544	605	333	39	15,500	200
Barrow Harbour	30	.....	.....	.....	400	.....
Salvage	855	.....	7	.....	7,500	.....
Bishop's Harbour	549	.....	9	.....	4,375	.....
Dark Cove	249	3	8	.....	2,600	.....
Wild Cove	72	.....	3	.....	200	.....
Eastport	9,437	4,115	1,193	572	38,900	5,000

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934

Other Vegetables		Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit			
Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currants, Gooseberries, Gallons	Other Small Fruit, Gallons
32		13					120	10	10	
48	2	49	3				58	2	16	
38	6	50	2				92		25	25
56	7	40	1	1			387		43	170
40	2	44					157	27	17	24
89	6	51					247	4	46	220
175	44	55		1			723	268	72	74
27		14					118	21	34	
90		35	1				30		5	
101		53								24
11										
63		29					158	20	55	185
		51	1				20	83	48	
		40	1					20	38	
		1								
		7							2	
		8	1						55	
		3							8	
			2						2	
94	79	109	6	2			15	175	289	

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
District Trinity North	106,357	3,297	4,392	306	740,260	12,490
Value, \$	74,450	2,308	6,588	459	14,805	250
St. Jones Without	819	.....	12	.....	6,475	.....
Butter Cove	836	.....	10	.....	2,120	.....
Gooseberry Cove	1,687	.....	33	.....	7,150	300
Southport	1,050	.....	11	.....	700	.....
Little Harbour	660	.....	15	.....	3,400	.....
Little Heart's Ease	3,285	51	91	.....	11,395	.....
House Cove	540	115	16	2	1,475	75
Caplin Cove	1,002	66	29	3	3,750	.....
Hodge's Cove	2,707	63	91	.....	24,700	.....
Island Cove	485	.....	9	.....	3,350	.....
Long Beach	1,169	.....	36	.....	10,350	.....
Queen's Cove	1,135	.....	45	.....	12,350	.....
Black Brook	500	.....	9	.....	1,850	.....
N. W. Brook	415	7	4	.....	1,710	.....
Ivany's Cove	245	3	5	.....	1,650	.....
Dark Hole	290	.....	2	.....	700	.....
Hillview	2,077	67	35	.....	17,680	.....
Hatchet Cove	965	10	11	.....	8,650	.....
St. Jones' Within	1,160	.....	34	.....	9,175	.....
Loreburn	1,290	33	10	.....	2,025	.....
Hickman's Harbour	4,314	318	121	35	39,900	6,100
Inglewood	60	.....	3	.....	1,500	.....
Adeyton	825	45	41	2	9,400	.....

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934										
Other Vegetables		Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit			
Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currants, Gooseberries, Gallons	Other Small Fruit, Gallons
1,627	59	1,995	140	1	6	...	2,244	276	257	623
1,220	44	47,880	3,360	20	4	...	1,571	193	180	74
10	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
48	44	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54
4	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
37	40	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	6	60
6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	16	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	46	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	17	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
229	55	54	3	.....	.....	.....	426	.....	22	310
2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	145	.....	16	10

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
Deep Bight	1,225	115	17	5	8,900	
Lady Cove	1,175	10	46		5,100	
Foster's Point	1,297		33		4,300	
Elliot's Cove	760		9		1,800	
Goobie's Siding	378	56	24	5	2,400	200
Northern Bight	120				250	
Shoal Harbour	3,358	40	176	10	20,300	1,200
Clareville	4,728	237	237	34	17,950	2,450
Random Head Harbour	45					
Deer Harbour	960	18	3		3,700	
Thoroughfare	408		3		5,200	
Lower Lance Cove	1,380		54		3,570	
Brittania	1,120	25	23		850	
Petley	1,236	4	36		2,330	
Aspen Cove	162	14	2		400	
Apsey Brook	405		16	3	650	
Snook's Harbour	705	12	10		1,710	
Milton	1,113	11	63		5,550	
George's Brook	1,566		37	6	4,350	
Barton	213		14		1,900	
Brickyard	159		9		2,000	
Harcourt	826	18	26		3,300	
Somerset	1,089	39	53	10	4,300	
White Rock	891	33	46	12	4,500	
Gin Cove	471		14		3,500	

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934										
Other Vegetables		Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit			
Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currants, Gooseberries, Gallons	Other Small Fruit, Gallons
27		24	1				473		100	
6		16	1				17	70	5	14
8		31					167	10	8	
22		15					10		14	
8		4								10
2										
63		61	3				541	13	10	21
104		71	1				449	4	21	
		18	1							
		14								
		28	1							
		20								
		17								
		2								
		9								
		20								
		28						130		
		41								
		8								
		4								
		19								
		23								
		25								
		10								

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
Monroe	828		21		3,500	
Waterville	150				1,000	
Tythe's Cove	147	3	4		1,000	
Otter's Cove	144	6	4		450	
Clifton	333	54	7		1,100	
New Burn Cove	483		6		850	
Burgoyne's Cove	690	123	17		1,650	
Little Harbour	447				2,400	
Pope's Harbour	126				100	
Delby's Cove	135		2		1,000	
Ivanhoe	285	3	10		5,500	
Troytown	159				2,100	
Ireland's Eye	645		6		11,100	
Black Duck Cove	168				2,250	
British Harbour	633		5		6,100	
Kerley's Harbour	452		7		4,500	
White Point	150		2		1,500	
George's Cove	82		1		600	
New Bonaventure	399		11		4,300	
Cat Cove	72		1		1,300	
Old Bonaventure	541		10		6,650	
Spaniard's Cove	99		6		1,500	
Trouty	746		10		7,925	
Dunfield	1,143		23		9,220	
Goose Cove	1,065	46	18		2,850	
Fort Pt. Trinity						

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934										
Other Vegetables		Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit			
Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currants, Gooseberries, Gallons	Other Small Fruit, Gallons
		14								
		2								
		2								
		2								
		5								
		6								
		14								
		3								
		1								
170		4					2			10
		6							2	
		1								
3		12							3	
		2								
		17	1						6	
4		14								
4		3								
3		2								20
6		16								
		2								
8		20								
		2								
8		14								20
15		14								79
19		18								

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
Trinity.....	2,203		93		15,360	250
Lockston	520		24		3,580	
Trinity East	4,434	432	186	31	47,390	365
Port Rexton	6,511	515	428	58	50,940	250
Champney's West	1,187	54	85	8	14,360	
Champney's Arm	534	39	34	2	5,640	
Champney's East	1,817	102	94	9	18,575	
English Harbour	2,549	106	147	6	33,430	
Horse Chops	18		6	2	300	
Melrose	992	12	40		12,030	
Port Union	1,867	40	115	4	24,745	900
Catalina	3,147	96	181	2	33,750	300
East Point	2,330	92	181	30	23,250	
Little Catalina	4,364	20	326		9,420	
Maberly	790	55	36		4,260	
Neck	1,084		57		6,800	
Sandy Cove	285		16		2,400	
Elliston	6,698	120	461	27	45,970	100
Spillar's Cove	1,047		50		6,850	
Lancaster	602		17		3,100	
Villa Verte	250		20		1,900	

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934

Other Vegetables		Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit			
Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currants, Gooseberries, Gallons	Other Small Fruit, Gallons
62		38	1							
6		10								
87		133	21				2	7	4	
74		237	9							
20		45	6						6	
9		15	4						1	
23		49	5		4				3	
20		66	9	1	2			1	7	
31	1	23	1					6		
86		18	3					1	10	
98		39	10					13	2	5
47	3	37	4					15		
2		56								
3		9	1							
3		11	4							
2		5	1							
99		88	22						11	
6		14	6							
		4	2							
		45	1							

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
District Trinity South	86,735	3,566	2,938	480	672,975	8,098
Value, \$	60,715	2,496	4,407	720	13,460	162
Lead Cove	1,138	15	19	.....	9,635	.....
Sibley's Cove	990	9	31	.....	8,710	.....
Torquay	288	.....	10	.....	2,910	.....
Brownsdale	2,249	270	177	82	13,430	250
Whale's Brook	721	75	12	.....	6,850	.....
New Melbourne	3,147	60	78	.....	23,020	.....
Hant's Harbour	5,122	394	310	62	27,345	1,563
New Chelsea	2,785	120	94	3	24,810	.....
Winterton	5,788	191	153	3	78,060	.....
Turk's Cove	272	1	5	.....	3,600	.....
New Perlican	4,148	31	100	15	43,240	.....
Heart's Content	6,006	171	130	.....	37,110	950
Heart's Desire	1,554	63	30	.....	9,900	.....
Heart's Delight	3,554	.....	113	.....	27,450	.....
Islington	1,944	120	119	.....	11,250	500
Cavendish	1,814	.....	78	.....	10,280	.....
Whiteway	1,230	.....	40	.....	3,700	.....
Green's Harbour	4,843	170	96	.....	35,970	.....
Hopeall	1,568	46	31	18	8,810	300
New Harbour	6,561	250	129	.....	64,870	60
South Dildo	633	.....	32	.....	11,400	1,600
Broad Cove	354	.....	17	.....	2,150	.....
Dildo	4,275	.....	98	.....	37,220	.....

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934

Other Vegetables		Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit			
Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currants, Gooseberries, Gallons	Other Small Fruit, Gallons
2,305	92	1,518	116	46			458	167	608	4,094
1,729	69	36,432	2,784	920			321	117	426	491
3		22								
10		20								
3		9								
50		60							26	
9		16	1						15	375
56		68	2						45	410
122	1	102	7						85	
29		36	4				8	1	15	
289		64	8				36	18	71	
7		11	7							
94		53	13	1			85	5	67	375
264	9	58	21				34	25	12	19
19		34	8							1,115
46		45	5				6	4	6	
77	60	25								
15		39								
22		8					10	2		
177	4	66	5				134	27	77	
49		15					10	20	8	
306		129					21	5	81	
42	15	19		1						5
12		8	1					5		
136		88	4				8	2	16	

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
Blaketown	2,379	107	69	1	25,200	
Markland	1,539	189	99	17	18,200	
Whitbourne	3,726	480	407	235	16,115	2,375
Old Shop	1,376		43		10,200	
Spread Eagle	430		2		1,880	
Little Ridge	380	16	8		4,150	
Chapel Arm.....	2,580	151	35		11,320	
Norman's Cove.....	4,124	210	79		20,120	
Long Cove.....	1,420	58	28		4,150	
Thornlea	720	51	4		4,400	100
Bellevue	1,578	43	3		3,900	
Chance Cove.....	1,873	57	4		18,970	
Rantern	165		15		3,500	100
Rantern Station....	36				300	
Arnold's Cove Station ..	42	1				
Sunnyside	3,383	217	240	44	36,050	300

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934

Other Vegetables		Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit			
Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currants, Gooseberries, Gallons	Other Small Fruit, Gallons
33	61	.....	4	.....	.....	34	.....	10	.....
55	5	.....	2	.....
98	3	100	22	35	.....	.....	44	33	47	.....
20	36	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
4	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	56	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	62	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	13	.....
13	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....
.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	24	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....
.....
110	80	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	3	.....

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
District of Carbonear-Bay de Verde	175,888	10,210	4,074	404	922,683	3,520
Value, \$	123,122	7,147	6,111	606	18,454	70
Carbonear	30,410	843	664	190	223,920	2,360
Victoria	14,746	1,459	525	94	99,665	1,060
Freshwater	4,341	1,181	110	10	39,151	.....
Clown's Cove	1,633	45	19	.....	13,915	.....
Flatrock	3,213	178	94	.....	34,270	.....
Blow-me-Down	828	1	9	.....	8,255	.....
Otterbury	1,345	129	35	.....	7,635	.....
Salmon Cove	7,952	566	279	52	50,480	.....
Perry's Cove	3,992	12	67	.....	17,450	100
Spout Cove	1,429	12	15	.....	4,800	.....
Kingston	3,200	208	61	.....	9,100	.....
Lower Small Point	4,244	234	67	.....	12,730	.....
Mulley's Cove	2,016	243	36	.....	7,950	.....
Broad Cove South	5,373	366	87	.....	22,900	.....
Broad Cove North	3,768	717	83	1	13,950	.....
Blackhead	4,073	444	81	4	12,050	.....
Adam's Cove	4,806	619	121	.....	11,560	.....
Bradley's Cove	2,164	141	45	5	2,950	.....
Western Bay South	6,128	283	202	15	26,915	.....
Western Bay North	6,976	705	160	8	29,155	.....
Ochre Pit Cove	5,066	290	131	9	19,025	.....
Smooth Cove	975	78	16	.....	3,500	.....
Long Beach	2,344	165	50	2	9,640	.....

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934

Other Vegetables		Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit			
Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currants, Gooseberries, Gallons	Other Small Fruit, Gallons
1,908	25	2,851	160	52			65	119	235	1,182
1,431	19	68,424	3,840	1,040			46	83	165	142
344	14	422	18	33			63	40	137	41
137	11	174	5	17				7	8	1
71		42	2					2	12	2
30		14						14	13	
65		39							1	
10		10								
		18								
46		124						2	5	
8		51								
		18	1							
		48								
6		61	8					2	2	
5		38	7					8		
7		117	14							
109		48	5				1	6	9	
86		80	5					4	34	
45		125	12	2			1	5	5	
9		40	4							
117		150	7							
48		127	9							
61		118	8							
7		26								
		40								

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
Northern Bay	5,020	645	104	4	15,290	.....
Gull Island	4,419	240	92	2	19,820	.....
Burnt Point	4,241	36	82	.....	14,700	.....
Job's Cove	4,757	134	92	4	15,127	.....
Redlands	342	.....	15	2	500	.....
Lower Island Cove	12,350	100	309	2	18,610	.....
Caplin Cove	2,620	.....	25	.....	4,900	.....
Low Point	590	.....	11	.....	1,000	.....
Bay de Verde	3,473	.....	57	.....	32,350	.....
Baccalieu	20	.....	.....	.....	1,000	.....
Red Head Cove	1,748	.....	44	.....	11,600	.....
Grate's Cove	5,819	57	110	.....	46,850	.....
Daniel's Cove	426	.....	3	.....	2,800	.....
Old Perlican	9,041	76	173	.....	57,170	.....

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934										
Other Vegetables		Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit			
Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currants, Gooseberries, Gallons	Other Small Fruit, Gallons
		144	22							
		100	10							
10		82	4							
2		108	9							
1		7								
92		182						29	9	
		35								
		10								
21		26								850
		1								7
7		39								281
98		72	1							
7		9								
459		106	9							

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
District Harbour Grace	86,030	7,144	3,982	1,702	678,174	112,760
Value, \$	60,221	5,001	5,973	2,553	13,563	2,255
Bristol's Hope	3,227	1,008	318	197	17,500	3,460
Harbour Grace	14,349	1,980	1,134	679	222,154	52,300
Otterbury	1,921	53	157	68	14,700	100
Riverhead	3,978	112	319	152	39,050	50
Thicket	543	1	7	.....	5,100	.....
Gullies	590	6	14	.....	1,500	.....
Harbour Grace South	5,494	315	363	83	47,800	.....
Bryant's Cove	4,453	357	494	185	25,100	200
Upper Island Cove	9,342	.....	171	.....	40,725	.....
Spoon Cove	1,860	195	17	.....	5,675	.....
Bishop's Cove	4,375	127	112	10	39,940	200
Spaniard's Bay	14,675	596	342	166	96,480	28,150
Tilton	4,415	55	90	.....	17,900	300
Goddenville	290	.....	8	.....	1,700	.....
Shearstown	16,518	2,339	436	162	102,850	28,000

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934										
Other Vegetables		Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit			
Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currants, Gooseberries, Gallons	Other Small Fruit, Gallons
4,536	2,625	1,231	73	73			73	34	26	484
3,402	1,969	29,544	1,752	1,460			51	24	18	58
203	124	77	4	12			17	7	8	
2,569	2,200	261	15	49			54	20	11	484
3	2	33	6	1						
1,162	250	77	13	5				6		
3		8		1						
		5		2						
58		121	4	2					2	
85	4	89	5	1			2		2	
176		89							3	
5		11								
23		59	3					1		
		174	6							
		38								
		4								
249	45	185	17							

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
District Port de Grave	117,290	12,965	2,365	410	578,830	12,916
Value, \$	82,103	9,075	3,548	615	11,577	258
Mill Road	624	15	9		2,450	
Georgetown	2,697	207	31		4,255	
Brigus	7,952	1,044	180	42	22,620	170
Gullies	2,754	1,056	136	78	3,700	
Roach's Line	966	69	9		1,500	
Gould's Road	1,920	390	53		2,500	
Cross Road, Foley's Hill	1,200	363	15	1	1,050	
Greenland	260	31	11	3	1,750	
Deep Gulch	155	15	2		300	
Southside	1,990	165	22	2	13,700	150
Shark's Cove	435	19	9	3	2,000	
Cupids	6,223	730	130	23	39,500	1,000
Salmon Cove	1,894	139	39	10	10,100	
Hodgewater	1,582	336	69	8	13,150	500
Turk's Water	453	36	16	1	1,090	
Juniper Stump	2,191	300	30	3	5,060	
Emerald Vale	150		6		300	
Riverside Mills	190		2		550	
Springdale	1,305	96	28		3,950	
South River	5,530	1,319	41		12,000	
Broads	3,216	72	24		5,090	
Clark's Beach	9,990	1,302	98	20	16,850	
Otterbury	1,682	301	24	1	7,350	450

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934

Other Vegetables		Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit			
Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currants, Gooseberries, Gallons	Other Small Fruit, Gallons
2,081	88	1,655	88	31	10	.....	252	275	581	3,598
1,561	66	39,720	2,112	620	8	.....	176	613	407	432
3	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	35	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
74	157	12	2	.....	.....	54	3	17	.....
8	34	1	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	18
.....	14	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....
13	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	95
2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	120
29	44	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	59	756
6	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	105
115	100	2	3	.....	.....	58	60	63	1,447
32	5	37	2	.....	.....	.....	6	5	4	883
30	42	1	3	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....
6	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
31	48	2	1	.....	.....	.....	30	8	3
20	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	.....
10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....
7	13	5	5	3	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
63	58	8	3	.....	.....	.....	37	13	.....
40	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	435	27	.....
89	10	80	2	1	.....	.....	.....	44	31	.....
20	6	28	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	31	.....

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
North River	3,759	521	62	17	15,430	1,000
Hall's Town	5,173	884	73	9	17,825	.....
Dock	2,502	563	59	39	13,575	200
Black Duck Pond	1,530	84	42	4	8,010	450
Bareneed	4,149	715	107	24	25,180	200
Sandy Cove	609	17	10	.....	4,090	.....
Port de Grave	1,885	6	54	.....	17,860	6
Ship Cove	2,224	34	51	.....	18,080	40
Blow-me-Down	1,349	.....	26	.....	9,870	.....
Hibb's Hole	654	.....	14	.....	5,710	.....
Pick Eyes	859	.....	12	.....	6,300	.....
Coley's Point	10,631	1,055	156	14	51,335	100
Country Road	5,446	326	125	.....	26,150	4,350
Bay Roberts, East, West and Central	21,161	755	590	108	187,600	4,300

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934										
Other Vegetables		Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit			
Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currants, Gooseberries, Gallons	Other Small Fruit, Gallons
32		58						16	13	
35		110	3	1			104	23	58	
26		32	4	2			16	40	76	
10	1	18						8		
77		59	9	2					11	
18		7						1	2	
76		20						2		
21		21								
20										
27		9								
18		16								
244	4	129	13					105	10	40
179		85	4					10		
695	62	272	16	2			9	15	67	128

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
District of Harbour Main-Bell Island	206,666	49,606	8,037	2,044	879,906	94,950
Value, \$	144,666	34,724	12,056	3,066	17,598	1,891
St. Thomas'	3,505	1,185	30		31,300	28,200
Paradise	1,932	287	31		4,600	
Topsail Road	1,239	492	254	170	42,500	19,500
Topsail	5,413	1,628	400	107	7,700	
Chamberlains	3,969	1,490	258	97	6,960	1,670
Manuels	2,493	1,416	130	14	3,380	
Long Pond	10,066	3,346	544	212	26,630	10,200
Fox Trap	12,954	4,242	879	170	17,830	4,250
Codner (Mid. Bight)	5,430	2,551	206	73	8,550	900
Kelligrews	7,748	3,086	314	62	15,250	
Riverdale	995	502	52	2	2,500	
Upper Gullies	5,949	2,924	270	74	14,250	2,800
Lance Cove	510	180	6		250	
Seal Cove	3,090	1,119	54		4,100	100
Indian Pond	2,202	665	134	17	5,020	
Duff's, Holyrood	705	237	24	2	6,100	
Holyrood South	4,016	895	174	37	37,450	520
Holyrood Central	4,798	912	238	30	32,540	
Holyrood North	4,048	768	57		17,610	
Newtown	1,571	132	37		10,300	
Salmonier Road	216	6			1,000	
Lake View	4,339	1,730	118	23	16,500	200
Chapel's Cove	10,534	4,584	263	69	31,996	200

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934

Other Vegetables		Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit			
Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currants, Gooseberries, Gallons	Other Small Fruit, Gallons
2,818	545	3,530	183	125			815	3,295	1,131	10,630
2,114	409	84,720	4,392	2,500			571	2,307	792	1,276
236	172	124	17	6			15		4	
5		34	1	4						275
48	36	109	1	13				20	3	
214	76	151	4	9			11	20	42	5
343	163	96	8	4			19	24	9	33
31	15	48	6	1			4	576	3	50
99	11	254	6	2				1,630	20	1,405
65		113	3	3			25	407		
115		75	1	3			14	113	26	30
101		123	17	7			20	34		
56	30	18		1			8			108
40	1	103	1	3			25	14	440	30
		8	2							
8		52	5				30	26	229	
8		37		2			8	24	16	
1		6					4		3	
43		82	6	2			209	18	29	
115		116	4				85	120	32	
44		84	4	2			88	7	17	
32		34	5				6		6	
3		8								
105		74	3							500
189		122	9	1						1,500

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
Harbour Main	15,243	4,763	700	387	53,500	300
Avondale	11,770	2,247	225	27	44,650	
Middle Arm	860	96	12		2,750	
Brigus Junction	270		1		3,350	
Conception Harbour	12,487	1,189	122		69,350	
Kitchuses	2,076		23		20,220	
Bacon Cove	1,587	138	11		11,300	
Colliers	10,898	1,462	126	2	56,100	
Marysvale	3,785	41	86	1	19,100	
Lance Cove	6,502	978	166	38	42,480	5,710
Freshwater	2,145	729	248	84	6,950	
Bell Island Mines	16,513	774	1,054	210	77,760	5,300
Bell Island Centre	10,490	1,939	289	75	35,350	6,950
Bell Island East	3,040	323	141	31	15,200	2,000
Davidson Avenue, Scotia Ridge	2,997	93	98	10	15,250	600
West Mines	8,335	457	262	20	59,530	5,150

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934										
Other Vegetables		Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit			
Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currants, Gooseberries, Gallons	Other Small Fruit, Gallons
190	241	16	.....	.....	.....	28	30	.....	3,000
78	156	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	2	3,500
8	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200
.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
76	290	19	.....	.....	.....	74	.....	.....	.....
29	60	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	40	1	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
54	286	14	1	.....	.....	70	3	.....	.....
31	70	6	.....	.....	.....	51	.....	.....	.....
111	140	14	6	.....	.....	.....	169	130	.....
60	24	36	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	20	65	.....
85	12	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....
1	198	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....
.....	72	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
67	8	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	15	.....
112	9	30	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	20	.....

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
District St. John's West	53,469	27,234	10,006	7,300	1947293	1511464
Value, \$	37,428	19,064	15,009	10,950	38,946	30,229
Ward 1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 2	2,635	1,165	278	205	189,030	136,504
Ward 3	53	.....	700	700	200	.....
Ward 4 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 5	330	150	23	.....	179,500	150,000
Southside	40	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Freshwater Valley	2,368	851	780	367	33,873	16,850
Bogy Hall Section	9,751	6,518	3,659	2,945	488,750	401,260
Mental Hosptial.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kilbride Section	6,920	4,156	1,566	1,214	471,600	398,500
Blackhead Road	811	56	28	.....	3,380	50
Cape Spear	72	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Blackhead	580	.....	24	.....	1,100	.....
Freshwater Bay.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Petty Harbour.....	828	123	160	50	2,800	.....
Goulds.....	10,109	7,408	1,669	1,414	430,000	301,000
Maddox Cove	908	60	132	.....	3,300	.....
St. Phillip's	7,792	3,553	129	28	26,650	14,850
St. Phillip's Hill	2,231	741	72	.....	6,500	4,650
Thorburn Road	781	155	17	6	500	.....
Portugal Cove	7,255	2,298	759	371	110,110	87,800

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934										
Other Vegetables		Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit			
Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currants, Gooseberries, Gallons	Other Small Fruit, Gallons
2,621	1,928	7,271	190	2,837	497	...	111	212	324	132
1,966	1,446	174,504	4,560	56,740	398		78	148	227	92
		58	25	11						
60	50	4		4				12	20	10
		13		1						
41	17	148	2	24				30		
1,073	963	806	22	186	150		70	27	275	122
100	90	511	53	101	347					
222								23	23	
		2		1						
20		3								
5		27		4			31			
687	656	5,215	69	2,480						
12		35	5	1			10		6	
28	6	186	14							
160	110	68						120		
		34								
213	36	161		24						

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
District of St. John's East	103,805	33,267	11,376	4,984	425,903	220,380
Value, \$	72,664	23,287	17,064	7,476	8,518	4,403
Ward 1	1,296	235	136	110	3,985	150
Ward 2						
Ward 3						
Ward 4	1,151	738				
Ward 5	130	45	32	25	2,150	1,000
Quidi Vidi	2,952	909	806	493	20,427	10,020
Major's Path	11,310	4,240	3,679	2,104	97,200	61,500
Nagle's Hill	3,761	741	1,130	390	181,010	140,150
Flatrock	10,710	2,835	537	140	706	
Torbay	38,407	15,574	1,863	665	25,775	4,060
Logy Bay	3,124	869	590	159	6,350	2,000
Outer Cove	4,325	1,636	979	518	2,800	
Middle Cove	3,569	2,045	485	289	8,320	1,200
Pouch Cove	16,996	2,439	880	71	57,960	300
Shoe Cove	2,635	911	163	20	7,150	
Biscayan Cove	334				3,900	
Cape St. Francis	120		5		600	
Bauline	2,982		91		7,570	

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934

Other Vegetables		Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit			
Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currants, Gooseberries, Gallons	Other Small Fruit, Gallons
828	57	2,785	109	399	600	.....	127	363	354	77
621	43	66,840	2,616	7,980	480	.....	89	254	248	9
32	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	67	16
.....
.....
.....
25	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....
153	30	246	.....	40	.....	.....	55	3	18	8
4	.....	632	1	129	600	.....	16	.....	21	.....
183	14	290	24	42	.....	.....	2	100	203	53
3	.....	174	14	31	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	583	13	41	.....	.....	2	122	4	.....
33	5	227	13	56	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....
.....	.....	164	37	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	99	7	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
285	.....	221	.....	12	.....	.....	20	118	21	.....
30	.....	70	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....
19	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
56	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
District Ferryland	66,177	4,286	2,315	295	535,101	39,034
Value, \$	46,324	3,000	3,473	443	10,702	781
Goulds	7,472	3,857	530	242	57,300	37,824
Big Pond	169	.....	13	.....	450	.....
Bay Bulls	9,522	80	184	1	15,650	800
Witless Bay	6,537	39	133	3	25,310	300
Mobile	1,860	30	110	8	6,480	.....
Tor's Cove	2,490	9	120	.....	13,950	.....
Burnt Cove	447	.....	12	.....	3,450	.....
St. Michael's	453	.....	21	.....	1,700	.....
Bauline	492	.....	28	10	2,150	.....
LaManche	264	.....	2	.....	1,300	.....
Brigus South	760	.....	11	.....	3,140	.....
Island Cove	270	.....	.....	.....	730	.....
Admiral's Cove (Cape Broyle)	688	.....	13	.....	6,770	.....
Shores Cove	92	.....	2	.....	90	.....
Cape Broyle	5,660	.....	87	.....	74,281	.....
Calvert	3,750	.....	27	.....	27,750	.....
Ferryland	4,943	41	256	16	33,100	.....
Aquaforte	1,369	21	50	.....	11,900	.....
Clear's Cove	190	.....	10	.....	1,100	.....
St. Bernard's	60	.....	70	.....	700	.....
Admiral's	1,200	.....	65	.....	17,150	.....
North Side	181	.....	7	.....	3,220	.....
Riverhead	1,447	.....	42	.....	15,500	.....

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934										
Other Vegetables		Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit			
Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currants, Gooseberries, Gallons	Other Small Fruit, Gallons
977	410	2,071	130	27	...	...	629	46	77	3,055
733	308	49,704	3,120	540	...	...	440	32	54	367
553	407	130	23	20	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	3	162	17	...	...	...	17	8	24	...
...	...	156	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	...	68	8	1	...	...	...	...	8	1,005
40	...	73	6	4	...	...	14	...	...	366
...	...	17	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23
...	...	14	1	2	...	...	...	...	18	301
...	...	9	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	...	110	3	...	...	...	93	8	...	...
...	...	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
87	...	243	15	...	...	...	44	5	8	7
24	...	54	5	...	...	...	449	25	6	18
1	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	23	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
Kingman's	1,001		24		12,750	
Trixie's Cove	170	20	6	1	1,600	
St. Brendan's	30		6		2,000	
Blacksmith	145		1		1,500	
Bear Cove Point	45		1		300	
Renews	3,617	50	167	1	61,350	
Bear Cove	149		11		2,200	
Cappahayden	959	73	71	2	21,500	
Freshwater	120		10		1,200	
Cape Race	24				600	
Long Beach	270	36	4		3,800	110
Drook	157	4	7	4	2,000	
Portugal Cove	1,129	6	59	4	13,100	
Baccay Bay	305		8		3,650	
Trepassey	2,273	2	60		40,200	
Trepassey Central	2,625	2	33	3	25,380	
Shoal Point	348				3,700	
Daniel's Point	928	11	14		7,600	
N. W. Arm	28		2		300	
Cape Pine	112		2		700	
St. Shott's	1,426	5	36		6,500	

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934

Other Vegetables		Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit			
Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currants, Gooseberries, Gallons	Other Small Fruit, Gallons
		31	1							
		8								
		4								
		4								
		2								
51		169	14				12		3	1,028
5		8								22
19		41	3							193
2		6								20
		2								20
		13								
		19								
		100								
		31								
		134								
72		105							7	
10		15								
33		33							3	
1		1								
		9								
33		59								

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
District Placentia and St. Mary's	71,679	4,213	4,340	352	104,085	10,413
Value, \$	50,175	2,949	6,510	528	20,816	208
Peter's River	351		18		5,545	
Middle Gut	480		19		10,150	
St. Vincent's	1,859		95		61,490	
Gaskier's	2,153		67		39,900	
Point la Haye	1,267		110		22,810	
Gulch	822		67		15,200	
Path End	307		12		5,000	
St. Mary's	3,824	51	356	5	77,100	
Cout's Pond	519		36		10,600	
River Head	2,723		202		55,100	
Mall Bay	946		50		14,750	
Admiral's Beach	218		16		1,600	
Mosquito	669		49		4,100	
Regina	893		60		7,150	
Mussel Pond	1,795		59		9,470	
St. Joseph's	4,315	40	192		26,450	
New Bridge	1,513	4	51	1	9,800	
Forest Field	350		26		1,120	
St. Catherine's	558	12	9		880	
Mount Carmel	3,326	133	102	1	9,600	
Mitchell's Brook	1,356	36	42	1	6,400	
Harricot	478	56	19	3	1,840	100
Tickles	411	42	39	8	1,600	250

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934										
Other Vegetables		Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit			
Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currants, Gooseberries, Gallons	Other Small Fruit, Callons
2,300	62	3,580	142	8			592	107	434	218
1,725	47	85,920	3,408	160			414	75	304	26
33		36								
42		38								
205		96								
91		93					70			
108		67								
60		19								
17		13	2							
182		171	20	1			150	50		
24		24								
370		176					11	15	1	
44		47						7		
		6								
		22								
		20								
8		32								
42		103								
45		31								
4		7								
10		22						30		
77		116	3	3				5		
24		47	5							
13		34	8							
3		14	1							

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
Colinet	696	.....	55	3	4,625	250
John's Pond	96	.....	14	.....	1,100	.....
North Harbour	1,106	15	44	.....	7,600	.....
Garden Cove	335	42	6	.....	2,750	.....
Beckford	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Branch	4,083	91	228	.....	23,250	.....
East Cove	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Point Lance	700	.....	58	.....	6,300	.....
Golden Bay	80	.....	8	.....	600	.....
Cape St. Mary's .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lear's Cove	65	.....	.....	.....	800	.....
St. Bride's	2,533	52	231	2	13,850	500
Custlett	1,180	120	69	.....	4,400	.....
Angel's Cove	605	15	30	.....	3,400	.....
Patrick's Cove	1,365	8	71	.....	6,250	.....
Gooseberry	150	.....	13	.....	1,100	.....
Ship Cove	723	12	15	.....	7,150	.....
Great Barrisway	312	.....	21	2	4,600	500
Little Barrisway	252	19	4	.....	800	.....
Point Verde	3,934	1,059	439	200	17,200	1,200
Placentia (S. E.)	1,935	265	158	10	8,700	100
Placentia	2,125	495	100	5	38,200	1,760
Placentia Junction	57	.....	.....	.....	900	.....
Dunville	1,468	39	76	.....	32,305	750
Jersey Side	765	45	25	.....	21,300	.....

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934

Other Vegetables		Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit			
Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currants, Gooseberries, Gallons	Other Small Fruit, Gallons
18		43	3	1					1	
7		7	1							
40		37	1							
2		4								
		6								
136	12	311	14							
		6								
		83	4							
2		7								
		11								
20		264	12							
28		96	2							
4		37								
73		89					14		4	
20		24								
31		49	2							
2		20	1							
8	3	14								
78	10	268	13							
64		116	5						428	181
119	6	35	7							
3		2								
		100	7				347			
9	9	22								

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
Freshwater	320	69	11	5	9,400	800
Marquise	2,095	414	321	51	45,070	1,200
Argentia	738	.....	106	.....	106,900	.....
Fox Harbour.....	958	2	35	.....	120,050	.....
Ship Harbour	233	.....	54	.....	48,450	.....
Long Harbour	856	.....	23	.....	71,350	.....
Famish Cove	1,650	.....	146	4	5,300	3
Tickle Harbour Station	49	.....	2	.....	1,000	.....
Little Harbour East	2,349	112	127	4	6,450	.....
LaManche	664	.....	32	.....	2,000	.....
Southern Harbour	1,452	56	48	.....	100	.....
Arnold's Cove	4,058	864	64	45	15,400	2,500
Arnold's Cove Station	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Come by Chance	372	45	10	2	4,500	500

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
District of Placentia West	41,282	2,030	1,271	95	682,937	13,027
Value, \$	28,897	1,421	1,907	143	13,659	261
Red Island	482		5		41,050	100
Harbour Buffett	1,250	56	38		9,050	
Port Royal	250		21		8,300	
Kingwell	621		6		7,850	
Spencer's Cove	418		2		2,950	
Haystack	795	1	9		2,300	
Brewley	270		1		3,650	
Rose-au-Rue						
Indian Harbour	99				1,800	
Merashen	344		51	2	42,550	
Jean de Gaunt	21				4,000	
Pinchard's Island	3				800	
Gaulton's Island					1,400	
Harbour Island	9				4,000	
Cooper's Cove	66		2		5,450	
Tack's Beach	120				8,500	
Best's Harbour	195		1		12,500	
Broad Cove	118		7	2	9,300	
Iona	3		1		23,750	1,000
Black River	171	24	4		1,000	
North Harbour	1,082	10	6		16,375	750
Swift Current	840	76	137	50	5,850	
Sound Island	1,752	56	43	4	5,530	88

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934

Other Vegetables		Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit			
Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currants, Gooseberries, Gallons	Other Small Fruit, Gallons
871	1	1,032	68				10	105	23	30
653		24,768	1,632				7	74	16	4
27		35								
27		32								30
3		8	1							
52		16								
17		10								
8		18	1							
1		5	1							
		3	1							
9		36								
2		1								
		1	6							
		1								
4		3								
3		3	1							
10		4								
		4								
3		8	1							
		7	1							
13		12								
20		9	2							
25		13								

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
Woody Island	2,590	136	57		4,430	75
Bar Haven.....	817		48		23,040	
Prowseton	144				2,900	
Davis Cove	304		1		11,900	30
Chamber's Island.....	16					
Queen's Bank	32					
Clattice Harbour.....	998		4		21,400	
Chandler's Harbour						
Little Paradise	189				17,150	40
Bona	41				4,000	
Isle Valen	217		3		18,630	
St. Leonard's	82		2		5,300	
St. Kyrán's	227	16	7		7,900	
Murphy's Cove	15				900	
St. Anne's	78		2		6,300	
Presque	106				5,950	100
Deep Cove	4				2,400	
Tosselo	32				4,800	
Beckford's Cove	3				600	
Great Bona	75		5	1	2,430	
Great Paradise	238		1		21,150	100
Monkstown	496	48	1		1,030	
Darby's Harbour.....	87					
South East Bight	292	18	1		10,300	
Petit Forte.....	508				21,645	

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934

Other Vegetables		Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit			
Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currants, Gooseberries, Gallons	Other Small Fruit, Gallons
54		22	1							
10		22	1							
		1								
		7								
		1								
		1								
1		13	1							
		4								
		2								
		7								
		6								
8		6	2					5	3	
		1								
		2								
1		5								
		1								
		4								
		6								
		18								
		2								
		7								
4		14	1							

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
Burnt Island	321				5,285	
St. Joseph's	778	3	9		18,871	
Little Harbour.....	705		157		5,880	
Brookside	507	20	6		2,130	
Boat Harbour.....	757	120	15		540	
Parker's Cove ...	495	99	66	6	7,168	
Oderin	854		27		30,842	
Baine Harbour.....	1,081	49	66	2	10,102	844
Rushoon	939		53		24,944	
Creston South	2,117	265	6		6,750	
Marystown South	2,497	192	10		13,300	
Beau Bois	291	15	7		3,000	
Little Bay.....	1,108	24	4		18,550	
Duricle.....	336	39	6		1,400	
Tides Point.....	55		5		500	
Tides Cove	42	15			200	
Fox Cove.....	1,215	96	35		11,400	
Mortier.....	744	51	84	12	9,050	300
Rock Harbour.....	619	9	4		9,080	160
Jean de Bay	580	24	9			
Davis Island.....	1,082	23	145	4	41,000	8,560
Flat Island.....	377	33	19		9,420	800
Red Harbour.....	162	21	1			
Spanish Room.....	718	3	8		5,415	
Mooring Cove	820	10	12	2	5,780	

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934

Other Vegetables		Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit			
Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currants, Gooseberries, Gallons	Other Small Fruit, Gallons
12		4								
14		20	1					17		
27		8								
33		19	1							
20		17	1							
12		7								
55		27						3		
77		35	1					27		
15		30	1						2	
25		46	2							
32		77	10					2		
		9								
1		38	3							
1		7	1							
3		3								
		3	1							
7		34	2							
8		20	2							
4		15	3							
		22								
156		14	5					25	3	
31		5	1							
		3								
6		31	1							
7	1	30	2							

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
Marystown North	3,753	208	15	.....	19,405	80
Creston North	1,793	270	36	10	7,915	.....
Marticot Island	36	.....	.....	.....	500	.....

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

[illegible]

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
District of Burin	24,204	1,412	2,204	121	687,445	18,385
Value, \$	16,943	988	3,306	182	13,748	368
Port au Bras	643		7		20,775	
Bull's Cove	1,074	450	46	7	18,070	200
Path End	279	12			9,380	
Burin North	575	12	3		16,655	
Ship Cove	69				970	
Collin's Cove	42				2,880	
Kirby's Cove	59				4,010	
Mosquito	55				1,655	
Pardy's Island	57				1,465	
Kelly's Cove	51		1		1,075	
Step a Side	173				2,715	
Great Burin	236		3		9,860	300
Shalloway	84				1,260	
Whale Cove	30	3			4,225	2,900
Burin Bay	207				11,740	200
Ship Cove, Path End	9					
Black Duck Cove	228				3,010	
Sandy Point	36					
Long Cove	48		3		840	
The Hook	12				950	
St. Michael	629	78	7		4,485	
Purin Bay Arm	507	81	3		10,355	
Salmon Pond	631	156	24	11	4,405	600

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934										
Other Vegetables		Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit			
Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currants, Gooseberries, Gallons	Other Small Fruit, Gallons
977	114	2,454	105	.....	.....	.....	20	87	101	1,424
733	86	58,896	2,520	.....	.....	.....	14	61	71	171
8	28	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....
34	2	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	4	.....
12	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4
21	18	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	8
3	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	34	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	1	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	24	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	9	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	3
.....	26	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
5	24	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
Loon's Cove	898	119	69	46	16,085	5,620
Bay View	300	150	30	25		
Kimberley	150	135	12	12	1,000	1,000
Epworth	361				9,615	200
Wandsworth	234		1		6,535	
Lanse a L'Eau	3				2,500	
Corbin	323		4		35,150	
Little St. Lawrence	138		20		7,600	
St. Lawrence	818	36	99		95,745	2,000
Lawn	358		142		80,530	
Roundabout	42		18		4,300	
Lord's Cove	780		293		16,090	
Taylor's Bay	501		101		7,150	
Point aux Gaul	1,449	12	305		7,680	
Lamaline East	1,016		129		7,550	
Lamaline West	677		175		11,505	
Meadows	721		129		11,320	
Allan's Island	513		154		26,650	
High Beach	225		15		3,900	
Calmer	358		30		5,600	
Lourdes	655		110		16,300	
Green Island						
Dantzic Cove						
Point Crewe	439		15		7,500	
Fortune	1,033	14	52	17	30,050	4,100

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934										
Other Vegetables		Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit			
Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currants, Gooseberries, Gallons	Other Small Fruit, Gallons
18		28						7	3	12
80	75	7								50
10	10	3	1					25	20	10
		41	1							
		18	1							
		16								
6		24								
82		302								
12		122								
6		7								
		99								
1		58								
1		81	2							
19		86								
67		115	4							
32		58	11							
49		20								
		67								
		56	3							
		141	20							
		136								
86	1	87	6						2	

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
Grand Bank	3,755	136	122	3	69,295	400
Molliers	210	15	2	.....	1,000	.....
Grand Beach	635	3	3	.....	9,700	400
Frenchman's Cove	431	.....	22	.....	17,820	.....
Garnish	1,447	.....	55	.....	48,495	465

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934										
Other Vegetables		Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit			
Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currants, Gooseberries, Gallons	Other Small Fruit, Gallons
201	13	319	20	.....	.....	.....	20	9	48	1,246
10	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
38	.....	61	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	.....	38	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66
123	3	164	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
District Fortune Bay and Hermitage	48,562	3,649	2,300	135	403,854	7,812
Value, \$	33,993	2,554	3,450	203	8,077	156
Point Enragee	707	5	18		12,750	1,000
Great Jervais	61				450	
Barrisway de Plate	60		3		460	
Grand John	106	3			260	
Langute de Cerf	92	6	12	2	1,450	
St. Bernard's	1,116		69	2		
Jacques Fontaine	815	62	18		5,520	
Bay L'Argent	2,461	277	96	12	18,060	150
Little Bay East	1,390	101	74	4	11,300	
Little Harbour East	294	6	9		2,675	
Harbour Mille	1,175	34	28		15,800	250
Terrenceville	1,347	33	117	22	10,600	
Grand le Pierre	59		9		1,200	
Pay's Cove	12		3		400	
English Harbour East	653		19		10,800	
Bay de L'Eau	129		2		9,000	
New Harbour	57	9			875	
Femme	190		6		2,000	
Long Harbour Beach	12		10	3	950	
Hoop Cove	30				600	
Anderson's Cove	137		10		6,300	
Stone's Cove	366		11		9,575	
Hare Harbour	60				1,600	

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934										
Other Vegetables		Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit			
Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currants, Gooseberries, Gallons	Other Small Fruit, Gallons
999	41	1,297	74				11	40	326	899
749	17	31,128	1,776				8	28	228	108
21		54								
		1								
		3								
7		4								
									3	
5		15								
106	3	50	6					10	7	
55		37	1				11	8		
4		9								
16		35	2							
20	3	36	2						4	
		5	1							
2		25	2							
2		9								
1		5								
3		15	1							
		4								
		3								
8		9								
41		16								
		5								

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
Rencontre East	365	2	24		11,850	610
Doctor's Harbour.....	156	6	23	6	9,100	4,400
Lally Cove	224	5	12	3	3,580	350
Bay du Nord	967	46	43	1	10,219	220
Lake's Beach	51	5	2		910	35
Turnip Cove	170		16		1,120	
Pool's Cove	943	3	83	2	16,230	
Corbin	214		1		960	
Barrow	48		6		800	600
Belleoram	543		5		3,085	
St. Jacques	994	69	22		8,970	34
St. Jacques Island						
English Harbour West	896	30	52		6,720	
Mose Ambrose	494	12	2		2,800	
Boxey	1,029	65	91		3,220	
Blanchet	12				50	
St. John's Bay	242	93			1,350	
Coomb's Cove	952	25	127		7,355	
Wreck Cove	395		118	5	1,950	
Red Cove	282		27		2,690	
Bay de l'Eau Island	217	6	11		445	
Miller's Passage	1,171	359	84	24	4,355	30
Little Bay West	785	50	101	3	3,160	
Jersey Harbour	740	30	8		3,845	
Broad Cove	174		1		1,900	

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934

Other Vegetables		Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit			
Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currants, Gooseberries, Gallons	Other Small Fruit, Gallons
22	1	12	4							
28	5	3	1						1	
14	6	5	1							
52		31	4					5		
1		1								
15		4	1							
117	1	56	2							
		4	2							
		1								
31		5							7	3
65	2	44	3							
19	4	28	2							
14		13								
10		19								
		1								
		12								
5		31								
		11	1							
		5								
		3	1							
		23								
33		20								
13		23	6							
12		3								

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
Harbour Breton ..	2,441	17	9		29,300	84
Deadman's Cove ..	99		3		103	
Sagona ..	499		1		19,650	
Mercer's Cove (Brunette) ..	355		63		7,750	
Forward's Cove (Brunette) ..	131		18		760	
Great Harbour ..	468	1	20		3,500	
Dawson's Cove ..	2,088	368	119	9	4,450	
Seal Cove ..	3,396	722	204	9	7,500	
Pass Island ..	264		23		11,750	
Grole ..	201		20		8,070	
Hermitage ..	1,837	248	114	17	14,350	45
Furby's Cove ..	217	31	17	4	1,130	
Barrisway Cove ..	117	24	2		420	
Round Cove ..	76		13	1	460	
Hardy's Cove ..	111	21	16	5	330	
Little Passage ..	12				450	
Gaultois ..	273		12		4,820	
Piccaire ..	74		5		2,665	
Round Harbour ..	35		7		2,605	
Little Bay ..	80				2,800	
Patrick's Harbour ..	156	5	5		1,000	
Harbour Gallett ..	186		4		800	
Raymond's Point ..	75		1		900	
Burnt Woods ..	513		10		166	
Conne ..	568		7		1,304	

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934										
Other Vegetables		Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit			
Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currants, Gooseberries, Gallons	Other Small Fruit, Gallons
164		33	1							
7		16								
6		33								
1										
14		9								
2		77								
		97								
		10						2		
		20								
7		59	9						24	
1		6							2	
		3								
		2	1							
3	1	4	2							
		1								
		10							14	
		3	1						12	
		1						1	1	
		1								
		2	2							
		3	1							
		3								
		5								
		16	3							

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
Head of Conne	171	24	3	.....	200	.....
Morrisville	518	.....	29	.....	1,310	.....
Lector's Cove	63	.....	..	.....	190	.....
Milltown	796	.....	11	.....	2,080	.....
Head of Bay D'Espoir	2,008	.....	60	.....	5,043	.....
St. Joseph's	816	109	16	.....	2,266	.....
Swanger's Cove	150	.....	2	.....	159	.....
St. Alban's	5,282	737	95	1	11,754	.....
Roti Point	45	.....	.....	.....	200	.....
King's Cove	12	.....	1	.....	120	.....
Goblin	78	.....	.....	.....	950	.....
Bay d'Est	184	.....	1	.....	2,400	.....
Couilliard	24	.....	.....	.....	400	.....
Stanley's Cove	27	.....	.....	.....	100	.....
Great Jervais	116	.....	1	.....	1,910	.....
Pushthrough	430	.....	12	.....	15,520	4
Saddle Island	81	.....	1	.....	1,000	.....
McCallum	87	.....	2	.....	1,930	.....

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
District Burgeo and LaPoile	9,448	101	1,081	250	270,707	9,150
Value, \$	6,614	71	1,622	375	5,414	183
Mosquito						
Muddy Hole						
Richard's Harbour	29				220	
Lock's Cove	18					
Cul de Sac East	24					
Rencontre West	936	29	17		11,230	200
New Harbour	329	3	2		8,477	
Francois	127				8,360	
Cul de Sac West	6				1,229	
Penguin Island					400	
Cape La Hune	35		4		7,370	
Grey River	229		5		7,170	100
Dog Cove	30				1,140	
Coppett	134		14		4,295	
Fox Island Harbour	171		11		5,445	
Ramea	407		20		9,380	
Deer Island	49		6		4,530	
Our Harbour	86		7		4,100	
Red Island	80				2,125	
Boar Island	9		1		200	
Burgeo	666		230		34,145	
Hunt's Island	79				4,420	
Otter's Point	209				1,010	

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

[illegible]

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
Frenchman's Cove	9				1,000	
Grand Bruit	716	3	90		5,065	
East Bay	42		1		350	
North Bay	141				150	
Little Bay	221				2,780	
LaPoile	7				100	
LaPlante	30				1,200	1,000
Ireland Island						
Indian Harbour						
West Point	202		2		6,100	450
Petites	184		1		4,190	300
Harbour le Cou	249		3		8,130	
Diamond Cove	53				2,470	
Caines Island	32				1,690	
Rose Blanche	170		1		10,810	
Brazil	4				1,600	
Burnt Islands	388		41		19,720	
Isle aux Morte	286		5		16,450	
Fox Roost	14		1		5,500	
Margaree	40		2		5,320	
Port aux Basques	509		410	180	18,746	
Channel	261	15	36		10,450	
Lake's Brook	120	6	33		1,000	200
Mouse Island	398		21	48	10,775	
Grand Bay East	262		28	2	5,100	

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934										
Other Vegetables		Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit			
Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currants, Gooseberries, Gallons	Other Small Fruit, Gallons
		1								
3		11								
3		6								
		27								
		15								
		1								
4		2								
18		11								
		3								
1		10								
		13								
34										
49		10								
		9								
3		6								
182		12								
9		4	15							
2		2								
3		3								

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
Grand Bay West	247	15	48	15	9,100	5,500
Rocky Barachoix	9	.....	9	.....	400	.....
Long Grade Farm	27	.....	.....	.....	2,240	1,200
Osborne's	336	30	18	5	1,100	200
Cape Ray	838	.....	14	.....	3,925	.....

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
District St. George-Port au Port	180,232	66,359	7,821	3,999	588,993	420,265
Value, \$	126,162	46,451	11,732	5,999	11,780	8,405
Red Rocks	30					
Wreck House	45					
McDougall's Gulch	435	84	37	22	100	
St. Andrew's	7,140	3,568	242	144	1,500	1,200
Tompkins	6,140	3,471	124	43	400	
Searston	10,005	7,035	179	113	36,300	27,000
Upper Ferry	5,556	3,509	239	184	8,750	6,900
Doyles	666	219	136	110	500	
Overfall						
South Branch	4,274	1,670	443	335	4,100	1,100
O'Regan's	5,560	3,100	165	59	4,100	400
Great Codroy	5,565	2,959	109	34	4,100	2,408
Millville	3,009	849	58	21	4,000	1,500
Woodville	981	296	68	35	300	142
Codroy and Cape Anguille	8,583	2,537	323	86	8,540	1,670
Middle Barachois	5,880	3,520	214	182	10,300	8,200
Jeffrey's	5,272	2,855	132	60	10,900	7,500
St. David's	6,959	3,658	229	147	17,050	11,800
St. Fintan's	983	300	7		300	
Loch Leven	2,046	810	90	25	4,600	3,600
Highlands	4,446	2,579	264	180	97,690	93,800
Codroy Pond	661	300				
Five Mile Pool	195	90	35	20		

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934

[illegible]

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
North Branch						
Rainy Brook	276	180	2			
Cartyville	3,925	2,065	109	63	5,300	3,000
Robinson's	10,766	7,701	1,323	1,124	155,800	132,150
Robinson's Station	1,382	840	210	170	7,000	2,000
Heatherton	4,802	2,679	256	161	14,200	7,600
Fischell's	589	116	155	30	500	
Fischell's Siding	75		10		100	
Shallop Cove	1,044	148	18		700	
Muddy Hole	1,603	195	68	25	1,500	100
Flat Bay	819	6	14		1,100	
St. Teresa's	1,621	327	98	25	2,750	700
Journois	822	58	21		900	
Matt's Point	719	42	12		1,580	
Barachoix	435	138	20	12	150	
St. George's	7,339	1,171	306	82	19,200	10,420
Sandy Point	2,225	210	62	32	5,350	2,500
Stephenville	15,926	3,545	499	172	2,500	
Kippens	6,318	842	202	36	1,600	
Stephenville Crossing	2,942	139	118	21	2,953	
White's Road	100				112,000	89,600
Black Duck	320	60	110		500	
Island Pool	115					
Dump Pool						
Jack Burke's						

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934										
Other Vegetables		Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit			
Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currants, Gooseberries, Gallons	Other Small Fruit, Gallons
		1								
		95	1							
529	277	206	21	2			100	8	1	
		24								
		81		1			20			
3		9								
		2								
18		19	4	1						462
15		29		3						234
		13								374
		38								216
		32	3							13
1		19	3							
7		10	3							90
	6	222	41	1			6	20	40	1,977
		41	5				10	4		730
12		503	69		435	Oats		635	5	
		220	5	2				162		
324	4	144	21	4	10	Oats				
1,000		300	300							
212		47	21							
		15	15	7						

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
Harry's Brook ...	210	120	55	30	500	
George's Lake ...	36					
Spruce Brook ...	264	6	17		2,350	1,000
Howard's ...						
Port au Port ...	6,054	595	266	85	3,140	185
Felix Cove ...	950	81	28	3	1,950	240
Goose Pond Road ...	84	12	2			
Bellman's Cove ...	476	12	13			
Aguathuna ...	84		2			
Boswarlos ...	1,232	156				
Romaine's Brook ...	1,028	444	49	6	1,500	
Point au Maul ...	300	16	5		800	
Fox Island River ...	420	20	13		1,122	
Campbell's Creek ...	1,086	42	34	9	1,400	400
Abraham's Cove ...	108				250	
Jerry's Nose ...	447	15	16		1,850	150
Tom Touche's Cove ...	564	30	3		2,050	
Ship Cove ...	811		8		1,525	650
Lower Cove ...	265		1		940	
Sheave's Cove ...	984	61	6			
March's Point ...	1,964	198	99	53	1,897	500
Red Brook ...	153		13		100	
De Grau ...	881	9	31	4	1,250	
Cape St. George ...	2,582	54	26		2,495	
Mainland ...	960	30	49	6	2,186	

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934

Other Vegetables		Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit			
Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currants, Gooseberries, Gallons	Other Small Fruit, Gallons
12		15	4					3	8	
	4	18	4							
60		247	24					79	52	
24		60	7	1				4		131
		2	2							35
							24		7	
21		31	2	1				10	17	15
4		20								85
8		48						34	2	139
12		121	3					6		174
1		12	2							33
6	2	33	3							58
5		40	7							55
8	2	49	3							113
6		19								27
4		24	1		13	Wheat				49
50	9	102	5					35		70
5		12	1		1	Wheat				20
20		81	2					33	6	49
14		155	1	9	14	Wheat		6		127
15		86	2					2		66

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
Three Rock Cove	840	.....	95	27	2,700	20
Salmon Cove	213	9	8	.....	.....	.....
Lourdes ...	1,984	183	54	6	3,950	500
Winter House ...	1,473	252	52	2	945	.....
Black Duck Brook	1,162	50	4	.....	2,000	300
Long Point ..	456	.....	13	.....	400	.....
Tea Cove ..	240	12	7	2	230	.....
West Bay ..	969	27	54	3	300	.....
West Bay Centre	1,352	330	13	.....	1,950	200
Piccadilly ..	1,006	33	22	.....	.....	830

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934											
Other Vegetables		Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit				
Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currants, Gooseberries, Gallons	Other Small Fruit, Gallons	
72	15	81	4							4	144
15		24	11	2							62
24	4	123	15	4	8	Wheat		6			354
20	2	93		3	2	"					260
13		102	2	5	71	Oats		71	4		218
2		30									91
3		12	2								79
2		71	12	5							242
11		73	2					58			156
	1	41	2								137

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
District Humber	72,668	10,917	2,950	1,116	280,818	134,375
Value, \$	50,868	7,642	4,425	1,674	5,616	2,682
Kitty's Brook ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Howley	2,070	78	61	6	2,900	100
Junction Brook	201	.....	15	.....	.....	.....
Upper Humber	1,425	690	317	290	5,550	4,500
Halcyon	255	.....	10	.....	100	.....
Nicholsville	800	.....	33	.....	975	.....
Deer Lake West	1,892	.....	28	.....	1,850	.....
Lake Siding	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Little Harbour	250	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Pynn's Brook	200	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Pasadena	450	.....	4	.....	375	.....
South Brook	350	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Deer Lake	6,746	1,016	83	25	4,300	400
Rocky Brook ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Humbermouth	3,749	548	71	12	16,400	4,700
Corner Brook	11,494	1,339	343	171	27,198	5,709
Curling	3,112	190	97	6	4,865	.....
Petries	2,675	479	260	64	11,500	2,650
Georgetown	1,400	135	100	29	4,500	300
Mount Moriah	3,152	195	168	29	9,250	2,000
Cook's Pond and Siding	900	750	25	20	10,000	10,000
Cook's Brook	129	.....	7	.....	700	.....
Halfway Point	1,284	159	74	45	103,700	99,000

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934

Other Vegetables		Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit			
Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currants, Gooseberries, Gallons	Other Small Fruit, Gallons
3,087	377	1,496	142	21	.....	.....	5,018	668	480	350
2,315	283	35,904	3,408	420	.....	.....	3,513	468	336	42
31	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	2	.....
11	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
1	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
178	.....	15	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	.....
.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
400	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
250	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
650	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....
100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	.....	.....
77	2	60	4	4	.....	.....	217	38	32	11
470	150	42	4	10	.....	.....	130	53	55	14
159	.....	54	10	.....	.....	.....	1,287	25	70	.....
127	30	87	12	5	.....	.....	744	5	16	.....
17	.....	29	3	.....	.....	.....	274	.....	2	.....
15	.....	97	15	.....	.....	.....	782	.....	12	26
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	2	44	1	.....	.....	.....	255	.....	15	.....

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
Benoit's Cove	1,900	140	54	14	6,180	400
John's Beach	162	30	19	8	1,600	.....
Voy's Beach	369	42	13	.....	700	.....
Frenchman's Cove	1,472	99	26	2	600	.....
Little Port	342	30	20	7	1,000	.....
Bateau Cove	537	87	.....	.....	400	.....
Lark Harbour	3,443	408	90	10	9,615	25
York Harbour	1,038	276	100	61	3,500	1,900
Chimney Cove	811	9	25	.....	235	.....
Hughe's Brook	54	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Irishtown	704	6	13	.....	1,950	.....
Summerside	2,005	98	43	.....	6,160	200
Meadows	2,157	282	76	20	9,150	2,000
Gillam's	2,879	918	304	196	2,000	.....
McIver's	5,312	2,523	199	101	2,660	.....
Brake's Cove.....	359	57	62	.....	.....	.....
Cox's Cove.....	1,371	115	66	.....	6,610	.....
Penguin Arm.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Goose Arm	491	55	23	.....	1,000	.....
Innismara	1,079	169	41	.....	4,550	500
Wood's Island Harbour	3,424	189	69	.....	13,745	.....

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934										
Other Vegetables		Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit			
Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currants, Gooseberries, Gallons	Other Small Fruit, Gallons
86	50	58	11				469	3	26	
2		6					173		29	
1		8	1					4	20	
28		35	5				76	1	8	
1		9								
3	1	12					10			
63	7	75	9						19	
191	132	24	3				10		16	
9	1	71								
8		38	4				38		4	20
64	2	76	10				287	145	64	131
29		110	8				236	56	66	30
14		84	5	2			10	4	24	
		72	3				20			118
		25								
		67	2							
		24								
		86	21					40		
		90								

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
District of St. Barbe	50,161	2,850	1,957	252	200,090	10,430
Value, \$	35,113	1,995	2,936	378	4,002	209
Portland Creek	502	30	20		2,000	
Daniel's Harbour	1,543	3	32		5,700	
Bellburns	1,005		38		4,450	
River of Ponds	327		11		2,600	
Spirity Cove	225		4		300	
King's Cove	159		2		160	
Hawk's Bay	120		9		3,600	
Port Saunders	1,642	103	55	5	9,490	
Gargamelle	246	39	4		1,000	
Point Riche	54				200	
Old Port au Choix	489	30	9		200	
Port au Choix	495		5		1,100	
Eddie's Cove West	284		17		350	
Tilt Cove	42					
St. John's Island	99					
Doctor's Brook	63		1		250	
Barr'd. Harbour	111		1		1,200	
Castor River	102		1		1,200	
Bartlett's Harbour	322				1,700	
Ferrole Point	118		2		1,100	
New Ferrole	240		5		1,100	
Shoal Cove West	807	45	2		2,000	
Reefs Harbour	453	7	5		900	

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
Bird Cove	648	10	4		3,200	
Brig Bay	783	73	17		3,500	
Plum Point	409	3	3		2,300	
Blue Cove	341		1		1,700	
Pond Cove	225				400	
St. Genevieve Bay	66		4		1,000	
Gooseberry Island	42					
Current Island	501		9		4,200	
Forrest's Tickle	457		4		800	
Black Duck Cove	25				2,500	
Trout River	4,770	85	262	6	11,900	600
Curzon Village	1,677	30	18		4,250	
Woody Point	1,693	98	39		5,550	
Muddy Brook	99		4		800	
Winter House Brook	540	90	10		1,200	
St. Joseph's Cove	300	1	8		1,000	20
Shoal Brook	1,008	52	21	1	2,800	
Silver Point	360		1		1,500	
Birchy Head	593	8	8	1	2,100	100
Silverton	400		28	15	1,700	500
Glenburnie	997	9	70	3	6,500	2,200
Lomond	733	3	7		2,100	
Eastern Arm	130					
Mill Cove	204		200		100	
Gad's Harbour	400	96	13		2,000	

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934

Other Vegetables		Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit			
Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currants, Gooseberries, Gallons	Other Small Fruit, Gallons
14	1	25								140
25		27								190
		19								18
		23								53
2		6								42
		5								12
		3								7
		23								73
		22								32
		19								24
193		224	6							
77		27	2				134		7	
66		42	5				182	18	48	
8		3					33		3	
11		14					163		4	
6		3					115			
50		18					95		16	
17		8					7		3	
28		19	3				82		7	
26	9	10					3		13	
71		27					3	2		
32			7							
		6								
9		4								
11		8								

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
Neddie's Harbour	899	84	46	18	2,800	.....
Norris Point	3,431	446	81	20	14,900	1,700
Wild Cove	709	141	31	8	2,100	.....
Rocky Harbour	2,751	464	213	87	7,900	710
Bear Cove	960	65	50	5	1,500	.....
Woody Cove	309	39	14	6	500	200
Lobster Cove Head	60	.....	3	.....	200	.....
Lobster Cove	603	183	34	18	540	300
Baker's Brook	255	12	5	1	200	.....
Green Point	162	.....	10	.....	330	100
Sally's Cove	897	21	36	3	2,010	550
Martin's Point	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Broom Point	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Paul's	866	27	21	.....	1,100	.....
Cow Head	2,635	132	78	.....	5,105	.....
Belldown's Point	294	12	10	.....	150	.....
Three Mile Rock	53	.....	16	.....	150	.....
Parson's Pond	2,157	85	115	30	2,550	.....
Pigeon Cove	84	.....	3	.....	1,000	.....
St. Barbe Bay	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Anchor Point	611	.....	60	.....	8,800	.....
Deadman's Cove	114	.....	1	.....	1,300	.....
Bear Cove	250	.....	1	.....	1,875	.....
Chamber's Island	78	.....	.....	.....	200	.....
Seal Point	84	.....	2	.....	1,500	.....

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934										
Other Vegetables		Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit			
Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currants, Gooseberries, Gallons	Other Small Fruit, Gallons
24	3	14	3							
93		56	5					5	7	
18		19	1							
69		73	4							
24		29	2							
3		8								
6		3								
		20	1							40
		6								50
		8								35
		35								577
		5								10
		5								
		51								201
		156								17
		6								
		8								
		181	1							199
		4								
		2								
		61	2							80
		18								55
		12								15
		8								87
		32	3							65

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
Flower's Cove	498		45	4	16,400	
Nameless Cove	184		6		3,350	
Mistaken Cove	36				200	
Savage Cove	217		4		2,550	200
Sandy Cove	633		10		3,900	
Shoal Cove	324	28			400	
Poyne's Cove	381	66	1		200	
Green Island Cove	1,009	126	23	1	4,200	1,450
Lower Cove	96		9		880	500
Green Island Brook	783	6	6		700	
Eddie's Cove	450	18	5		2,500	
Four Mile Cove	78	10	9	2		
Big Brook	247	70	19	14	4,700	1,300

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934										
Other Vegetables		Hay		Other Fodder	Grain		Fruit			
Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Tons Raised	Number of Tons Sold	Number of Tons Produced	Number of Bushels Threshed	Kind of Grain	Plums, Cherries, etc., Gallons	Strawberries, Gallons	Currants, Gooseberries, Gallons	Other Small Fruit, Gallons
6		65	1							657
		26	7							90
		6								20
		29								305
	1	40								250
		22	7				15			97
		14								77
		48								400
		5								105
		41	2							315
		31	4							487
		6								50
		14	1							145

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
Labrador	3,721		68		52,568	
Value, \$	2,605		102		1,051	
L'anse au Clair						
Forteau	471		4		1,560	
L'Anse Amour	159				200	
L'Anse au Loup	625				1,750	
L'Anse au Diable	171					
Capstan Island	75				600	
West St. Modeste	115		2		200	
Pinware	151				500	
East St. Modeste	33				50	
Carrot's Cove						
Red Bay	440				4,150	
Fry's Cove	55					
Barge Bay	61					
Henley Harbour	8				5	
Fishing Ships Harbour					400	
George's Cove						
Square Islands						
Snug Harbour					350	
Triangle					400	
Venison Islands					500	
Cartwright	24		5		650	
Separation Point	157				1,300	
Muddy Bay						

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934

[illegible]

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	PRODUCTS OF THE LAND, 1934					
	Potatoes		Turnips		Cabbage	
	Number of Bushels Raised	Number of Bushels Sold	Number of Barrels Raised	Number of Barrels Sold	Number of Pounds Raised	Number of Pounds Sold
Indian Harbour	4					
Independent	64		2			
Packs Harbour	68				1,000	
West Bay			1		200	
Turner's Bight			4		400	
Mullin's Cove	10		9		1,400	
Cunningham Tickle	2		1		3	
Cunningham Bight						
John's Point					400	
Lester's Point			1		200	
Grassy Cove					600	
Little Harbour						
Hannoick						
Mullock	25		1		1,300	
Pearl River	7				300	
Mulligan	12		1		300	
N. W. Island	14				800	
Sebasquasto	25		1		1,500	
Butter and Snow	100		4		600	
N. W. River	632		24		20,750	
Mud Lake	88		1		3,400	
Goose Bay	42		6		4,200	
Kenemish	45				1,000	
Grand Lake	12				200	
Rigolet	26		1		1,400	

NOTE: Settlements giving no returns have been omitted.

Table 9. Products of the Land, by Settlements

[illegible]

Table 10. Number Livestock, Livestock Products and Furs, 1857 - 1935

LIVE STOCK, ETC.	CENSUS YEARS								
	1857	1869	1874	1884	1891	1901	1911	1921	1935
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Horses	3,509	3,764	4,057	5,536	6,139	8,851	13,288	16,340	5,658
Ponies									9,025
Milch Cows	6,924	6,446	7,273	8,040	10,867	14,165	18,202	18,024	14,466
Steers and } Bulls }	12,962	7,295	6,662	11,845	12,961	18,602	13,786	9,697	1,584 728
All other Horned Cattle									7,551
Swine		19,081	22,955	21,555	32,023	34,679	19,321	14,573	8,476
Goats		6,417	6,910	7,934	8,715	17,355	14,652	14,240	15,071
Sheep	10,737	23,044	28,766	40,326	60,853	78,052	75,439	86,732	88,056
Poultry					127,631	207,151	304,790	242,673	386,824
Milk Produced, gallons							3,363,102	8,198,079	4,127,438
*Butter Produced, lbs.							659,735	574,547	600,998
Eggs, dozens							1,013,149	1,091,617	1,294,413
Furs							11,473	3,771	23,471

*Does not include butter made by Manufacturing Companies.

Table 11. Value of Livestock, Etc., 1935

LIVESTOCK, ETC.	Value	LIVESTOCK, ETC.	Value
	\$		\$
Horses....	570,925	Goats ...	107,106
Ponies ...	443,820	Sheep ...	542,216
Milch Cows ...	870,800	Poultry ...	348,553
Steers....	79,200	Milk ...	1,650,977
Bulls ...	37,825	*Butter ...	180,899
Other Horned Cattle ...	188,775	Eggs ...	438,732
Swine ..	168,490	Furs ...	128,804

*Does not include value of butter made by manufacturing companies.

Table 12. Livestock by Districts

DISTRICTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
Newfoundland—							
Number	2,316	81	3,015	245	3,500	194	4,717
Value, \$	231,600	19,350	301,500	18,375	175,000	14,550	235,850
Labrador—							
Number	1						
Value, \$	100						
Total—							
Number	2,317	81	3,015	245	3,500	194	4,717
Value, \$	231,700	19,350	301,500	18,375	175,000	14,550	235,850
White Bay—							
Number	1		4	1	53	9	27
Value, \$	100		400	75	2,650	675	1,350
Green Bay—							
Number	59	4	101	7	79	19	119
Value, \$	5,900	1,000	10,100	525	3,950	1,425	5,950
Grand Falls—							
Number	93	1	139	15	143	21	131
Value, \$	9,300	250	13,900	1,125	7,150	1,575	6,550
Twillingate—							
Number	27		54	5	196	13	107
Value, \$	2,700		5,400	375	9,800	975	5,350
Fogo—							
Number	107	4	106	7	146	11	179
Value, \$	10,700	1,000	10,600	525	7,300	525	8,950
Bonavista North—							
Number	53	5	100	10	65	6	67
Value, \$	5,300	1,250	10,000	750	3,250	450	3,350
Bonavista South—							
Number	97	2	115	5	205	8	237
Value, \$	9,700	500	11,500	375	10,250	600	11,850
Trinity North—							
Number	100	1	158	16	236	10	395
Value, \$	10,000	250	15,800	1,200	11,800	750	19,750
Trinity South—							
Number	138	3	180	2	225	5	230
Value, \$	13,800	750	18,000	150	11,250	375	11,500

Table 12. Livestock by Districts

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred	2 Years of Age		Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
614 18,420	14,347 860,820	71 7,100	1,581 79,050	7,549 188,725	703 35,150	19 2,375	1,983 49,625	1,447 43,410	5,044 75,400
.....	48	.....	3	2	6	.....	1	1	.....
.....	2,880	.....	150	50	300	.....	25	30	.....
614 18,420	14,395 863,700	71 7,100	1,584 79,200	7,551 188,775	709 35,450	19 2,375	1,984 49,650	1,448 43,440	5,044 75,400
3 90	224 13,440	27 2,700	3 150	146 3,650	3 150	2 250	51 1,275	22 660	15 225
43 1,290	249 14,940	.....	52 2,600	180 4,500	25 1,250	.....	136 3,400	73 2,190	121 1,815
42 1,260	209 12,540	.....	61 3,050	118 2,950	12 600	.....	285 7,125	216 6,480	412 6,180
37 1,110	458 27,480	.....	20 1,000	253 6,325	21 1,050	.....	396 9,900	265 7,950	1,281 19,215
55 1,650	365 21,900	.....	4 200	244 6,100	20 1,000	.....	283 7,075	185 5,550	620 9,300
15 450	85 5,100	.....	25 1,250	28 700	11 550	.....	240 6,050	253 7,590	169 2,475
26 780	635 38,100	2 200	33 1,650	415 10,375	52 2,600	.....	114 2,850	92 2,760	468 7,020
80 2,400	607 36,420	11 1,100	13 650	486 12,150	7 350	2 250	45 1,125	36 1,080	108 1,635
25 750	347 20,820	.....	10 500	222 5,550	30 1,500	.....	37 925	24 720	106 1,596

Table 12. Livestock by Districts

DISTRICTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
Carbonear-Bay de Verde—							
Number	221	3	214	7	202	2	595
Value, \$	22,100	750	21,400	525	10,100	150	29,750
Harbour Grace—							
Number	45	3	79	4	185	4	334
Value, \$	4,500	750	7,900	300	9,250	300	16,700
Port de Grave—							
Number	62		108	5	228		346
Value, \$	6,200		10,800	375	11,400		17,300
Harbour Main-Bell Island—							
Number	216	1	412	16	330	2	406
Value, \$	21,600	250	41,200	1,200	16,500	150	20,300
St. John's West—							
Number	139	2	315	24	45	2	94
Value, \$	13,900	500	31,500	1,800	2,250	150	4,700
St. John's East—							
Number	164	4	224	36	220	2	152
Value, \$	16,400	1,000	22,400	2,700	11,000	150	7,600
Ferryland—							
Number	26	3	47	2	258	4	432
Value, \$	2,600	750	4,700	150	12,900	300	21,600
Placentia and St. Mary's—							
Number	108	6	76	23	251	11	311
Value, \$	10,800	1,500	7,600	1,725	12,550	825	15,550
Placentia West—							
Number	36		80	10	31	15	61
Value, \$	3,600		8,000	750	1,550	1,125	3,050
Burin—							
Number	9	1	69	2	98	13	216
Value, \$	900	250	6,900	150	4,900	975	10,800
Fortune Bay-Hermitage—							
Number	63	14	20	1	12	4	5
Value, \$	6,300	3,500	2,000	75	600	300	250
Burgeo-LaPoile—							
Number	10	5	7		18	6	5
Value, \$	1,000	1,250	700		900	450	250

Table 12. Livestock by Districts

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred	2 Years of Age		Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
21 630	749 44,940	.....	18 900	624 15,600	75 3,750	.....	14 350	23 690	74 1,110
35 1,050	227 13,620	.....	14 700	161 4,025	15 750	.....	25 625	28 840	100 1,500
24 720	372 22,320	.....	6 300	206 5,150	5 250	.....	13 325	14 420	45 575
36 1,080	979 58,740	2 200	15 750	336 8,400	4 200	4 500	81 2,025	30 900	428 6,420
4 120	1,017 61,020	.....	12 600	208 5,200	18 900	.....	41 1,025	22 660	245 3,675
24 720	981 58,860	.....	21 1,050	357 8,925	28 1,400	.....	11 275	16 480	209 3,135
16 480	708 42,480	.....	3 150	72 1,800	17 850	.....	.....	.....	14 210
22 660	1,378 82,680	4 400	35 1,750	739 18,475	90 4,500	.....	1 25	7 210	80 1,200
11 330	359 2,540	.....	8 400	170 4,250	17 850	1 125	6 150	7 210	15 225
16 480	854 51,240	.....	313 15,650	376 9,400	22 1,100	.....	14 350	31 930	57 855
.....	403 24,180	.....	117 5,850	188 4,700	35 1,750	.....	10 250	16 480	5 75
.....	88 5,280	.....	5 250	26 650	3 150	.....	4 100	3 90	24 360

Table 12. Livestock by Districts

DISTRICTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
St. George-Port-au-Port							
Number	277	7	269	30	65	4	53
Value, \$	27,700	1,750	26,900	2,250	3,250	300	2,650
Humber—							
Number	247	7	120	14	109	12	126
Value, \$	24,700	1,750	12,000	1,050	5,450	900	6,300
St. Barbe—							
Number	18	5	18	3	100	11	89
Value, \$	1,800	1,250	1,800	225	5,000	825	4,450
Labrador—							
Number	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Value, \$	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table 12. Livestock by Districts

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred	2 Years of Age		Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
7	1,668	24	404	1,172	83	10	71	28	315
210	100,080	2,400	20,200	29,300	4,150	1,250	1,775	840	4,725
43	563		187	219	63	.....	84	45	88
1,290	33,780		9,350	5,475	3,150	.....	2,100	1,350	1,320
29	822	1	202	603	47	.....	21	11	44
870	49,320	100	10,100	15,075	2,350	.....	525	330	560
.....	48	.....	3	2	6	.....	1	1	.....
.....	2,880	.....	150	50	300	.....	25	30	.....

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
District White Bay	1		4	1	53	9	27
Value, \$	100		400	75	2,650	675	1,350
LaScie			1	1	12		13
Brent's Cove							1
Ming's Bight							
Coachman's Cove					6		3
Fleur-de-Lys					15		4
Woodstock					1	2	
Pacquet							3
Wild Cove	1						
Lobster Harbour							
Seal Cove					2	1	
Back Cove					1		
Western Arm							1
Bear Cove					2		
Granby Island					1		
Pumbley Cove.....							
Purbecks Cove						1	
Westport					3		
Pound Cove					1		
Hampden			2				
George's Cove					1		
Beaches							
Browns Cove					2	1	
Sop's Arm					1		

Table 13. Livestock

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred	2 Years of Age		Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
3	224	27	3	146	7	2	51	22	15
90	13,440	2,700	150	3,650	350	250	1,275	660	225
	12				3		2	4	7
							1		
	3								1
	4				1				
							3	1	
								4	
	1		1				1		
							1	1	
	3			3					
			1	1					
	1								
	3	2	1		1	1	1	1	
	2			1					
							1	1	
	3			2					

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES			
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	
Sop's Island							1	1
Jackson's Arm					1	3	1	1
Canada Harbour								
Wild Cove, Canada B.					1			
Englee								
Groais Island								
Conche								
Croque								
Main Brook								
Locks Cove								
Ireland Bight								
Goose Cove								
St. Anthony Bight								
St. Carol's								
Great Braha								
St. Anthony			1		3	1		
St. Lunaire								
Griquet								
Quirpon								
Lance au Meadow								
Hay Cove								
Spillars Cove								
Noddy Bay								
Cape Onion								
Raleigh								

Table 13. Livestock

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred	2 Years of Age		Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
1	1			1					
	2			1					
	1								
	7			6					
	4			2					
	42			18					
	1			1					
	1	2		2	1				
	3			1			3	1	
									1
	3	1		1	1		1	3	
	4			2					
	2			1				1	
	4			1					
2	20	22		7		1	25	5	2
	3			1					
	9			15			1		
	5			5					
	3			4					
	2			1					
	4			3					
	1			3					
	2			5					
	14			16			2		

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
Cooks Harbour
Boat Harbour
Cape Norman
Wild Bight
Cape Bauld
Lance au Pigeon

NOTE: Settlements giving no returns have been omitted.

Table 13. Livestock

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS 2 Years of Age	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred			Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
.....	32	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	8	.....	.....
.....	9	.....	.....	9	.....	.....		.....	.....
.....	2	.....	.....		.....	.....		.....	.....
.....	9	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....		.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....		.....	.....		.....	.....

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
District Green Bay	59	4	101	7	79	19	119
Value, \$	5,900	1,000	10,100	525	3,950	1,425	5,950
Point of Bay					10		
Charles Brook					3		2
Waldrons Cove							2
Fortune Harbour	2		1		6		26
Spencer's Cove							
Rowsell's Cove							1
Moore's Cove							3
Cottrell's Cove					4		5
South East Arm							1
Point Leamington	8	2	9		1	3	6
Paradise and Bobby's Arm			2		1	2	1
Leading Ticks East							
Leading Ticks West							
Glover's Harbour					1		
Lock's Harbour							
Winterhouse Cove					2		
Jim's Cove	1						
Cards Harbour					1	2	
Triton East					1	2	
Triton West							
Brighton Island					1		
Head's Harbour	4				1		
Pilley's Island	7		3	2	4	3	10

Table 13. Livestock

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS 2 Years of Age	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred			Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
43	249	.....	52	180	25	.....	106	73	121
1,290	14,940	.....	2,600	4,500	1,250	.....	3,400	2,190	1,815
.....	6	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
2	3	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
.....	5	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	40	.....	6	38	6	.....	18	5	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
.....	6	.....	1	10	.....	.....	1	1	.....
3	8	.....	6	8	.....	.....	3	5	9
1	9	.....	8	6	2	.....	3	5	3
5	15	.....	20	14	1	.....	42	5	13
.....	6	.....	1	4	1	.....	14	1	2
.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	3	6	2
.....	5	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	1	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	2	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
1	4	.....	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	16

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
Roberts Arm			1				
Port Anson			18	1			1
Miles Cove			4				1
Paddock's Bight			2				
Wellman's Cove			6				
Lushes Bight			6				
Beaumont South			6				1
Beaumont North			1				
Little Bay Islands			1		1		
South Brook							
Beachy Cove		1	1				
Springdale	11	1	18	4	18	1	8
Dock Cove							
St. Patricks					6		5
Nobles Cove							1
Shoal Arm							3
Ward's Harbour			1		1		
Woodford's Cove	1		1		1		
Little Bay			1		3		1
Wild Bight							3
Southern Arm			1			1	2
Three Arms	2		2				
Kings Cove	1		1				
Harry's Harbour	9		3		4		2
Nickey's Nose Cove	2						

Table 13. Livestock

	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred			Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
		4				3			
		2		1					1
		1		1					5
1		3		3					
		11		7		1			
		2				1	2	3	5
1		1							
		10					1		5
		1				1			
12	18			7	1		18	19	9
1									
4	5								
1	2			1			1	1	
1				1	1				
	3			1	1				
3	4			1			1		
	4			5			1		
	1			5			3	3	
	5						1	1	
4	17			19			3	1	

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
Langdon's Cove	1						
Jackson's Cove	2		2		2		2
Silverdale	1		2		1		1
Birchy Cove							1
Mansfield Point							1
King's Point	2		1		3	1	5
Bulley's Cove							5
Rattling Brook	1		5				6
Middle Arm			1			1	3
Burlington			1		3	1	6
Smith's Harbour	2						1
Stocking Harbour	2						1
Rouge Harbour							1
Nipper's Harbour							1
Tilt Cove							
Shoe Cove Brook						2	

NOTE: Settlements giving no returns have been omitted.

Table 13. Livestock

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS 2 Years of Age	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred			Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
	10			17			1	1	
	1			1					
				1					
	1								
2	6		1	4			2		
	2		1	1	1		1		
	11			2	1		3	4	6
	1		1						
	3						1		
	1								
	2			1					
	1			1					

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
District Grand Falls	93	1	139	15	143	21	131
Value, \$	9,300	250	13,900	1,125	7,150	1,575	6,550
Gaff Topsail	1						
Millertown	4		8	2	6	1	8
Millertown Junction	2		1			1	
Buchans Junction							
Rushy Pond			2				
Grand Falls	19	1	46	7	5		15
Grand Falls Station	5		2		19	1	16
Bishop's Falls	17		34	3	13		7
Peter's Arm	2		7		17		31
Botwood	9		12		19		15
Northern Arm	3		2		6		1
Phillip's Head					1	2	1
Sandy Point							
Glenwood	2		3		2		1
Badger	4		5		2		3
Notre Dame Junction							
Norris Arm	11		3	1	6		6
Little Rattling Brook							
Indian Point					1		
Burnt Arm					3	1	
Laurenceton	3		2	1	8	11	1
Porterville			1		2		

Table 13. Livestock

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred			Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
42	209		61	118	12		285	216	412
1,260	12,540		3,050	2,950	600		7,125	6,480	6,180
1	4								
	1								
	3		1		1				
5	46			2	1		21	21	5
6	21			2	5				
3	32						80	53	53
4	10			21			23	13	177
8	18		3	15			10	6	106
1	14		1	6					17
	1		1						
							1	1	
	8			3	2		1	1	5
	7								
							1	1	
1	3		4	3	1		12	10	15
	2		1	1			1	1	
1									
2			2	4			3	6	
	7		7	9			13	8	2
	3		4	3			2	4	

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
Brown's Arm					2		
Stanhope					4	1	3
Little Burnt Bay	1				3		5
Mason's Cove			1		1		2
Salt Pond	1				1		2
Lewisporte	9		10	1	22	3	14

Table 13. Livestock

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred	2 Years of Age		Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
1	.....	.....	3	4	.....	.....	5	1	.....
1	2	.....	15	6	.....	.....	16	12	1
.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	20	14	15
1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	24	21	3
1	2	.....	8	7	.....	.....	25	11	1
6	21	.....	9	30	2	.....	27	32	12

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
District Twillingate	27		54	5	196	13	107
Value, \$	2,700		4,500	375	9,800	975	5,350
Exploits					9		4
Black Island					5		2
Samson's Island							
Michael's Harbour			1	1			
Campbellton	2		9		13		
Comfort Cove					4		1
Newstead			1		4		3
Turtle Creek					1		
Loon Bay			2		9	2	1
Birchy Bay	1		2		9		7
Emberley's Pond							
Boyd's Cove			2		8		5
Beaverton							
Port Albert	1		2		1		1
Dog Bay West					4	2	2
Summerford			1		29		4
Cottles Island					5		
Luke's Arm					3		3
Bridgeport					4		3
Hayward's Cove					2		
Whale's Gulch					1		
Western Head							
Moreton's Harbour	2		1		11		12

Table 13. Livestock

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS 2 Years of Age	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred			Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
37	458		20	253	21		396	265	1,281
1,110	27,480		1,000	6,325	1,050		9,900	7,950	19,215
	14			9			1	1	42
	10			3	1		4	1	68
	2				1			1	31
1	3		1	1				2	4
1	16			11			12	20	28
4	13		2	7	1		26	17	58
	7		2	9			10	15	21
							1	1	1
	14			11			4	1	25
1	18		1	8			23	22	65
	3						1	2	
4	17		4	27	2		24	14	51
	4		2	5				1	
	6		1	4			3	8	4
2	19			19			2		1
10	18			19	3		19	12	56
	6			6	1		17	9	39
1	3			4			11	6	19
	9			8	1		29	9	71
							6	1	5
	5			4	1		18	8	44
	2			1			10	1	29
	29			15			28		75

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
Tizzard's Harbour			3		5		7
Crow Head	3		5		1		1
Wild Cove	3				2		2
Paradise					1		
Back Harbour			2				3
North Side	1		3				1
South Side	1		6		5	6	7
Hart's Cove							
Jenkin's Cove					2		1
Sandy Cove							
Burnt Island Tickle							
Durrell	1				7	1	3
Gillesporte			2		3		3
Little Harbour	2		1	1	2		3
Purcell's Harbour	3		2		2		
Smooth Cove							
Black Duck Cove							1
Kettle Cove					1	1	
Manuel's Cove					3	1	2
Gillard's Cove					3		1
Bluff Head Cove	2		3				
Long Point							
Hillier's Cove							
Wild Cove Road							
Ragged Point	1				1		

Table 13. Livestock

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS 2 Years of Age	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred			Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
	15			7			20		38
1	11			1			6	1	36
4	17						4		23
				1					1
	12			1			4	1	26
	15						1	1	23
	26			7	3		9	15	48
	3						1		3
1	7						1	1	11
							1	2	6
									3
1	20			4			14	17	84
	6						6	10	43
	6						2	5	6
1	10			1	1			4	2
									1
	1						1	3	8
	2							2	4
1	2						9	7	24
							10	9	21
	6						5	4	17
	4								1
	1						1		9
	1								4
	1						6	5	24

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
Robbins Cove			1				
Chanceport					2		
Bridger's Cove							
Carter's Cove					5		6
Virgin's Arm					4		1
Fairbank					5		1
Tilt Cove					2		1
Salt Pans			1		3		4
Seal Cove							
Burnt Cove					1		2
Trump Island					1		
Indian Cove					3		
Lobster Harbour							2
Merritt's Harbour	1			1	1		
Salt Harbour Island	3			2			
Sunnyside			3				
Ship Island					3		
Too Good Arm							3
Green's Cove					1		1
Pike's Arm					2		3
Cobb's Arm			1		2		
Hatchet Harbour							

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
District of Fogo	107	4	106	7	146	11	179
Value, \$	10,700	1,000	10,600	525	7,300	825	8,950
Lumsden South	2		4	1	8		10
Lumsden North	7		8		5		12
Deadman's Bay	1				1		4
Anchor Brook	1			2			
Doting Cove	27		15	1			
Musgrave Harbour	21	2	19			1	
Ragged Harbour South	4	1	4		2		
Ragged Harbour North					3		
Ladle Cove			3		15	1	12
Aspen Cove					5		5
Carmanville	1		1	1	26		41
Noggin Cove					5		10
Frederickton					9	1	5
Beaver Cove							
Mann Point	1		1		3		1
Main Point			1		2	1	5
South Side Gander Bay					4	1	5
Clarke's Head	1				11	2	5
Wing's Point					1	1	
Victoria Cove					14		10
Rodger's Cove					3		1
Timm's Harbour							2
Island Cove, Horwood			2		2		4

Table 13. Livestock

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS 2 Years of Age	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred			Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
55	365	.....	4	244	20	.....	283	185	620
1,650	21,900	.....	200	6,100	1,000	.....	7,075	5,550	9,300
4	24	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	18	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	7	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	11	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
3	24	.....	.....	24	1	.....	.....	.....	15
.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	1	.....
.....	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
.....	8	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....	2	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
.....	32	.....	.....	19	3	.....	5	13	26
.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	12
.....	8	.....	.....	11	1	.....	1	7	3
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7	13
1	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	2
.....	7	.....	.....	8	1	.....	.....	5	1
4	11	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	1	2	11
.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
7	18	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	19	2
1	4	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	4	5
1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
1	5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	11	11

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
Horwood					3		4
Island Harbour					3		5
Hare Bay			1				
Fogo	1			1	8	2	3
Lock's Cove							
Eastern Tickle			1				
Lion's Den			1		2		
Little Fogo Island							
Joe Batt's Arm				1			19
Barr'd Island			5				6
Shoal Bay							3
Cape Cove	4		1				
Oliver's Cove							
Tilting	17	1	22				
Sandy Cove	1						1
Eastern Cove	1		2				
South Side, Indian Island			5				
Perry's Island			2				
Stag Harbour	5						
Little Seldom	2		2				
Seldom Come By	7		6				
Wild Cove	3						
Change Islands					11	1	6

Table 13. Livestock

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred	2 Years of Age		Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
	11		3	13					
	10			11	1		10	1	22
1				1				1	7
4	10				1		17	20	80
	1								6
									4
2				2					9
							2		3
1	31			24			113	6	215
2	10						53	5	116
	10			6			4		10
2	5						1		2
	1								
5	30		1	9	2		7	2	11
	6			1			1		1
							1	2	
	1						9	5	
	1						2	2	
	2						14	11	
	6				5			1	
	3						3	4	
	1				1				
	25			9	2		38	38	7

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
District Bonavista North	53	5	100	10	65	6	67
Value, \$	5,300	1,250	10,000	750	3,250	450	3,350
Cape Freels	10		7	3			
Cape Island	6		8				
Pinchard's Island							
Newtown	5	3		2	2		
Templeman			3	4	1		
Pound Cove			3				
Wesleyville	9	1	7				
Brookfield	1		3				
Badger's Quay					1		5
South West Island					1		1
Tinker's Island					4		2
Pools Island	2				1		2
Valleyfield	1		1		8		7
North West Arm					5		4
South West Arm					3		1
Safe Harbour					4		5
Port Nelson							
Newport (New Harbour)							1
Sydney Cove							
North West Arm (Indian Bay)							1
Trinity			6				
Wellington (Shoal Bay)					4	2	4
Hare Bay	1	1	8		6		7

Table 13. Livestock

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred	2 Years of Age		Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
15	85		25	28	11		240	253	169
450	5,100		1,250	700	550		6,050	7,590	2,475
4							5	1	5
3							4	6	6
	3			6			16	11	7
1							10	7	1
							2	6	2
3							19	9	1
							1		
	1								
									1
1								1	2
1							2	3	8
								1	
							2		
									17
									1
			8				1	1	11
1	4			1			1	2	
	3						8	20	5

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
Greenspond							
Ships Island							
Silver Fox Island							
Fair Island							
Wareham							1
Paul's Island							
Middle Brook	4		8		3		5
Dark Cove	4		1		6		5
Gambo	1		5		3		3
Glovertown North	2		8		1		
Glovertown Centre	2		1	1	2		
Angle Brook	1		2				
Glovertown South	1		2				
Troytown	2		5		5		2
Cull's Harbour			2		1		
Rosedale			2				
Burnt Island			1				
Bragg's Island							
Deer Island							
Green's Island							
Gooseberry Island							
St. Brendan's	1		6			2	3
Hayward's Cove							
Dock Cove			4			2	
Shalloway Cove			6				

Table 13. Livestock

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred			Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
.....	9	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	5	1	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	8	5
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	3
.....	9	.....	4	7	.....	.....	2	3	.....
.....	9	.....	3	2	1	.....	1	7	4
.....	11	.....	2	6	6	.....	12	8	3
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2
.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	11	11	1
.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1
.....	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	25	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	15	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	10	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	10	1
.....	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	11	11	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	9	.....

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
Penneys Cove							
Coward's Island ...							
North Island							
Flat Island							
Burnside					2		2
St. Chad's					2		6
Clay Cove				1			

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
District of Bonavista South ..	97	2	115	5	205	8	237
Value, \$	9,700	500	11,500	375	10,250	600	11,850
Bonavista	5		3		15	4	26
Birchy Cove			9				
Newman's Cove	5		9				
Lower Amherst Cove	2		3				
Middle Amherst Cove	1						
Upper Amherst Cove	2		3				
Hodderville							1
Knights Cove			1	1	8	1	9
Stock Cove					5		4
Kings Cove	5	1			3		1
Broad Cove				1	6		6
Keels	1		2		8		11
Tickle Cove					3		4
Red Cliff					7		1
Open Hall					4	1	6
Plate Cove East					12		6
Plate Cove West	1				4		6
Summerville	18		13	1			
Long Beach	2		7				
Princeton	7		4		9		1
Southern Bay	11		3				
Charleston	3		7				
Sweet Bay	3		5				

Table 13. Livestock

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS 2 Years of Age	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred			Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
26	635	2	33	415	52	.....	114	92	468
780	38,100	200	1,650	10,375	2,600	.....	2,850	2,760	7,020
1	176	.....	.....	107	.....	.....	4	1	19
.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	10	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	6	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	10	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
4	27	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	5	5	7
2	13	.....	.....	8	1	.....	6	3	6
.....	32	2	1	13	.....	.....	.....	3	6
.....	13	.....	1	11	.....	.....	13	5	42
.....	13	.....	1	7	.....	.....	1	10	1
.....	11	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	9	3
1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	10	2	9
.....	5	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	9	2	7
2	20	.....	.....	9	4	.....	34	24	21
2	13	.....	.....	13	17	.....	20	10	4
1	19	.....	1	14	2	.....	4	3	26
.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
1	11	.....	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
1	13	.....	.....	8	1	.....	.....	.....	10
.....	11	.....	1	7	.....	.....	1	.....	20
.....	10	.....	1	6	4	.....	.....	.....	14

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
Winter Brook	5		8		1		
Jamestown			1		5		11
Portland					5		11
Brooklyn	2	1	2		5		11
Lethbridge	1		1		9		18
Bloomfield	2		2		21		17
Musgravetown	9		15		11		14
Cannings Cove					6		7
Bunyan's Cove			2		17		12
Port Blandford	1		1		14		25
Terra Nova							1
Charlottetown					9	2	7
Happy Adventure	3		2	1	5		13
Sandy Cove	2		3		7		4
Bishop's Harbour				1			
Eastport	6		9		6		4

Table 13. Livestock

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS 2 Years of Age	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred			Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
.....	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	9
1	19	.....	.....	20	2	.....	.....	.....	8
.....	23	.....	.....	20	1	.....	.....	.....	1
2	10	.....	.....	7	4	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	21	.....	3	14	2	.....	.....	.....	6
.....	20	.....	2	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
.....	33	.....	.....	28	2	.....	.....	.....	37
.....	8	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
.....	8	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7	37
.....	19	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	4	47
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....
7	9	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2	26
.....	15	.....	1	10	2	.....	.....	.....	16
1	7	.....	5	1	2	.....	.....	.....	10
.....
.....	19	.....	13	28	2	.....	.....	.....	17

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
District of Trinity North ..	100	1	158	16	236	10	395
Value, \$..	10,000	250	15,800	1,200	11,800	750	19,750
St. Jones Without ..							
Butter Cove ..					1		
Gooseberry Cove ..							6
Southport ..							2
Little Harbour ..							8
Little Heart's Ease ..			1		5	3	19
House Cove ..					1		2
Caplin Cove ..					5		7
Hodges Cove ..				2	5	2	10
Island Cove ..			1				3
Long Beach ..	1		2				5
Queen's Cove ..	1		4		3		3
Black Brook ..							1
North West Brook ..			1		1		
Ivany's Cove ..					1		
Dark Hole ..			1	1			1
Hillview ..	5	1	9		5		4
Hatchet Cove ..					1		3
St. Jones Within ..					4	3	3
Loreburn ..				2	2		
Hickman's Harbour..	17		15	1			
Inglewood ..			1				
Adeyton ..	2		6				

Table 13. Livestock

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred	2 Years of Age		Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
80	607	11	13	486	7	2	45	36	109
2,400	36,420	1,100	650	12,150	350	250	1,125	1,080	1,635
	3			1			1	3	
								2	1
			4	2			1		4
				1				3	7
				3			2	1	
	4			23			3	3	1
				2					
				2			1		3
5				13			3	1	
	1			6			1	1	
1	8			4			3		1
1	7			4			1		1
	3			2					3
1	4			3					3
1	2			2				1	
	2			2					1
	16			16				1	
	3			2					
3	1			4	1				2
1							1		8
3	29			26			1	3	
	9		2	9					

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
Deep Bight	3		6				
Lady Cove	4		6				1
Fosters Point	4		8			1	
Elliot's Cove	1		3				
Goobie's Siding	1						
Northern Bight							
Shoal Harbour	4		21				
Clarenville	8		17	6			
Deer Harbour			3		7		
Thoroughfare					3		2
Lower Lance Cove					4		20
Brittania			2		1		12
Petley			2	1	5		6
Aspen Cove							1
Aspey Brook							7
Snooks Harbour					3		6
Milton			3		1		7
George's Brook			1		1		18
Barton							2
Brickyard	1				1		
Harcourt			1				15
Somerset							13
Gin Cove							5
Monroe			2				10
Waterville							2

Table 13. Livestock

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred	2 Years of Age		Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
2	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	2	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	10	.....	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	10	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	35	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
2	39	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	8	4	24
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	4	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	6	.....	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	6	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	13	.....	1	13	.....	.....	.....	2	2
.....
1	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	4	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	17	.....	1	12	1	.....	.....	1	.....
.....	20	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	3	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	8	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	11	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
Tythe's Cove							2
Otter's Cove					1		
Clifton					3		2
New Burn Cove					5		1
Burgoyne's Cove			2		3		5
Little Harbour					4		1
Delby's Cove					3		
Ivanhoe							
Ireland's Eye					1		
British Harbour			4		1		
Kerley's Harbour			4		3		1
White Point					1		
George's Cove							
New Bonaventure	2		2		1		3
Cat Cove	2		1				
Old Bonaventure	2		2		4		1
Spaniard's Cove							
Trouty.....	7				1		2
Dunfield	1				1		
Goose Cove	5				1		1
Trinity.....	11			1	5		
Lockston	3				5		
Trinity East	1		1		24		9
Port Rexton	3		1	1	42		46
Champney's West					8		10

Table 13. Livestock

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred	2 Years of Age		Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
.....
.....
1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1
.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	4	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
.....	8	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	8	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	2	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
1	16	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	5
1	33	.....	.....	10	1	.....	1	4	10
1	63	.....	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
2	12	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
Champney's Arm					3		1
Champney's East					7		15
English Harbour					10		9
Melrose					4		9
Port Union			1		5		9
Catalina	1		1		8	1	14
East Point					6		12
Little Catalina.....	10		22	1			
Maberly.....					3		3
Neck							1
Sandy Cove					1		
Elliston					11		26
Spillar's Cove					1		5
Lancaster.....							1
Villa Verte.....			1				2

Table 13. Livestock

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred	2 Years of Age		Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
3	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	12	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	23	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	13	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
3	4	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	2	.....
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	26	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....
.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	30	6	.....	31	.....	2	.....	.....	.....

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
District Trinity South	138	3	180	2	225	5	230
Value, \$	13,800	750	18,000	150	11,250	375	11,500
Lead Cove	3		7		5		2
Sibley's Cove.....	3		4		2		2
Torquay.....	1		1		2		1
Brownsdale.....	5		9		6		3
Whale's Brook.....	1		2		2		3
New Melbourne.....	10		13		4		6
Hant's Harbour.....	26		24				
New Chelsea	15		21				
Winterton	3		1	2	16		11
Turks Cove.....							
New Perlican			4		13		9
Heart's Content.....	8	1	21		1		9
Heart's Desire	1		2		3		8
Heart's Delight	7		1		15		24
Islington	6		5				6
Cavendish	15		2				3
Whiteway.....			1		8		3
Green's Harbour.....	1		4		29	2	11
Hopeall	2				2	1	2
New Harbour.....	7		1		17		23
South Dildo		1			3		3
Broad Cove					1		1
Dildo			1		17		22

Table 13. Livestock

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred			Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
25	347		10	222	30		37	24	106
750	20,820		500	5,550	1,500		925	720	1,590
	8			8	2		1	1	
1	5			9	2		1		
1									
	19		4	12	3				
	6			5					
1	17			14	3		1	2	
	23		2		15			1	1
	7		2	1	1				
1	8			4			2	3	11
2	1						1		
	2		1		1		1	2	2
	18			15			6	6	2
	4			4					
	8						6		
	4				2		5	1	
	2						2		
	2			2					
6	10			7					2
	1			2					2
	25			6	4		1	1	
	7			4					
	1			1					
1	19			20			1		

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
Blaketown	2		4		5		7
Markland	1		28				
Whitbourne	7	1	3		20		10
Old Shop ...	3				1		11
Spread Eagle.....							1
Little Ridge							2
Chapel Arm			1		11		
Norman's Cove.....			1		6	1	15
Long Cove ...					5		7
Thornlea					6		
Bellvue ...	1				16		
Chance Cove ...			1		4	1	11
Rantern					1		
Arnold's Cove Station ...					1		
Sunnyside ...	10		18		3		14

Table 13. Livestock

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred	2 Years of Age		Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
2	13	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	6	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	5	.....	53
.....	26	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	1	22
.....	13	.....	1	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....
.....	5	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
5	15	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	1	5	4
.....	14	.....	.....	20	1	.....	1	1	.....
.....	7	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	7	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	16	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	1
2	10	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....
3	16	.....	.....	11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
Dist. of Carbonear-Bay de V.	221	3	214	7	202	2	595
Value, \$	22,100	750	21,400	525	10,100	150	29,750
Carbonear..	36	2	25	.....	11	.....	83
Victoria	23	.....	14	.....	11	1	46
Freshwater	6	.....	4	1	.....	.....	14
Clown's Cove	1	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	6
Flatrock	1	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	4
Blow-me-Down .. ..	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	6
Otterbury	4	.....	3	.....	1	.....	5
Salmon Cove	27	.....	30	2	2	.....	8
Perry's Cove	18	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	4
Spout Cove .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	7
Kingston	1	.....	2	.....	4	.....	16
Lower Small Point ..	2	.....	3	.....	5	.....	20
Mulley's Cove .....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	9
Broad Cove South ..	2	.....	4	.....	6	.....	27
Broad Cove North ..	5	.....	6	1	5	.....	3
Blackhead	1	.....	1	.....	14	.....	6
Adam's Cove .....	.....	.....	1	.....	15	.....	20
Bradley's Cove ..	2	.....	2	.....	6	.....	6
Western Bay South ..	5	.....	3	.....	24	.....	21
Western Bay North ..	3	.....	1	1	15	.....	25
Ochre Pit Cove ..	2	.....	2	.....	17	.....	16
Smooth Cove	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	4
Long Beach	1	.....	2	.....	4	.....	12

Table 13. Livestock

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred	2 Years of Age		Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
21	749		18	624	75		14	23	74
630	44,940		900	15,600	3,750		350	690	1,110
4	129		1	11	4		5	2	34
2	33		1	28	1			2	16
	7								
	6				1				
	1								
4	21		2	22	5				
1	8			7				1	1
	1			1					
1	14			18					2
2	7			8					
	4			5					1
	12			12					3
1	5			7					
1	24			29				1	
1	28			40				1	
	8			7					
	40			35	1				
	26			36	3				
	22			31	2				
	6			7	3			1	
2	12		1	12					2

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
Northern Bay			9		4		27
Gull Island	3		4	1	2		26
Burnt Point			3		3		34
Job's Cove			2		14		25
Redlands		1			2	1	
Lower Island Cove							
Caplin Cove	6		5				8
Low Point					1		8
Bay de Verde	5		6				19
Baccalieu							1
Red Head Cove	3		12		7		3
Grate's Cove	8		10	1			24
Daniel's Cove	1		2				4
Old Perlican	4		3		20		45

Table 13. Livestock

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred	2 Years of Age		Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
.....	35	.....	7	50	.....	.....	.....	2	2
.....	27	.....	2	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	26	.....	2	14	1	.....	1	1	2
.....	27	.....	2	30	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	56	.....	.....	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	15	.....	.....	22	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	19	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	4	3
.....
.....	13	.....	.....	12	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	59	.....	.....	19	36	.....	6	7	7
.....	8	.....	.....	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	42	.....	.....	59	.....	.....	2	1	1

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
District Harbour Grace	45	3	79	4	185	4	334
Value, \$	4,500	750	7,900	300	9,250	300	16,700
Bristol's Hope	6		8	1	5		3
Harbour Grace	12		15		19	1	63
Otterbury.....	1		1	1	5		4
Riverhead	2		6		9		12
Thicket					2		11
Gullies					1		1
Harbour Grace South	18	2	29		4		7
Bryant's Cove	1	1	6	2	12	2	12
Upper Island Cove.....	1		3		36		40
Spoon Cove			1		4		5
Bishop's Cove			5		14		22
Spaniard's Bay			1		30		77
Tilton	1				8		27
Goddenville					1		3
Shearstown	3		4		35	1	47

Table 13. Livestock

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS 2 Years of Age	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred			Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
35	227	.....	14	161	15	.....	25	28	100
1,050	13,620	.....	760	4,025	750	.....	625	840	1,500
.....	20	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	12
5	66	.....	.....	12	1	.....	3	3	12
.....	9	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	22	.....	3	20	1	.....	.....	2	5
.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	28	.....	.....	16	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	16	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
3	19	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	1	1	.....
.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	20	21	23
9	13	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	5
3	2	.....	5	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
4	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....
5	26	.....	6	16	2	.....	1	1	10

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
District of Port de Grave	62		108	5	228		346
Value, \$	6,200		10,800	375	11,400		17,300
Mill Road			1		2		1
Georgetown	3		2		7		10
Brigus	9		9		16		12
Gullies	2		4		4		5
Roache's Line	3		1		5		1
Gould's Road	3		1		4		6
Cross Road, Foley's Hill	3		1	1	1		3
Greenland							2
Deep Gulch					1		1
Southside			1		6		4
Shark's Cove	1		1		1		1
Cupids	2		7	1	14		21
Salmon Cove	2		2		5		12
Hodgewater	2		1		5		4
Turk's Water					2		3
Juniper Stump	2		7		1		7
Emerald Vale			1				
Riverside Mills							1
Springdale			2		4		6
South River	4		4		5		10
Broads			6		7		6
Clarke's Beach	2		11		27		27
Otterbury	1		3		3		8

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
North River	6		3		8		5
Hall's Town	4		2	1	18		19
Dock	2		7		5		4
Black Duck Pond	1				8		3
Bareneed	4		7		6		9
Sandy Cove	1				1		
Port de Grave			2		1		5
Ship Cove	1		3		2		1
Blow-me-down	1						2
Hibb's Hole			2				2
Pick-Eyes			3				
Coley's Point			6	1	18		38
Country Road			2		14		28
Bay Roberts	3		6	1	27		79

Table 13. Livestock

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred	2 Years of Age		Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
2	11	.....	2	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	18	.....	1	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	8	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
1	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	3	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....
1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	1	.....
1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....
1	5	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	22	.....	1	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	13	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	1
6	50	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	3

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
District Hr. Main-Bell Island	216	1	412	16	330	2	406
Value, \$	21,600	250	41,200	1,200	16,500	150	20,300
St. Thomas	3		11		6		9
Paradise	1		4		8		7
Topsail Road	9		5		3		1
Topsail	19		11		3		4
Chamberlains	4		9	1	9		6
Manuels	4		4		6		7
Long Pond	15		15		30		24
Fox Trap	7	1	11	1	39	1	23
Codner (Middle Bight)	9		5	1	11		2
Kelligrews	13		3		13		2
Riverdale	2		2	1	8		8
Upper Gullies	8		9		12	1	8
Lance Cove	2				1		3
Seal Cove	2		4	1	9		5
Indian Pond	3		1		5		3
Duffs, Holyrood			1		7		
Holyrood South	8		2		12		3
Holyrood Central	2		5		8		14
Holyrood North	4		1		10		17
Newtown	2			1	6		6
Salmonier Road	1						1
Lake View	5		2	1			16
Chapel's Cove	11		11		9		9

Table 13. Livestock

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS 2 Years of Age	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred			Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
36	979	2	15	336	4	4	81	30	428
1,080	58,740	200	750	8,400	200	500	2,025	900	6,420
.....	21	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	20	6	5
1	13	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
.....	59	.....	.....	7	1	.....	1	3	.....
.....	34	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	8	2	.....
.....	30	1	.....	9	.....	.....	8	12	7
.....	7	.....	2	8	.....	.....	3	1	.....
1	24	.....	2	18	.....	.....	16	1	.....
1	24	.....	2	15	1	.....	.....	.....	17
.....	21	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
1	26	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
.....	10	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
.....	17	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	11	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	25	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
.....	28	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	1	9
.....	21	.....	1	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	9	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	16	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	2
1	23	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	11

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
Harbour Main	17		18	2	22		33
Avondale	12		14		18		40
Middle Arm			1		2		3
Brigus Junction				1			4
Conception Harbour	11		17	2	26		43
Kitchuses	3		7		5		9
Bacon Cove	2		6		2		6
Colliers	12		27	2	22		34
Marysvale			9		7		14
Bell Island	25		197	3	17		40

Table 13. Livestock

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred	2 Years of Age		Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
.....	61	.....	.....	12	1	1	.....	.....	13
.....	60	1	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	83	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	8	.....	34
2	20	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	4
.....	12	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	70	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	9	.....	27
3	21	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	4
21	219	.....	8	38	.....	3	6	1	226

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
District St. John's West	139	2	315	24	45	2	94
Value, \$	13,900	500	31,500	1,800	2,250	150	4,700
Ward 1	2		1				1
Ward 2	6		33				
Ward 3	31		36				
Ward 4	1		6				
Ward 5	6		14		1		4
Southside	1		2		1		
Freshwater Valley	9		18	3		1	9
Boggy Hall Section	45	2	48	3	13		7
Kilbride Section	15		32		2	1	2
Blackhead Road					1		2
Cape Spear	2			1			
Blackhead	1		1	1	3		
Petty Harbour			2		1		1
Goulds	7		41	3	4		7
Maddox Cove	2		3		4		7
St. Phillips	5		33	7	1		26
St. Phillips Hill			14				7
Thorburn Road	2		7	6			3
Portugal Cove	4		24		14		18

Table 13. Livestock

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred	2 Years of Age		Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
4	1,017	.....	12	208	18	.....	41	22	245
120	61,020	.....	600	5,200	900	.....	1,025	660	3,675
.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
.....	21	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	69	.....	.....	5	2	.....	8	2	3
.....	364	.....	4	63	4	.....	30	16	105
.....	171	.....	.....	28	1	.....	.....	1	25
.....
.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
.....	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	226	.....	2	64	7	.....	1	.....	36
.....	21	.....	2	12	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	48	.....	1	11	1	.....	.....	.....	34
1	11	.....	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
1	25	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
.....	36	.....	.....	13	1	.....	.....	.....	9

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
District St. John's East	164	4	224	36	220	2	152
Value, \$	16,400	1,000	22,400	2,700	11,000	150	7,600
Ward 1 ... ..	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 3 ... ..	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 4	2	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward 5	22	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Quidi Vidi	18	.....	18	.....	2	.....	1
Major's Path	14	1	86	1	9	.....	6
Nagle's Hill	20	1	19	1	8	1	6
Flatrock	7	.....	9	2	22	1	15
Torbay	35	.....	38	14	98	.....	63
Logy Bay	14	1	15	4	5	.....	4
Outer Cove	15	1	10	8	8	.....	10
Middle Cove	7	.....	7	2	6	.....	1
Pouch Cove	7	.....	2	1	44	.....	34
Shoe Cove	3	.....	3	1	7	.....	.....
Biscayan Cove ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Cape St. Francis ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Bauline ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10

Table 13. Livestock

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred	2 Years of Age		Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
24	981	.....	21	357	28	.....	11	16	209
720	58,860	.....	1,050	8,925	1,400	.....	275	480	3,135
.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	26	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	122	.....	.....	23	3	.....	7	4	14
.....	292	.....	.....	54	10	.....	4	6	67
1	129	.....	.....	21	7	.....	.....	.....	37
1	37	.....	7	32	1	.....	.....	2	6
15	160	.....	1	152	2	.....	.....	2	39
.....	60	.....	2	9	1	.....	.....	2	3
3	34	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	43	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
2	50	.....	3	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
1	16	.....	2	7	1	.....	.....	.....	2
.....
.....
.....	1	.....	6	4	3	.....	.....	.....	2

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
District Ferryland	26	3	47	2	258	4	432
Value, \$	2,600	750	4,700	150	12,900	300	21,600
Goulds	1		11		4		14
Big Pond					9		
Bay Bulls			1		21		60
Witless Bay					26		39
Mobile					11		6
Tor's Cove					21		10
Burnt Cove					6		2
St Michael's					2		2
Bauline					4		
LaManche							4
Brigus South					1		8
Island Cove							1
Admiral's Cove, Cape Broyle						1	6
Shore's Cove			1				
Cape Broyle.....	2		1		14		21
Calvert			1		22		13
Ferryland	3		5		24		30
Aquaforte	3		2		10		7
Clear's Cove.....							3
St. Bernard's							1
Admiral's.....					13	1	4
North Side.....					1		3
Riverhead.....					1		17

Table 13. Livestock

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred	2 Years of Age		Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
16	708		3	72	17				14
480	42,480		150	1,800	850				210
	62								
	1								
2	57								13
	44				3				1
2	18			5	1				
2	26			14					
1	6			2					
1	7			2					
2	7			5					
1	3			1					
	4		2		1				
	2			1					
	2			1					
3	33			6	1				
	42			7	2				
	62			1	3				
	27			2					
	3				1				
	11								
	2								
	17								

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
Kingman's					3		14
Trixie's Cove							3
St. Brendan's							2
Blacksmith					1		1
Bear Cove Point					1		
Renews	1		5		8		60
Bear Cove					1		3
Cappahayden	2		4		1		6
Freshwater			1				1
Cape Race			1				
Long Beach	1		1				2
Drook	2		1		1		
Portugal Cove	9	3	6		2		4
Biscay Bay			2		1		4
Trepassey	1		1	2	13	1	28
Trepassey Central	1		2		17		26
Shoal Point					6		3
Daniel's Point					8		7
North West Arm							
Cape Pine					1		1
St. Shott's			1		4	1	13

Table 13. Livestock

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred	2 Years of Age		Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
	5		1						
	3				1				
2	27			8					
	2			4	1				
	16			8					
	3			4	1				
	3			1					
	8								
	7								
	47				2				
	12								
	39								
	38								
	7								
	14								
	2								
	6								
	32								

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
Dist. of Placentia & St. Mary's	108	6	76	23	251	11	311
Value, \$	10,800	1,500	7,600	1,725	12,550	825	15,550
Peter's River						1	6
Middle Gut					2	1	4
St. Vincent's			2		5		21
Gaskiers	1		2		2		16
Point La Haye					7	1	10
Gulch					4		7
Path End			1		1		4
St. Mary's	3		1	1	21	1	15
Cout's Pond					7		7
River Head			2		3		22
Mall Bay					1		9
Admiral's Beach	1		1				
Mosquito	5						
Regina	4		3				
Mussel Pond							8
St. Joseph's					17		6
New Bridge	1		4				
Forest Field	1		1				
St. Catherine's	2		1		3		2
Mount Carmel	3			1	12		14
Mitchell's Brook	2				4		9
Harricott					2		1
Tickles					2		2

Table 13. Livestock

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred	2 Years of Age		Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
22	1,378	4	35	739	90	.....	1	7	80
660	82,680	400	1,750	18,475	4,500	.....	25	210	1,200
1	15	.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	15	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	39	.....	.....	12	1	.....	.....	.....	1
1	21	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	18	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	48	.....	3	22	1	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	8	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	52	3	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	18	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	4	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	12	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	10	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	8	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	43	1	4	17	1	.....	.....	.....	8
.....	10	.....	5	2	1	.....	.....	2	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	7	.....	1	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
1	38	.....	.....	23	1	.....	.....	.....	9
.....	17	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	11	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	4
1	8	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	3

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
Colinet	3		1	1	8		2
John's Pond					1		
North Harbour					4	1	10
Garden Cove							
Beckford			1				
Branch					12		42
East Cove							
Point Lance	7	1	2	1			3
Golden Bay							1
Lear's Cove							2
St. Bride's	8		12	3	10		11
Custlett	4		7	2	1		3
Angel's Cove	7	3	6	3			1
Patrick's Cove	5		3	1	1		1
Gooseberry	1					1	
Ship Cove	6		2	2			
Great Barrisway	2		3				
Little Barrisway	2						
Point Verde	17		11		7		
Placentia, S. E.	12		4	2	5		
Placentia	5				1		
Placentia Junction							
Dunville					7		14
Jersey Side	2				6		2
Freshwater			1		2		3

Table 13. Livestock

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred	2 Years of Age		Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
1	16			6					11
	4			2					
1	19			18					
	2			1					
				1					
1	93		3	66	6				
	26			33	5				
	1			1	1				
	5			7	2				
1	99		6	129	18				
	27			42	9				
	29			24	4				
	21			19	1				
	8			11	2				
	17			11	2				
	6			8					
	4			4					
	38		2	37	1				
	36			13	4				
	13							4	
	1								
2	32			22				1	
	33			2					1
	23			6					2

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
Marquise		1	2		19	1	11
Argentia				3	11	3	8
Fox Harbour	1		1	1	16		21
Ship Harbour					4		
Long Harbour				1	11		1
Famish Cove	2	1	2		2		
Tickle Harbour Station							
Little Harbour East	1			1	4	1	1
La Manche					5		4
Southern Harbour					6		6
Arnold's Cove					18		
Come-by-Chance					3		1

Table 13. Livestock

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred	2 Years of Age		Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
8	127			35	9		1		22
1	164			20	3				4
	26			14	1				
	13		4	5					
	33			24	6				
	7		3						
	1								
	8								
	12				2				
	12								
	8			1					
	7		1	7	1				

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
District Placentia West	36	...	80	10	31	15	61
Value, \$	3,600		8,000	750	1,550	1,125	3,050
Red Island							
Harbour Buffett							
Port Royal							
Kingwell							
Spencer's Cove							
Haystack							
Brewley							
Indian Harbour							
Merashcen	1						
Harbour Island							
Best's Harbour							
Broad Cove							
Iona							
Black River					1		
North Harbour					3		1
Swift Current	3		3				
Sound Island			8	2			
Woody Island	2		6				
Bar Haven							
Prowestown							
Davis Cove							
Clattice Harbour	3						

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
Little Paradise							
Isle Valen							
St. Leonard's							
St. Kyran's			1				
Presque							
Great Bona							
Great Paradise							
Monkstown	3		2			1	
Darby's Harbour							
Petit Forte					5		1
St. Joseph's				2	3		
Boat Harbour					2	2	5
Parker's Cove	1				2		
Oderin							
Baine Harbour							1
Rushoon	3		1				
Creston South	4		1	3			3
Marystown South	4		21	1			4
Beau Bois			3				
Little Bay			11	1			
Duricle			2				
Tides Point			1				
Tides Cove			1				
Fox Cove			14	1			
Mortier	2						

Table 13. Livestock

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred	2 Years of Age		Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
	2				1				
					1				
	3								1
	1				1				2
	1								
	1								
	1								
	6			6					
	1								
3									
	4			1					
1	17			10					6
				1					
	6				2				
	4			1					4
	3			2	1				
	19			9		1			
	18		1	13	2				
	3			3					
1	17			7				1	
	4								
	2			1					
	1								
	13			2	1				
	12			6					

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
Rock Harbour	4		1				
Jean de Bay	5		2				1
Davis Island							
Red Harbour	1						
Spanish Room							14
Mooring Cove					2	1	7
Marystown North			2		9	11	14
Creston North					4		10

Table 13. Livestock

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred	2 Years of Age		Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
	6								
	8								
									1
	1								
	16			8					
1	19			16	1				
4	31			28	2		3	3	
	12		1	13					

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
District of Burin	9	1	69	2	98	13	216
Value, \$	900	250	6,900	150	4,900	975	10,800
Port au Bras							2
Bull's Cove					1		3
Path End					2		
Burin North			1				5
Ship Cove						1	
Collin's Cove							
Kirby's Cove							
Mosquito Cove					2		
Step a Side							
Great Burin					2		
Shalloway							
Whale Cove							
Burin Bay					3	1	1
Black Duck Cove					2		1
Sandy Point							1
Long Cove							2
The Droke						1	
Salmonier					5	1	4
Burin Bay Arm					4		4
Salt Pond					1		8
Loon's Cove					5		3
Bay View					1		
Kimberley					1		
Epworth					3		9

Table 13. Livestock

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred	2 Years of Age		Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
16	854		313	376	22		14	31	57
480	51,240		15,650	9,400	1,100		350	930	855
	14			9					
	8			4					
	6			1					
	12			2					
	1								
	1								
	1			1					
	4			2					
	12			4					
	2			1					
	3								
	9			3					
	4			5					
	2								
1									
	10			5	1				
	11			3					
	9			5					
	16		3	14					
	2		1	1					
	15		1	10	2				

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
Wandsworth					2		6
Lanse a L'Eau					1		
Corbin					2		6
Little St. Lawrence			1		2		2
St. Lawrence					12		10
Lawn					2		11
Roundabout							1
Lord's Cove					10		9
Taylor's Bay					3		6
Point aux Gaul					8		13
Lamaline East					2		1
Lamaline West					8		5
Meadows					1		2
Allan's Island							
High Beach							8
Calmer							7
Lourdes					1		12
Green Island							1
Dantzic Cove							1
Point Crepe					1		14
Fortune	1		3		1	4	10
Grand Bank	2	1	13	2	5	2	28
Molliers					1		5
Grand Beach					1		1
Frenchman's Cove					1	1	7
Garnish	6		51		2	2	7

Table 13. Livestock

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS 2 Years of Age	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred			Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
	6			3					
	1								
	3		1	2					
	12		7	7					
	89		38	41	2				
	84		25	58					
	3			1					
	35		15	16	1		2		
	17		12	9	1			3	
	13		8	7				3	
	16		19	8				2	
1	30		8	15	1		1	1	
	14		11	2			1	1	
	9			2				1	
	11		4	8			1	2	
	10		1	3					
	30		15	6	1				4
	1								
	2			1					
	31		20	25	1		4		3
	48		18	20	2			4	15
3	129		36	46	3			5	31
	10		5	2				1	2
11	24		19	7					1
	10		5	4	2				
	68		41	11	5		1	2	1

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
Dist. Fortune Bay-Hermitage	63	14	20	1	12	4	5
Value, \$	6,300	3,500	2,000	75	600	300	250
Point Enragee							
Grand John							
Langue de Cerf							
St. Bernard's	3						
Jacques Fontaine		1					
Bay l'Argent			1			2	
Little Bay East		1				1	
Little Harbour East							
Harbour Mille							
Terrenceville					1		
Grand le Pierre							
English Harbour East							
Bay de l'Eau							
Femme							
Long Harbour Beach							
Hoop Cove							
Anderson's Cove							
Stone's Cove							
Hare Harbour							
Rencontre East							
Bay du Nord							
Turnip Cove							
Pool's Cove							

Table 13. Livestock

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred	2 Years of Age		Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
	403		117	188	35		10	16	5
	24,180		5,850	4,700	1,750		250	480	75
	7		5	1	1				
	1			1	1				
	5			1	1				
	16		1	3	1		4	5	
	7				1				
	23			6	1				
	16			3	1				
	6			3					
	13			3	2				
	28		1	23	1				
	1			3	1				
	18		2	13					
	8			2	1				
	4			1	1				
	2			1					
	3								
	1			2					
	4			1					
	4								
	3			1					
	7		1		1			1	
									1
	19		8	1	3			5	4

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
Belleoram							
St. Jacques	3	1					
English Harbour West	12	1					
Mose Ambrose	7	1					
Boxey	2	2					
St. John's Bay							
Coomb's Cove	5	3	1				
Wreck Cove							
Millers Passage	1						
Little Bay West							
Jersey Harbour							
Harbour Breton	5	1	1				
Mercer's Cove (Brunette)							
Forward's Cove (Brunette)							
Dawson's Cove	10	2	6				
Seal Cove	11	1	8	1			
Grole							
Hermitage	4		3				
Furby's Cove							
Gaultois							
Burnt Woods					1		1 1
Conne					3		
Head of Conne							
Morrisville					2		
Milltown					1	1	

Table 13. Livestock

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred	2 Years of Age		Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
.....	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
.....	.....	.....	5	15	.....	.....	.....	1	2
.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	7	.....	.....	9	2	.....	2	1	.....
.....	8	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	4	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
.....	7	.....	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	21	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	29	.....	16	28	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	16	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	3	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	3	.....	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	11	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
Head of Bay d'Espoir....					1		
St. Joseph's							
St Alban's					3		4 4

NOTE: Settlements giving no returns have been omitted.

Table 13. Livestock

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred	2 Years of Age		Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
.....	12	.....	32	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	10	.....	5	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	21	.....	19	23	3	.....	1	2	.....

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
District Burgeo and LaPoile	10	5	7		18	6	3
Value, \$	1,000	1,250	700		900	450	250
Rencontre West							
Ramea							
Burgoe							
East Bay							
North Bay							
Little Bay							
West Point							
Petites							
Harbour le Cou							
Rose Blanche							
Port aux Basques	3	2	4				1
Channel	4		3				
Lake's Brook							
Mouse Island							3
Grand Bay East	1				5	1	
Grand Bay West		1			1	2	
Rocky Barachois							
Long Grade Farm							
Osborne's					2	2	
Cape Ray	2	2			10	1	

NOTE: Settlements giving no returns have been omitted.

Table 13. Livestock

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred	2 Years of Age		Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
	88		5	26	3		4	3	24
	5,280		250	650	150		100	90	360
	1			1					
	2				1				
	6						1	1	15
	1			3					
	5		5	7					
				1					
				2					
									6
	6			4					
	9			7					
	9								
	1			1				1	
	1						1		
	2								
	2								
	6								
	1								
	1								
	6				2				
	25						2	1	

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
District of St. George-Port au Port	277	7	269	30	65	4	53
Value, \$	27,700	1,750	26,900	2,250	3,250	300	2,650
Red Rocks							1
Wreck House	1						
McDougall's Gulch			1		1		
St. Andrews	12	2	9	1	3		2
Tompkins	13		11	1			
Searston	11		14	1			
Upper Ferry	11		6	1			
Doyles	3		3	1			
Overfall							
South Branch	16		10	2			
O'Regans	6	1	7	1			
Great Codroy	13		6	1	1		1
Millville	6		5			1	
Woodville	2		2				
Codroy and Cape Anguille	9	1	22	1	8	1	3
Middle Barachoix	2	1	10		1		1
Jeffrey's	6		9	2			
St. David's	12		9	2	2		
St. Fintan's	1		3		1		1
Loch Leven	2		5				
Highlands	7		6	4	1		
Codroy Pond	2						
Five Mile Pool			1				

Table 13. Livestock

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred	2 Years of Age		Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
7	1,668	24	404	1,172	83	10	71	28	315
210	100,080	2,400	20,200	29,300	4,150	1,250	1,775	840	4,725
	1								
	4			2					
	10			2	2		2		3
	64		9	40	5		3	2	15
	63		2	69	3		3		15
	71	5	4	37	1		1		17
	42	2	3	23	4		6		16
	16		4	15					2
	1								
	57	1	2	38	3				7
	44	1	10	39	1	2	3		16
	40	1	11	38					17
	17		7	19			1		7
	5		1	6			2	1	7
	66	5	26	61		1	4		20
	26		1	3		1		2	4
	32	1	3	6					11
	27		16	7	2				2
1	5		1	2			2		
	7		9	5	1				
	30		4	12		1	7	1	15
	6		2		2				
	2								

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
Rainy Brook			1		1		
Cartyville	2		7				1
Robinson's	11		16	1			
Robinson's Station	2		1				
Heatherton	14		1				
Fischell's	4						
Fischell's Siding							
Shallop Cove			5		2	1	1
Muddy Hole	2		4		1		2
Flat Bay							
St. Teresa's			3				
Journals			3				
Matt's Point					1		
Barachois	1						
St. George's	12		10	1	4		2
Sandy Point	1		3				2
Stephenville	25	1	27	2			2
Kippen's	2		1		1		
Stephenville Crossing	7		8	1	3		2
Black Duck	1			3			
Dump Pool				1			
Jack Burke's							
Harry's Brook			3				
Spruce Brook					1		
Howard's							

Table 13. Livestock

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred	2 Years of Age		Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	20	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	42	.....	.....	24	1	.....	.....	.....	15
.....	7	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	20	.....	1	11	.....	1	.....	.....	5
.....	5	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	41	.....	7	2	6	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	13	.....	7	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	10	.....	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	18	.....	8	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
.....	11	.....	13	5	4	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	6	.....	4	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	4	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
2	75	1	21	46	.....	.....	2	.....	11
.....	21	.....	8	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	143	.....	67	61	1	.....	2	2	19
.....	12	.....	12	7	4	.....	.....	.....	1
1	28	1	17	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
.....	8	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	1	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1
1	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
Port au Port	9		7	1	2		4
Felix Cove	1		3		1		1
Goose Pond Road						1	
Bellman's Cove	1				1		1
Aguathuna	1		1				
Boswarlos			2		3		3
Romaine's Brook			2				
Point au Maul					1		1
Fox Island River	1				1		1
Campbell's Creek	6		1		1		
Abraham's Cove					1		1
Jerry's Nose	1				1		1
Tom Touche's Cove	1						
Ship Cove			2				
Lower Cove			1		1		
Sheave's Cove	2		2		2		1
March's Point	4	1	3				
Red Brook					1		1
De Grau	3		3		3		
Cape St. George	7		4		2		3
Mainland	1				3		1
Three Rock Cove	4		1				
Salmon Cove	1						
Lourdes	5		1		4		1
Winter House	3		2				1

Table 13. Livestock

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred	2 Years of Age		Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
1	70		16	45	7				12
	18		3	22	2		1	2	4
	1								
	3		1	1					4
	6					1			4
	20		5	24					2
	4		1	2					
	5		2	5					
	14		3	11	1				
	33	2	2	21	3	1	3	2	2
	4			2					1
	5			2				1	
	9			6	2		2		1
	10		3	12	1			1	2
	4			5	1				
	9		3	7	1				1
	24		8	30	1		4	2	3
	6		1	11					
	21		4	25	3		3	1	
	49		15	35	1		3	4	5
1	26		4	34	3		1		1
	26		4	20	4		4	2	8
	8			10			2		
	36		6	42	1		5	3	2
	35		11	29	2		2		

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
Black Duck Brook	3			1	1		1
Long Point					1		
Tea Cove							
West Bay	3						4
West Bay Centre			2		3		6
Piccadilly	1			1			

Table 13. Livestock

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred	2 Years of Age		Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
.....	26	.....	5	31	4	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	11	.....	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	3	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	16	.....	6	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	28	.....	4	27	1	.....	1	1	3
.....	11	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	1	.....

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
District Humber	247	7	120	14	109	12	126
Value, \$	24,700	1,750	12,000	1,050	5,450	900	6,300
Howley	1		3	2	2	1	
Junction Brook			5				1
Halcyon			2				
Nicholsville	2		10	1			2
Deer Lake West	2		9	2	4		3
Lake Siding			7				
Little Harbour				1			
Pasadena	1		1				
South Brook			4				
Deer Lake	10		17	2	18		10
Humbermouth	5		13	1	10		4
Corner Brook	188	1	20		16	1	19
Curling	7	1	7		4	2	3
Petries	2		3	1	8		11
Georgetown	2		2		5		8
Mount Moriah	3		4		4		8
Cook's Pond and Siding	1		1				
Halfway Point	3		1	4	2		4
Benoit's Cove	2		1		6		6
John's Beach							1
Voy's Beach			1		1		2
Frenchman's Cove			2				2
Little Port			1				

Table 13. Livestock

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred	2 Years of Age		Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
43	563		187	219	63		84	45	88
1,290	33,780		9,350	5,475	3,150		2,100	1,350	1,320
1	7						4	3	
	2			3					
	2								
	16			2					
1	13			7	2		1	1	
							3	3	1
							3	3	
8	9						7	4	
2	15			13	2		4	2	10
3	44			7	2		18	10	28
3	33		2	7	1		7	2	3
3	23		10	9	1		2		
1	6		4	7			20		
5	20		19	27			5	5	
1	7			7	1		1		8
5	8		12	9					13
2	2		1		2				2
			2		1				
1	6		6	6	3				
	11		3	5			1	1	11

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
Batteau Cove							
Lark Harbour	1	1			3		1
York Harbour							1
Chimney Cove	1	1			1		
Hughe's Brook							
Irishtown	1						3
Summerside	1	1	1		9	2	6
Meadows	1	1	1		5	5	3
Gillams	3	1	1		3		2
McIvers			1		8	1	7
Brake's Cove	1		1				2
Cox's Cove							15
Penguin Arm							
Goose Arm	4						1
Innismara			1				
Wood's Island Harbour	5						1

Table 13. Livestock

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred	2 Years of Age		Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
	14		2	6					
	59		6	28	3				
	20		2	3					
	21		8	21	1				
	3		1	2	2		1	1	
1	9		10	4	6				
4	32		14	8	15		1	3	
1	60		16	10	5		4	5	6
1	34		23	10	11		1	2	
	36		19	15					5
	9		5	1	1				
	11		15						
			1						1
	21		2	2	3		1		
	10		4		1				

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
District St. Barbe	18	5	18	3	100	11	89
Value, \$	1,800	1,250	1,800	225	5,000	825	4,450
Trout River	3		1		3	2	5
Curzon Village			1		6	1	2
Woody Point					5		4
Muddy Brook					1		
Winter House Brook					1		
St. Joseph's Cove			1				
Shoal Brook	1				2	2	
Silver Point					3		
Birchy Head							2
Silverton	1						
Glenburnie	1		1				1
Lomond					1		
Eastern Arm							1
Neddie's Harbour					1		
Ged's Harbour							
Norris Point	1				5	1	3
Wild Cove							1
Rocky Harbour			1	1	4		5
Bear Cove			1				2
Woody Cove							3
Lobster Cove					3		
Baker's Brook					1		
Green Point					1		

Table 13. Livestock

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred	2 Years of Age		Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
29	822	1	202	603	47	.....	21	11	44
870	49,320	100	10,100	15,075	2,350	.....	525	330	560
.....	77	.....	33	91	5	.....	.....	.....	7
2	11	.....	1	7	2	.....	.....	.....	1
3	18	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
.....
.....	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	6	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	2	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	2	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1
2	12	1	11	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
.....	2	.....	3	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1
3	19	.....	14	17	2	.....	2	1	1
.....	7	.....	11	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	6	.....	1	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
2	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
Salley's Cove					4	1	4
Martin's Point							
Broom Point					1		
St. Paul's					2		3
Cow Head					14		11
Belldown's Point					1		2
Three Mile Rock							
Parson's Pond					3		11
Portland Creek	1			1	2		
Daniel's Harbour	3				7		3
Bellburn's					1		2
River of Ponds					2		
Spirity Cove					2		1
King's Cove					1		1
Port Saunders			1		9		13
Gargamelle							
Point Riche	1						
Old Port au Choix			2				
Port au Choix	1		3	1	1		
Eddie's Cove West							
Tilt Cove (St. John's Bay)....							
Doctor's Brook							
Barr'd Harbour							
Castor River							
Bartlett's Harbour							1

Table 13. Livestock

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred	2 Years of Age		Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
.....	10	.....	2	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	16	.....	5	14	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	41	.....	20	33	1	.....	3	.....	.....
.....	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	3	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	40	.....	13	25	3	.....	1	1	.....
1	6	.....	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	35	.....	16	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	9	.....	8	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	3	.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	5	.....	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	7	.....	6	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	29	.....	16	11	4	.....	2	1	.....
.....	3	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	4	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	11	.....	2	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	3	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	13	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
New Ferrole ..							
Ferrole Point ..							
Shoal Cove (West) ..					2		
Reef's Harbour ..							
Bird Cove ..					1		1
Brig Bay ..	1				1		3
Plum Point ..							
Blue Cove ..							
Pond Cove ..							
St. Genevieve Bay ..							
Gooseberry Island ..							
Current Island ..						1	1
Forrest's Tickle ..							
Black Duck Cove ..							
Pigeon Cove ..							
St. Barbe Bay ..							
Anchor Point ..							
Deadman's Cove ..			1		1		
Bear Cove ..					1		1
Chamber's Island ..							
Seal Point ..							
Flower's Cove ..	1	1	1		2	2	
Nameless Cove ..							
Mistaken Cove ..							
Savage Cove ..							

Table 13. Livestock

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred	2 Years of Age		Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
.....	12	.....	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	5	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	26	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	18	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	12	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	10	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	7	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
.....	15	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	3	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	15	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	14	.....	.....	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	12	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	32	.....	.....	20	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	7	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	8	.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	12	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
1	33	.....	3	21	2	.....	5	1	.....
.....	7	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	15	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
Sandy Cove	2		3		1		1
Shoal Cove	1	1					
Poyne's Cove							
Green Island Cove		1			2		1
Lower Cove		1					
Green Island Brook		1	1		2	1	
Eddie's Cove							
Four Mile Cove							
Big Brook							

NOTE: Settlements giving no returns have been omitted.

Table 13. Livestock

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS 2 Years of Age	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred			Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
.....	22	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	2	4	.....
.....	9	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	10	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	26	.....	.....	25	2	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
2	19	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	10	.....	.....	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	5	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table 13. Livestock

SETTLEMENTS	HORSES				PONIES		
	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years	All Others Under 2 Years	Mares Over 2 Years	Stallions Over 2 Years	Horses Over 2 Years
Labrador	1						
Value, \$	100						
L'Anse au Clair							
Forteau							
L'Anse Amour							
L'Anse au Loup							
L'Anse au Diabolo							
Pinware							
Red Bay							
Sebasquasto							
North West River	1						
Kenemish							

NOTE: Settlements giving no returns have been omitted.

Table 13. Livestock

All Others Under 2 Years	COWS OVER 2 YEARS		STEERS	All Other Horned Cattle Under 2 Years	BULLS		SWINE		
	Grade	Purebred	2 Years of Age		Grade	Purebred	Sows for Breeding	Boars	Other Pigs
.....	48	.....	3	2	6	.....	1	1	.....
.....	2,880	.....	150	50	300	.....	25	30	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	10	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table 14. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Districts

DISTRICTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
Newfoundland—				
Number	56,401	3,205	28,413	13,236
Value, \$	394,807	32,050	113,752	92,652
Labrador—				
Number	29	2		26
Value, \$	203	20		182
Total—				
Number	56,430	3,207	28,413	13,262
Value, \$	395,010	32,000	113,752	92,834
White Bay—				
Number	2,101	93	1,019	868
Value, \$	14,707	930	4,076	6,076
Green Bay—				
Number	2,506	51	1,327	938
Value, \$	17,542	510	5,408	6,566
Grand Falls—				
Number	935	28	482	564
Value, \$	6,545	280	1,928	3,948
Twillingate—				
Number	2,357	235	1,091	777
Value, \$	16,499	2,350	4,364	5,439
Fogo—				
Number	2,370	115	966	925
Value, \$	16,590	1,150	3,864	6,475
Bonavista North—				
Number	2,001	207	606	860
Value, \$	14,007	2,070	2,424	6,020
Bonavista South—				
Number	2,311	182	1,137	1,096
Value, \$	16,177	1,820	4,548	7,672

Table 14. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Districts

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
1,803	233,051	152,601	4,110,589	597,908	567,204	1,290,581	12,236	18,885
14,224	233,051	114,383	1,644,237	179,972	228,879	437,489	.....	.....
6	960	212	16,850	3,090	.....	3,332	11,235	109,919
48	960	159	6,740	927	.....	1,341	.....	.....
1,809	234,011	152,813	4,127,439	600,998	567,204	1,294,413	23,471	128,804
14,272	234,011	114,542	1,650,977	180,899	228,879	438,830	.....	.....
178	6,153	4,087	70,524	6,815	140	28,776	402	2,404
1,424	6,153	3,065	28,210	2,645	56	10,071	.....	.....
82	6,463	4,422	54,119	7,495	1,166	31,325	112	338
656	6,463	3,317	21,648	2,249	466	10,964	.....	.....
82	10,185	6,225	22,135	4,076	1,653	83,329	994	576
656	10,185	4,669	8,854	1,223	661	29,165	.....	.....
219	6,779	4,085	107,741	19,194	2,379	46,067	253	426
1,752	6,779	3,064	43,096	5,758	952	16,123	.....	.....
67	5,814	3,473	70,432	10,298	1,008	29,635	165	532
536	5,814	2,605	28,173	3,089	403	10,372	.....	.....
106	8,572	4,344	47,092	140	1,823	45,591	218	622
848	8,572	3,258	18,837	42	729	17,357	.....	.....
215	10,252	6,532	165,347	8,469	4,919	62,886	335	305
1,720	10,252	4,899	66,139	2,540	1,967	22,010	.....	.....

Table 14. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Districts

DISTRICTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
Trinity North—				
Number ...	2,643	114	1,350	676
Value, \$...	18,501	1,140	5,400	4,732
Trinity South—				
Number ...	2,839	203	1,438	910
Value, \$...	19,873	2,030	5,752	6,370
Carbonear-Bay de Verde—				
Number ...	1,186	35	791	1,065
Value, \$...	8,302	350	3,164	7,455
Harbour Grace—				
Number ...	900	11	428	755
Value, \$...	6,300	110	1,712	5,285
Port de Grave—				
Number ...	1,296	53	427	1,075
Value, \$...	9,072	530	1,708	7,525
Harbour Main-Bell Island—				
Number ...	2,130	26	1,000	604
Value, \$...	14,910	260	4,000	4,222
St. John's West—				
Number ...	33	2	2	71
Value, \$...	231	20	8	497
St. John's East—				
Number ...	466	8	334	448
Value, \$...	3,262	80	1,336	3,136
Ferryland—				
Number ...	2,180	191	982	264
Value, \$...	15,260	1,910	3,928	1,848
Placentia and St. Mary's—				
Number ...	5,213	424	2,839	94
Value, \$...	36,491	4,240	11,356	658

Table 14. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Districts

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
73	12,232	6,995	166,618	21,952	5,428	54,380	242	204
584	12,232	5,246	66,647	6,586	2,171	19,033	.....	.....
269	10,032	5,913	116,660	23,733	5,727	55,214	756	350
2,152	10,032	4,385	46,664	7,119	2,291	19,325	.....	.....
129	19,718	9,281	203,628	34,381	10,745	93,619	134	42
1,032	19,718	6,961	81,451	10,314	4,298	28,554	.....	.....
66	7,047	4,283	94,047	11,292	10,393	28,531	64	19
527	7,047	3,212	37,618	3,388	4,157	9,986	.....	.....
61	14,420	8,957	139,319	7,911	3,465	63,268	24	12
488	14,420	6,718	55,728	2,373	1,386	22,144	.....	.....
60	22,548	18,547	305,237	83,731	25,811	124,783	543	2,087
280	22,548	13,810	122,095	25,119	10,324	43,639	.....	.....
1	9,474	6,165	360,489	7,034	253,316	55,040	60	.....
8	9,474	4,624	144,196	2,110	101,326	19,264	.....	.....
7	15,342	10,779	280,618	2,691	169,266	69,092	15	.....
56	15,342	8,084	112,247	807	67,706	24,182	.....	.....
16	8,109	4,751	242,034	51,681	7,371	46,641	387	231
128	8,109	3,653	96,814	15,504	2,948	16,324	.....	.....
16	7,983	6,550	377,215	55,072	1,541	46,607	2,572	1,466
128	7,983	4,913	150,886	16,522	616	16,312	.....	.....

Table 14. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Districts

DISTRICTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
Placentia West—				
Number.....	4,423	273	1,563	249
Value, \$	30,961	2,730	6,252	1,743
Burin—				
Number	2,618	223	1,181	132
Value, \$	18,326	2,230	4,724	924
Fortune Bay-Hermitage—				
Number	5,034	232	2,419	486
Value, \$.....	25,238	2,320	9,676	3,402
Burgeo and LaPoile—				
Number.....	1,481	179	735	65
Value, \$.....	10,367	1,790	2,940	455
St. George's-Port au Port—				
Number.....	5,450	168	4,071	38
Value, \$	38,150	1,680	16,284	266
Humber—				
Number.....	1,970	98	1,159	153
Value, \$.....	13,790	980	4,636	1,071
St. Barbe—				
Number	1,958	54	1,066	123
Value, \$	13,706	540	4,264	861
Labrador—				
Number.....	29	2	.....	26
Value, \$.....	203	20	.....	182

Table 14. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Districts

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
18	7,362	3,776	89,494	16,983	154	29,688	694	427
144	7,362	2,832	35,798	5,095	62	10,391	.....	.....
42	6,816	4,114	195,381	54,047	5,117	52,575	1,215	464
336	6,816	3,086	78,153	16,214	4,047	18,401	.....	.....
37	6,828	3,575	81,473	17,433	699	28,558	1,557	3,376
296	6,828	2,681	32,589	5,230	280	9,995	.....	.....
18	4,801	2,845	30,202	5,765	950	28,783	700	1,426
144	4,801	2,124	12,081	1,730	380	10,074	.....	.....
7	9,390	9,809	507,480	83,322	7,393	69,322	.....	.....
56	9,390	7,357	202,992	24,997	2,957	24,263	.....	.....
30	11,829	9,040	144,298	14,221	45,668	87,540	237	1,135
240	11,829	6,780	57,719	4,266	18,267	30,639	.....	.....
4	4,902	4,053	239,006	50,172	1,072	25,431	547	2,443
32	4,902	3,040	95,602	15,052	429	8,901	.....	.....
6	960	212	16,850	3,090	.....	3,832	11,235	109,919
48	960	159	6,740	927	.....	1,341	.....	.....

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
District of White Bay	2,101	93	1,019	868
Value, \$	14,707	930	4,076	6,076
LaScie	209	18	105	90
Brent's Cove	39		18	9
Harbour Round	30		5	11
St. Barbe Island	29		12	9
Ming's Bight	31		9	12
Baie Verte	13		8	3
Coachman's Cove	91		39	39
Fleur-de-Lys	30		5	50
Woodstock	89	2	42	5
Pacquet	76		31	18
Wild Cove	36	2	26	7
Lobster Harbour	2		1	
Big Cove	5		4	6
Seal Cove	44		20	34
Middle Arm	5	1		
Stuckless Cove	5		1	
Back Cove	17	1	10	6
Western Arm	15	4	9	4
Bear Cove	15		4	7
Granby Island	21		9	2
Pumbley Cove	20	5	3	
Purbecks Cove	13		8	2
Westport	30	1	15	11
Pound Cove	8	1	3	5

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
178	6,153	4,087	70,524	6,815	140	28,776	402	2,404
1,424	6,153	3,065	28,210	2,645	56	10,071	.....	.....
43	506	326	5,501	1,080	.....	2,456	.....	.....
.....	76	25	152	.....	.....	300	.....	.....
3	39	26	167	.....	.....	321	.....	.....
4	37	23	137	.....	.....	230	.....	.....
3	69	72	211	.....	.....	587	.....	.....
1	8	8	37	.....	.....	27	.....	.....
9	116	86	2,193	.....	.....	1,249	.....	.....
10	116	99	673	.....	.....	761	.....	.....
5	88	42	140	.....	.....	644	.....	.....
11	137	79	389	.....	.....	859	.....	.....
1	49	47	80	.....	.....	614	2	20
.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....
1	4	9	20	.....	.....	50	.....	.....
5	121	100	1,655	79	20	657	16	190
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
.....	12	10	.....	.....	.....	120	2	20
1	68	26	40	.....	.....	270	7	170
1	86	60	70	.....	.....	512	.....	.....
1	70	38	115	.....	.....	318	.....	.....
1	52	22	.....	.....	.....	230	.....	.....
.....	57	28	.....	.....	.....	120	22	150
1	44	4	10	.....	.....	117	3	16
3	99	47	1,330	10	10	390	18	170
1	31	56	13	.....	.....	149	4	30

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
Hampden	31	1	21	15
George's Cove	12	1	5	
Beaches	9	2	5	5
Burton's Cove				
Hannah's Cove	6		2	4
Brown's Cove	13	1	8	
Sop's Arm	15		7	16
Sop's Island	57	2	19	13
Jackson's Arm	105	6	37	30
Coney Arm	38	2	11	
Little Harbour Deep	4	5	2	7
Big Harbour Deep	41	7	11	6
Williamsport	10	1	2	4
Hooping Harbour	22	1	3	5
Canada Harbour	19	3	6	26
Wild Cove, Canada Bay	1			4
Canada Bay	4		1	7
Englee	140	2	48	46
Groais Islands	18		16	5
Conche	89		56	45
Croque	11	1	6	8
St. Julien's				1
Grandois	11		5	12
Fishot Islands				2
Grouse	1			2
Main Brook	8	1	4	7
Lock's Cove	14		14	2

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs. \$
6	125	69	120			418	15	153
	24	7	210	15		32	1	3
1	40	30	52			95	1	3
	11	36				35		
1	24	24	50			67	2	31
	42	59				115		
2	74	35	390	11		194		
5	137	102	119			361	1	15
5	322	242	450			918	20	24
	71	63				205	5	65
	52	35				120		
	136	55	100			385	2	27
	68	66	25			160	1	70
1	71	46	80			179	1	10
1	102	31	340			438	6	107
	25	11	40			75		
	28	3	86			94	23	57
2	348	217	1,183			1,152	6	155
2	117		700	70		530		
1	460	186	9,280	1,950		2,969		
	28	17	380	50		205		
	10		35			90		
	43	5	295			331		
	31	17	40			177		
	6	8	90			50		
3	28	46	400			108	168	257
4	26	45	360			116	16	82

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
Ireland Bight	15	4	13	13
Goose Cove	44	2	30	22
St. Anthony Bight	23	2	16	24
St. Carol's	21		13	15
Great Braha	10	1	5	11
Little Braha	18		18	11
St. Anthony	39	1	22	43
Back Goose Cove	7		4	
St. Lunaire	57	9	40	19
Griquet	98		63	42
Quirpon	25		16	10
Lance au Meadow	14		7	
Hay Cove	4	3	3	2
Spillar's Cove	15		6	2
Noddy Bay	17		9	7
Cape Onion	43		34	19
Raleigh	55		26	22
Cook's Harbour	31		11	
Boat Harbour				
Cape Norman				
Wild Bight	3		2	
Cape Bauld				
Lance au Pigeon	10		5	4

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
2	40	22	150			164	6	150
5	129	118	1,500			638	20	5
6	94	121	1,780	135		592		
2	28	11	365			187		
4	67	47	670			207		
4	77	85	280			312		
7	507	374	8,555	350	30	2,432	1	25
	18	7				56		
2	114	116	936	100		596		
6	231	138	6,060	940	20	967		
1	30	14	1,300	40		127		
	17	37	720	40	50	88	1	15
	7	14	600	30		13		
	13	15	1,600	20		62		
	23	14	220			100		
	110	70	2,800	110		507	1	5
	117	81	3,590	270	10	419	4	29
	91	47	7,220	1,173		364	20	265
	24	32	1,440	260		96	3	39
	12		480	72		9		
	24	18	2,080	110		122	4	46
	14		240			65		
	17	18	180			143		

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
District Green Bay	2,506	51	1,327	938
Value, \$	17,542	510	5,408	6,566
Point of Bay	18	1	8	21
Charles Brook	2		3	2
Waldron's Cove	16		10	
Fortune Harbour	145		82	32
Fleurrie's Bight	11		2	2
Spencer's Cove	5		6	
Rowsell's Cove	6		4	
Moore's Cove	49	3	20	21
Cottrell's Cove	60		34	28
South East Arm	36	4	24	7
Point Leamington ...	81		30	62
Paradise and Bobby's Arm	42	3	26	5
Leading Ticks East ...	23	1	25	7
Leading Ticks West ...	74	1	39	17
Glover's Harbour ...	11		9	13
Lock's Harbour ...	13		7	11
Winterhouse Cove ...	19		5	11
Jim's Cove	26	2	14	11
Card's Harbour	24		16	11
Triton East	42		11	18
Triton West	55		12	20
Brighton Island	35		8	6
Head's Harbour	24			9
Pilley's Island	176		93	45
Robert's Arm	36		22	5

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
82	6,463	4,422	54,119	7,495	1,166	31,325	112	338
656	6,463	3,317	21,648	2,249	466	10,964		
2	132	135	2,280	340		934		
	56	75	1,330	235		593		
	35	18	1,650	165		284		
7	431	237	7,690	1,949		1,337	16	1
	10	10				15		
	9					40		
	6	6	370	80		40		
5	56	46	380	100		234		
9	131	89	1,510	140	50	535		
1	78	60	800	144		406		
13	327	192	945	175		1,261		
	64	23	1,500	280		317		
3	40	27	100	20		353	51	21
	158	94	100	20		504		
	71	32	300	50		422	12	3
	17	9				47	5	2
1	33	2				78	6	2
	40	15	350	120		110	2	40
	48	19				154		
	70	31				162		
	78	27				223		
	55	28	350	100		170		
	50	16				122		
	288	141	850	20	255	1,099		
	63	47	295	75		380		

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
Port Anson	104		58	41
Miles Cove	22		11	4
Paddock's Bight	20		15	2
Wellman's Cove	35		25	
Lush's Bight	50	1	27	27
Beaumont South	78	1	33	17
Beaumont North	49		22	14
Little Bay Islands	73	1	35	31
South Brook	7	2		5
Beachy Cove	9		3	1
Springdale	197	16	81	118
Dock Cove	4			3
St. Patrick's	1			
Noble's Cove				
Shoal Arm	3		2	1
Ward's Harbour	19		13	11
Woodford's Cove	18		13	4
Little Bay	39		32	10
Wild Bight	15		14	6
Southern Arm	28	1	22	8
Three Arms	19		21	2
King's Cove	19		11	11
Harry's Harbour	108	1	64	50
Nickey's Nose Cove	15	1	8	5
Langdon's Cove	16		13	5
Jackson's Cove	79		51	8
Silverdale	22	1	12	1

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
.....	242	206	1,655	.....	.....	1,675	.....	.....
.....	17	13	135	.....	.....	103	.....	.....
.....	21	70	360	60	.....	140	.....	.....
.....	29	65	2,170	565	.....	200	.....	.....
.....	334	277	1,330	250	.....	1,113	.....	.....
.....	138	199	735	25	.....	902	.....	.....
.....	84	51	330	.....	.....	550	.....	.....
3	388	198	4,550	310	485	2,773	.....	.....
.....	21	.....	165	.....	.....	63	.....	.....
1	11	3	800	120	.....	140	.....	.....
4	799	493	6,105	417	273	4,783	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....
.....
.....	27	20	800	80	.....	260	.....	.....
.....	20	19	795	100	.....	160	.....	.....
.....	15	21	180	50	.....	130	.....	.....
.....	133	205	1,120	.....	.....	969	.....	.....
.....	36	31	1,340	50	.....	308	3	28
.....	34	21	310	.....	40	296	.....	.....
.....	22	10	1,220	120	.....	224	.....	.....
.....	8	6	210	.....	.....	40	.....	.....
.....	185	125	2,257	195	.....	472	.....	.....
.....	20	33	115	.....	.....	154	3	28
.....	15	34	30	.....	.....	86	4	42
.....	63	29	1,725	180	.....	378	.....	.....
.....	43	53	140	75	.....	218	.....	.....

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
Birchy Cove	9		5	
Mansfield Point	14		6	4
King's Point	94	1	52	10
Bulley's Cove	26		15	1
Rattling Brook	71		43	7
Middle Arm	34	1	21	20
Burlington	56		29	63
Smith's Harbour	18		4	9
Stocking Harbour	12		1	8
Rogue Harbour	9		1	2
Nipper's Harbour	9		6	16
Bobby's Cove	8		6	
Indian Burying Place	16	1	13	
Snook's Arm	8	1	3	2
Round Harbour	5	1	3	16
Tilt Cove	21	6	15	10
Caplin Cove	1		2	
Shoe Cove Brook	10		5	7
Shoe Cove Bight	7		1	14
Cape St. John Gull Island				

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
	8	8				60		
	5	15	356	156		65		
3	146	77	805	215	20	758	1	33
	48	23	220	68		162		
1	115	122	805	276	37	585		
5	77	67	454		6	412	6	3
1	206	240	1,025			894		
	51	65	220			212		
	17	18	10			55		
	22	3	165	20		82	3	135
1	175	70	376			985		
	3					14		
	21					140		
1	27	13				157		
1	64	32						
16	42	22	300	150		250		
	8					22		
2	60	56				194		
2	35	10				171		
	23	20				150		

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
District Grand Falls	935	28	482	564
Value, \$	6,545	280	1,928	3,948
Gaff Topsail	4			1
Quarry				
Millertown				7
Millertown Junction	4			6
Buchans				
Bunchans Junction				
Rushy Pond				5
Grand Falls	2			
Grand Falls Station	2	1		59
Farmdale				
Bishop's Falls	6		2	58
Peter's Arm	102	2	60	49
Botwood	100	5	30	53
Northern Arm	50	1	32	23
Phillip's Head	12		6	1
Sandy Point	6		8	1
Glenwood	33	6	20	6
Badger	18	6	7	11
Notre Dame Junction	6	1	6	13
Norris Arm	120		91	83
Little Rattling Brook	4		3	
Indian Point	1		1	
Burnt Arm	45	1	20	6
Laurenceton	88	1	37	44
Porterville	21	1	14	5

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
82	10,185	6,225	22,135	4,076	1,653	83,329	994	576
656	10,185	4,669	8,854	1,223	661	29,165		
1	38	10	100			172		
1	428	497	1,660		350	5,032		
	190	84	425			507	3	
	47	21	30			108	11	100
2	18	24	500					
	2,328	913	13,800			19,840		
5	521	245	795			2,504		
	3							
6	1,924	1,635	15,400			23,321		
2	634	374	3,419	50		3,555	684	
2	1,166	493	390			8,869		
2	301	307	2,955	94	60	2,794		
1	41	30	400			198		
3	3	7	100			12	31	35
1	171	163	5,790	620	120	1,325	37	130
3	346	226	3,000	20		1,749		
3	31		200			580	40	17
20	574	251	1,896	20	15	2,664	66	161
	4		500					
	2					15		
3	96	45	610	100		635		
8	217	105	2,755	419		1,261		
	24	11	2,280	202		125		

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
Brown's Arm	7		1	2
Lard's Arm				
Stanhope	51	1	20	7
Little Burnt Bay	46		14	7
Mason's Cove	30		9	19
Salt Pond	67	1	26	28
Lewisporte	110	1	75	70

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
	25	26	780	80		171		
1	97	112	1,207	196		520	7	5
1	27	17	777	200	20	69	17	8
2	50	62	560	20		237	9	3
9	50	54	2,930	671		515	9	5
6	829	513	8,876	1,384	1,088	6,551	80	112

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
District of Twillingate	2,357	235	1,091	777
Value, \$	16,499	2,350	4,364	5,439
Exploits	95	1	64	48
Black Island	88	4	43	25
Samson's Island	55	1	20	19
Michael's Harbour	6	4	2	5
Campbellton	85	19	14	69
Comfort Cove	71	10	19	11
Newstead	51	9	9	36
Turtle Creek	2			1
Loon Bay	43	8	13	11
Birchy Bay	94	13	18	24
Emberley's Pond	16		5	
Boyd's Cove	118	21	26	17
Beaverton	4	3		
Port Albert	25	10	5	
Dog Bay West	51	12	8	
Summerford	70		75	35
Cottle's Island	30		10	26
Luke's Arm	32	1	10	19
Bridgeport	79	2	42	41
Hayward's Cove	13		6	6
Whale's Gulch	60		23	33
Western Head	18		15	17
Moreton's Harbour	92		59	61
Wild Cove, Little Harbour				
Tizzard's Harbour	56		31	15

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
219	6,779	4,085	107,741	19,194	2,379	46,067	253	426
1,752	6,779	3,064	43,093	5,758	952	16,123	.....	.....
2	334	280	5,229	867	100	2,921	.....	.....
1	151	102	1,625	335	.....	1,062	3	2
2	86	113	815	30	.....	772	.....	.....
1	24	14	1,050	100	.....	212	1	5
7	297	176	3,536	516	20	1,326	30	17
2	107	178	720	160	.....	399	.....	.....
3	167	231	380	90	.....	433	.....	.....
.....	8	15	40	.....	.....	20	.....	.....
5	147	67	2,272	744	.....	602	55	314
3	196	86	1,665	348	.....	525	14	2
.....	18	.....	100	30	.....	39	70	24
4	164	100	1,581	375	.....	428	6	2
.....	12	5	800	.....	.....	25	.....	.....
.....	65	30	170	.....	.....	114	7	2
.....	56	46	550	60	.....	160	66	57
13	218	161	690	135	.....	684	.....	.....
9	113	54	1,000	.....	.....	375	.....	.....
4	39	28	500	.....	.....	156	.....	.....
33	87	139	1,500	.....	.....	906	.....	.....
3	20	13	200	.....	.....	82	.....	.....
12	85	42	210	100	.....	416	.....	.....
9	61	53	400	.....	.....	260	.....	.....
30	434	287	3,396	713	120	2,598	.....	.....
.....
12	153	71	180	.....	.....	901	.....	.....

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
Crow Head	39		27	20
Wild Cove	28		19	
Paradise				
Back Harbour	45	4	33	28
North Side	28	7	15	18
South Side	33	7	12	20
Hart's Cove	3		1	2
Jenkin's Cove	23	3	16	2
Sandy Cove	14	3	5	
Burnt Island Tickle	7	3		1
Durrell	145	33	58	27
Gillesporte	45	9	12	19
Little Harbour	31	9	11	3
Purcell's Harbour	21	5	9	
Smooth Cove	3	1		
Black Duck Cove	9	2	4	
Kettle Cove	20	3	4	3
Manuel's Cove	26	9	9	8
Gillard's Cove	29	5	7	9
Bluff Head Cove	31	4	9	11
Long Point	4	2		
Hillier's Cove	6	1	2	5
Wild Cove Road	1			4
Ragged Point	23	5	9	10
Robbin's Cove	1			7
Chanceport	22		14	3
Bridger's Cove	5		5	

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
4	126	61	4,635	1,066	.....	1,030	.....	.....
.....	128	79	7,290	2,260	.....	1,367	1	1
.....	17	7	480	84	76	160	.....	.....
2	225	120	5,515	1,333	25	2,096	.....	.....
1	342	99	5,370	815	558	2,998	.....	.....
12	445	164	13,957	1,501	828	3,933	.....	.....
1	41	18	1,684	218	60	347	.....	.....
.....	178	100	3,705	935	70	1,739	.....	.....
.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	142	.....	.....
.....	7	4	40	.....	.....	62	.....	.....
3	342	133	8,343	1,608	45	3,112	.....	.....
1	255	123	3,098	463	444	2,412	.....	.....
2	97	31	1,495	637	4	896	.....	.....
.....	71	24	2,750	707	.....	671	.....	.....
.....	6	8	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....
.....	13	.....	400	.....	.....	118	.....	.....
.....	24	25	1,085	221	4	288	.....	.....
2	23	34	833	20	.....	217	.....	.....
2	39	35	255	.....	.....	384	.....	.....
.....	67	36	1,768	313	.....	616	.....	.....
.....	24	16	1,860	335	.....	113	.....	.....
1	8	.....	830	120	.....	40	.....	.....
.....	41	11	660	150	25	410	.....	.....
1	68	60	1,000	.....	.....	585	.....	.....
3	20	22	760	128	.....	200	.....	.....
2	25	7	800	.....	.....	89	.....	.....
.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
Carter's Cove	36		27	7
Virgin's Arm	38		12	3
Fairbank	17		12	4
Tilt Cove	17		10	2
Salt Pans	23		8	3
Seal Cove	15		5	
Burnt Cove	17	1	9	1
Trump Island	5		2	3
Indian Cove	18		10	4
Lobster Harbour	7		7	
Merritt's Harbour	27		20	
Salt Harbour Island	48		27	
Baccalhao				
Sunnyside	15		10	3
Ship Island	22		16	5
Too Good Arm	36		26	5
Green's Cove	8		4	
Pike's Arm	53		46	11
Cobb's Arm	57	1	39	7
Hatchet Harbour	2		4	

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
5	53	67	1,100	275		300		
2	47	31	800			158		
4	32	31	400	72		210		
1	21	11	855	276		165		
	54	22	1,415	450		437		
	26	11	1,200			187		
	15	9	600			125		
2	10	10	210	60		40		
1	13	18	364	100		88		
	14		350			125		
	67	62				595		
	224	93	280	20		1,327		
1	180	29	1,125	100		1,288		
2	104	63	600	200		603		
4	73	67	70	24		340		
	19		700			63		
5	81	42				249		
	33	7	450	100		159		
	21					115		

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
District of Fogo	2,370	115	966	925
Value, \$.. .	16,590	1,150	3,864	6,475
Lumsden South	33		14	27
Lumsden North .. .	4		5	32
Deadman's Bay	32		14	2
Anchor Brook	10		4	
Penguin Island				
Peckford's Island				
Outer Wadhams				2
Doting Cove	133		66	49
Musgrave Harbour .. .	117	1	67	39
Ragged Harbour South	25		20	1
Ragged Harbour North	6			
Ladle Cove	128	14	43	37
Aspen Cove	67	7	39	24
Alder Harbour				
Carmanville	204	6	18	88
Noggin Cove .. .	67		34	20
Frederickton	78		37	15
Beaver Cove	13		4	3
Mann Point	43		18	6
Main Point	19		13	9
South Side, Gander Bay	33		22	8
Clarke's Head	66	1	41	14
Wing's Point	8		6	3
Victoria Cove	101		67	19
Rodger's Cove	12		11	1

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
67	5,814	3,473	70,432	10,298	1,008	29,635	165	532
536	5,814	2,605	28,173	3,089	403	10,372		
2	99	38	2,705	140		386	7	1
1	172	87	1,806	218		508		
	46	46	1,195	160		103		
	5		450	40		20		
1	5	11	25			30		
8	208	74	1,453	165		721	14	4
6	270	153	2,635	430	10	1,021		
	30	45	500	120		140	25	65
	11	8						
8	119	117	990	30		428		
4	79	106	260			249	8	37
	9					48		
2	604	547	2,672	96	25	2,282	33	128
	92	79	682	20		393	24	100
	72	77	1,303	50	40	208		
	9	7	52			12		
	51	18	407			119		
	42	23	295			180		
	27	14	553	25	60	121		
1	112	84	743			351	40	175
	13		60			15	13	12
1	190	137	2,454	82	7	612	1	10
	22	7	185	12		68		

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
Timm's Harbour	11		4	1
Two Mile Point, Horwood	4		1	
Island Cove, Horwood....	44		23	5
Horwood	31		9	10
Island Harbour	68	1	16	4
Hare Bay	23		7	
Fogo	40	1	11	99
Lock's Cove	6		2	1
Eastern Tickle	8		4	5
Lion's Den	13	3	6	6
Little Fogo Island	7		6	4
Joe Batt's Arm	145	2	15	102
Barr'd Island	24	1	1	33
Shoal Bay	11		4	2
Cape Cove.....	18	5		
Oliver's Cove	3			
Tilting	128	29	47	18
Sandy Cove	9	1	3	
Eastern Cove	25	4	1	3
South Side, Indian Island	57		24	29
Perry's Island	40		13	20
Stag Harbour	28	1	7	29
Little Seldom	25		11	4
Seldom Come By	72		35	41
Wild Cove	16	1	8	6
Change Islands	306	37	165	104

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
.....	20	38	80	.....	.....	44	.....	.....
.....	5	6	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
.....	37	46	608	15	.....	126	.....	.....
.....	59	52	1,528	32	.....	309	.....	.....
.....	60	33	1,250	100	.....	377	.....	.....
.....	41	18	.....	.....	.....	133	.....	.....
1	799	438	6,032	735	650	3,726	.....	.....
.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....
.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....
1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....
.....	14	27	.....	.....	.....	70	.....	.....
.....	424	250	4,655	930	.....	2,100	.....	.....
.....	272	77	2,220	555	.....	1,360	.....	.....
.....	37	15	1,260	470	.....	185	.....	.....
.....	8	3	1,950	542	.....	80	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	300	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	230	62	7,740	2,176	30	1,298	.....	.....
.....	16	4	1,370	320	.....	48	.....	.....
.....	30	.....	110	.....	.....	172	.....	.....
.....	81	39	515	.....	.....	322	.....	.....
.....	44	24	560	.....	.....	144	.....	.....
.....	98	27	401	.....	.....	314	.....	.....
.....	55	52	5,900	70	.....	388	.....	.....
2	151	108	1,289	15	.....	711	.....	.....
.....	17	12	130	.....	.....	147	.....	.....
25	990	464	11,100	2,650	186	9,409	.....	.....

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
District of Bonavista North	2,001	207	606	860
Value, \$	14,007	2,070	2,424	6,020
Cape Freels	23		10	46
Cape Island	13		12	16
Pinchard's Island	4	1		17
Newtown	5	1	2	35
Templeman	12	1	3	21
Pound Cove	35	2	6	2
Wesleyville	93	6	3	48
Brookfield	15	1	1	10
Cross Cove	4			
Badger's Quay	30		7	29
South West Island	6		1	2
Tinker's Island	17		9	5
Pool's Island	57		4	23
Valleyfield	39		7	27
North West Arm	28		6	10
South West Arm				4
Safe Harbour	69		37	35
Port Nelson	54	3	8	14
Shambler's Cove	26	1	3	4
Newport (New Harbour)	20			
Sydney Cove	11			1
North West Arm (Indian Bay)	13			3
Round Harbour	5			
Trinity	33	3		7
Wellington (Shoal Bay)	60	6	27	7

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
106	8,572	4,344	47,692	140	1,823	49,531	218	622
848	8,572	3,258	18,837	42	729	17,357		
9	87	12	1,873			363		
1	71	25	715			443		
4	216	57	1,499			951		
3	396	179	1,291			1,952		
1	113	22	915			539		
1	128	20	130			686		
7	803	518	2,240			3,724		
1	154	56	400			637		
	10	4				38		
2	202	130	1,630			1,272		
	47	32	100			200		
2	67	3	520			354		
2	235	140	932			1,932		
	241	106	1,030			1,510		
	59	39	400			196		
	62	46	40			397		
	231	162	1,010		3	1,285		
	72		700			203		
	36	5	150			74		
	6					30		
	15					94		
	8	3				29	22	30
	25	26				128		
1	87	87				417	73	100
2	71	40	1,064			590		

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
Hare Bay	57	5	38	9
Greenspond	133	5	42	82
Ship's Island	12		2	12
Silver Fox Island	32			
Fair Island	27			9
Wareham	10			2
Paul's Island	11			
Middle Brook	80	5	26	19
Dark Cove	62	2	12	21
Gambo	29	5	14	35
Alexander Bay Station				
Saunder's Cove				
Glovertown North	78		26	29
Glovertown Centre	49	1	27	40
Angle Brook	4	1	3	2
Glovertown South	38	7	12	18
Troytown	55	9	35	22
Cull's Harbour	16	4	7	92
Rosedale	15		11	2
Burnt Island	17	2	7	6
Bragg's Island	27	18	6	7
Deer Island	14	5	9	15
Green's Island	6	5	1	2
Gooseberry Island	83	11	10	14
St. Brendan's	75	27	27	50
Hayward's Cove	27	1	3	15
Dock Cove	41	2	4	16

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Crickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
4	84	58	621	.....	.....	676	12	11
2	680	379	5,960	140	1,820	3,263	.....	.....
.....	60	8	600	.....	.....	245	.....	.....
.....	36	7	.....	.....	.....	177	.....	.....
.....	93	24	.....	.....	.....	449	.....	.....
.....	10	4	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	.....
.....	18	26	.....	.....	.....	97	.....	.....
6	256	125	1,536	.....	.....	2,211	28	350
.....	185	81	477	.....	.....	1,440	2	12
9	286	167	2,567	.....	.....	2,603	2	19
.....
.....
11	286	126	2,956	.....	.....	2,538	.....	.....
6	948	311	4,337	.....	.....	4,861	79	106
1	43	38	350	.....	.....	525	.....	.....
5	99	37	803	.....	.....	935	.....	.....
8	140	85	1,610	.....	.....	1,005	.....	.....
1	17	7	280	.....	.....	146	.....	.....
.....	45	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	23	10	15 0	.....	.....	121	.....	.....
.....	68	25	260	.....	.....	335	.....	.....
5	63	2	290	.....	.....	356	.....	.....
.....	27	6	100	.....	.....	115	.....	.....
.....	135	23	355	.....	.....	826	.....	.....
8	265	174	3,656	.....	.....	1,042	.....	.....
.....	58	38	315	.....	.....	157	.....	.....
.....	95	79	620	.....	.....	333	.....	.....

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
Shalloway Cove	41	3	22	9
Penney's Cove	6			1
Coward's Island	26	11		4
North Island	12	8		
Flat Island	69	31	11	4
Burnside	110	1	75	27
St. Chad's	54	13	24	6
Hermit Cove				2
Clay Cove	23		6	8
Benton				

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
2	104	39	915			500		
	9	7	40			27		
	145	99	125			707		
	81	51				582		
	319	241	120			1,694		
	273	233	3,940			2,385		
	114	64	250			945		
	6		30			36		
2	59	29	190			174		

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
District Bonavista South	2,311	182	1,137	1,096
Value, \$	16,177	1,820	4,548	7,672
Bonavista	162	6	42	229
Birchy Cove	26	3	18	18
Newman's Cove	29	6	11	64
Lower Amherst Cove	18	2	3	4
Middle Amherst Cove	14	1	4	4
Upper Amherst Cove	53	1	22	15
Hodderville	6		12	2
Knight's Cove	61		54	11
Stock Cove	36	2	22	3
King's Cove	46	3	35	50
Broad Cove	49	19	42	27
Keels	21	4	5	29
Tickle Cove	32		16	6
Red Cliff	28		12	8
Open Hall	53	23	14	12
Plate Cove East	73		28	37
Plate Cove West	52	1	32	1
Summerville	133	1	67	76
Long Beach	24		9	4
Princeton	42	1	18	43
Southern Bay	51		20	51
Charleston	10	2	3	9
Sweet Bay	54	2	32	38
Winter Brook	49		36	18
Jamestown	60		53	9

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
215	10,252	6,532	165,347	8,469	4,919	62,886	335	305
1,720	10,252	4,899	66,139	2,540	1,967	22,010	.....	.....
21	1,594	371	17,040	1,369	3,589	7,525	.....	.....
5	90	33	600	.....	.....	318	.....	.....
13	179	56	6,000	.....	.....	710	.....	.....
.....	45	6	1,200	.....	.....	148	.....	.....
.....	22	2	3,600	.....	.....	67	.....	.....
.....	129	107	6,000	.....	.....	627	.....	.....
.....	29	12	.....	.....	.....	132	45	14
.....	180	119	8,460	952	.....	1,287	.....	.....
.....	95	55	4,770	366	30	801	.....	.....
33	453	243	9,806	629	495	3,319	.....	.....
9	120	70	2,728	501	.....	808	.....	.....
23	403	249	5,438	281	.....	2,433	.....	.....
18	110	43	3,511	346	.....	778	.....	.....
9	161	41	265	.....	.....	1,189	2	50
.....	205	131	1,919	100	.....	1,534	.....	.....
14	231	121	5,455	271	.....	1,607	.....	.....
.....	245	89	2,373	315	.....	1,409	.....	.....
8	474	317	8,703	384	.....	2,901	1	15
.....	86	34	610	45	.....	509	.....	.....
4	304	351	5,245	826	.....	143	3	75
3	243	180	5,403	15	.....	2,176	40	41
2	138	63	4,095	.....	.....	970	18	16
5	174	46	2,510	137	.....	1,068	14	4
9	149	140	1,395	5	.....	1,587	25	11
2	274	148	3,985	233	.....	1,802	.....	.....

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
Portland .. 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000	72	.....	48	1
Brooklyn . . 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 00 0 0000 0000 0000 0000	76	1	42	13
Lethbridge .. 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0 00 0000 0000 0000	108	4	41	33
Bloomfield ... 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000	82	.....	39	30
Musgravetown ... 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 00 0 0000 0000	111	.....	59	61
Canning's Cove .. 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000	42	.....	17	17
Bunyan's Cove ... 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000	.....	78	.....	.....
Port Blandford ... 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000	60	4	9	33
Terra Nova ... 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000	.....	.....	.....	13
Charlottetown .. 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 00 0 0000 0000 0000 0000	62	.....	9	3
Happy Adventure .. 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000	83	.....	36	23
Sandy Cove .. 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 00 0 0000 0000 0000 0000	59	3	31	15
Barrow Harbour ... 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000	3	1	2	.....
Salvage .. 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000	49	1	11	28
Bishop's Harbour ... 0000 0000 0000 00 0 0000 0000 0000 0000	29	1	11	15
Dark Cove .. 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000	18	.....	8	5
Wild Cove .. 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000	3	1	2	.....
Eastport .. 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000	163	11	92	35

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
1	175	58	6,595	618	1	1,003	.....	.....
1	228	362	1,335	143	15	1,359	.....	.....
7	324	211	4,185	319	51	1,650	40	15
8	413	287	3,235	225	57	1,532	.....	.....
15	576	459	9,385	252	116	2,951	51	16
3	166	164	2,580	.....	.....	566	.....	.....
.....	227	153	2,500	.....	.....	385	.....	.....
1	471	217	6,200	.....	.....	1,617	96	48
1	79	35	725	.....	.....	1,048	.....	.....
.....	137	160	3,300	.....	.....	411	.....	.....
.....	394	298	6,065	30	340	3,834	.....	.....
.....	185	163	2,130	30	3	1,953	.....	.....
.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	.....	.....
.....	213	112	.....	.....	.....	1,823	.....	.....
.....	138	106	.....	.....	.....	1,323	.....	.....
.....	24	37	.....	.....	.....	176	.....	.....
.....	4	8	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....
.....	358	575	6,001	77	222	5,326	.....	.....

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
District of Trinity North	2,643	114	1,350	676
Value, \$	18,501	1,140	5,400	4,732
St. Jones Without	20		14	9
Butter Cove	21			9
Gooseberry Cove	64	4	25	14
Southport	48	2	18	14
Little Harbour	20		10	1
Little Heart's Ease	134	1	65	20
House Cove	16		11	
Caplin Cove	29		16	3
Hodge's Cove	116	1	55	46
Island Cove	18		7	
Long Beach	38		24	5
Queen's Cove	44		36	
Black Brook	21		15	4
North West Brook	17		12	1
Ivany's Cove	13		12	
Dark Hole	18		11	6
Hillview	77		46	
Hatchet Cove	32		18	11
St. Jones Within	62		34	9
Loreburn	9	1	6	2
Hickman's Harbour	93		52	11
Inglewood				
Adeyton	28		22	
Deep Bight	51		31	
Lady Cove	38		25	

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
73	12,232	6,995	166,618	21,952	5,428	54,380	242	204
584	12,232	5,246	66,647	6,586	2,171	19,033		
7	83	41	900	.....	.....	236	.....	.....
2	33	31	450	.....	.....	79	.....	.....
1	72	55	650	.....	.....	233	.....	.....
2	62	31	670	.....	.....	167	.....	.....
.....	30	30	50	.....	.....	94	.....	.....
3	154	72	2,800	.....	.....	375	.....	.....
.....	23	19	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	.....
5	36	36	150	.....	.....	55	.....	.....
7	120	110	1,306	.....	.....	369	.....	.....
.....	16	19	500	.....	.....	31	.....	.....
.....	76	52	2,800	.....	.....	136	.....	.....
.....	102	88	2,510	160	.....	290	.....	.....
2	30	23	1,050	.....	.....	70	.....	.....
1	18	18	1,205	80	.....	110	.....	.....
.....	18	7	850	50	.....	60	.....	.....
2	20	13	2,140	75	.....	35	.....	.....
.....	147	122	5,200	475	.....	394	.....	.....
1	61	19	1,160	110	.....	154	.....	.....
3	80	32	960	.....	.....	167	.....	.....
1	28	46	100	.....	.....	52	.....	.....
.....	407	156	6,610	1,625	30	1,022	.....	.....
.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....
.....	51	31	2,700	200	.....	215	.....	.....
.....	61	52	1,750	220	.....	242	16	29
.....	118	66	1,000	110	.....	450	.....	.....

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
Foster's Point	42		27	
Elliott's Cove	23		12	
Goobie's Siding	16		3	3
Northern Bight				3
Shoal Harbour	43		31	3
Clareville	64		54	9
Random Head Harbour	1	1		
Deer Harbour	61	3	41	7
Thoroughfare	30		28	
Lower Lance Cove	55		43	1
Brittania	40		18	
Petley	60		46	1
Aspen Cove	2			1
Apsey Brook	14		5	
Snook's Harbour	20		8	
Milton	16		1	1
George's Brook	15		7	3
Barton	14		10	
Brickyard	6		2	
Harcourt	68		26	
Somerset	53		24	2
White Rock				
Gin Cove	16		8	
Monroe	52		27	1
Waterville				
Tythe's Cove				
Otter's Cove	2		1	

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
.....	112	114	3,100	475	.....	477	.....	.....
.....	53	63	2,550	260	.....	190	.....	.....
.....	14	35	800	180	.....	60	.....	.....
.....	20	8	50	.....	.....	40	.....	.....
.....	300	306	9,300	960	.....	1,585	.....	.....
7	491	480	6,490	570	100	1,673	6	79
.....
1	195	80	950	.....	.....	874	.....	.....
.....	143	28	1,500	75	.....	472	.....	.....
.....	181	73	2,050	360	.....	621	.....	.....
.....	100	59	1,000	150	.....	342	.....	.....
.....	129	82	1,250	415	.....	480	2	35
.....
.....	42	39	1,090	225	.....	70	.....	.....
.....	94	37	540	110	.....	361	.....	.....
.....	108	39	4,430	850	.....	421	.....	.....
.....	180	90	3,460	759	.....	650	.....	.....
.....	34	10	550	140	.....	215	.....	.....
.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....
.....	107	87	960	140	.....	558	.....	.....
1	164	146	1,840	317	.....	849	.....	.....
.....
.....	96	94	750	90	.....	289	.....	.....
.....	123	49	1,250	.....	.....	412	.....	.....
.....	26	36	360	.....	.....	142	.....	.....
.....	43	33	.....	.....	.....	140	.....	.....
.....	9	22	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	.....

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
Clifton	11		2	
New Burn Cove.....	14		10	
Burgoyne's Cove	39		15	
Little Harbour	27	4	14	5
Pope's Harbour				2
Delby's Cove	3			
Ivanhoe	14	8	5	2
Troytown	13	1	4	
Ireland's Eye	48	6	9	2
Black Duck Cove	12	2	7	
British Harbour	29	6	14	
Kerley's Harbour	8	1	4	
White Point	2	2	1	
George's Cove.....	1			
New Bonaventure.....	13	1	9	
Cat Cove	4	1	3	
Old Bonaventure.....	27	2	6	
Spaniard's Cove	11	1	4	2
Trouty	30	5	11	27
Dunfield	45	12	22	9
Goose Cove	11	1	4	13
Fort Point, Trinity				
Trinity	35	5	10	27
Lockston	12	1	2	21
Trinity East	32	9	8	6
Port Rexton	36		34	6
Champney's West	6		2	2

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
	48	55				267		
	43	40	300			148		
	57	77	1,000	185		187		
2	83	41	250			200		
	15	9	100			50		
	26	24	220	15		77		
3	124	9	300	20		423		
	46	8				107		
	187	93	600	35		583		
	34	45				84		
	134	100	600	90		432		
	119	73	410	25	26	376		
	28	6	50		5	140		
	15	18	150		40	54		
	77	34	930	120	3	319		
	13	23				56		
	109	60	500	40		484		
1	22	19				73		
3	82	69	430	60	10	345		
	109	17	150	20	20	435		
	95	32	1,000	145	20	318		
	223	48	3,890	140	1,237	1,336		
2	75	34				239		
	861	459	13,553	2,630	363	8,230	11	3
	1,526	965	21,812	4,062	335	5,413	20	4
	278	170	5,487	1,148		1,261		

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
Champney's Arm	8		7	2
Champney's East	29	4	22	20
English Harbour	29	17	9	17
Horse Chops				
Melrose	45	2	5	33
Port Union	15		1	66
Catalina	46	2	20	66
East Point	27		3	30
Little Catalina	108	6	19	80
Maberly	5			7
Neck	16		8	3
Sandy Cove	2		1	
Elliston	47		45	17
Spillar's Cove	4			6
Lancaster	3		1	5
Villa Verte	27	2	22	

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
District of Trinity South	2,839	203	1,438	910
Value, \$	19,873	2,030	5,752	6,370
Lead Cove	47	.....	39	.....
Sibley's Cove	35	1	17	1
Torquay	7	.....	4	2
Brownsdale	38	.....	31	2
Whale's Brook	18	.....	13	.....
New Melbourne	112	1	73	44
Hant's Harbour	120	7	59	44
New Chelsea	94	1	51	62
Winterton	146	10	45	113
Turk's Cove	11	1	7	.....
New Perlican	122	13	73	45
Heart's Content	83	12	44	73
Heart's Desire	42	.....	23	14
Heart's Delight	123	10	38	82
Islington	69	16	31	16
Cavendish	73	18	30	14
Whiteway	25	2	9	31
Green's Harbour	169	36	57	89
Hopeall	63	18	20	10
New Harbour	256	41	147	49
South Dildo	18	.....	16	1
Broad Cove	16	.....	13	7
Dildo	158	2	103	11
Blaketown	82	.....	32	15
Markland .. .. .	.....	.....	.....	3

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
269	10,032	5,913	116,660	23,733	5,727	55,214	756	350
2,152	10,032	4,385	46,664	7,119	2,291	19,325		
	165	70	1,860	362		908		
	117	61	1,430	395		444		
	23	33	95			121		
2	218	201	6,465	1,135		945		
	67	36	2,040	640		260		
13	345	177	7,290	1,398		1,467		
22	930	479	4,800	980	805	3,253	55	17
8	410	91	1,950	635		1,295		
58	790	361	3,257	555	610	4,879		
	67	10	300	100		228		
82	497	187	1,663	250	25	2,403	130	32
30	929	907	6,872	1,167	1,825	5,036	71	20
1	146	88	2,260	550		750		
4	401	48	4,550	1,410		2,860		
	127	3	933	315		1,092		
	168		900	150	350	1,491		
1	153	101	1,023	100	56	1,176	9	3
17	686	659	4,295	520	150	4,350	75	42
	187	201	690	100	50	1,450		
22	723	451	4,994	1,030	280	3,593	170	61
	67	73	1,370	220		214		
	17	24	650	100		66		
1	355	192	5,395	960	90	1,324		
	162	145	6,453	1,700		1,620	36	25
	246	168	4,000	75		1,308		

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
Whitbourne ..	49	2	30	16
Old Shop ..	78	1	28	.....
Spread Eagle ...	8	.....	2	.....
Little Ridge ...	24	.....	12	2
Chapel Arm ...	126	4	89	4
Norman's Cove ...	169	.....	87	23
Long Cove ...	70	.....	26	1
Thornlea ...	30	2	23	.....
Bellvue ...	57	1	30	1
Chance Cove ...	70	.....	26	26
Rantern ...	7	.....	3	1
Rantern Station ...	1	.....	1	.....
Arnold's Cove Station ...	3	.....	2	1
Sunnyside ...	220	4	104	107

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
3	415	276	12,725	2,984	1,468	4,649	201	150
.....	156	110	1,830	525	.....	553	.....	.....
.....	18	7	.....	.....	.....	54	.....	.....
.....	29	9	1,050	245	.....	93	.....	.....
3	157	157	4,226	951	18	497	.....	.....
1	259	137	4,350	1,055	.....	1,024	.....	.....
.....	112	71	2,030	455	.....	506	.....	.....
.....	64	23	1,365	308	.....	386	.....	.....
.....	190	75	3,489	745	.....	934	.....	.....
.....	128	65	4,294	446	.....	617	.....	.....
.....	22	6	366	32	.....	51	.....	.....
.....	4	9	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....
1	3	.....	45	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
.....	479	202	5,361	1,140	.....	3,294	.....	.....

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
District of Carbonear-Bay de Verde ..	1,186	35	791	1,065
Value, \$...	8,302	350	3,164	7,455
Carbonear ...	144	.....	121	294
Victoria ...	102	8	59	237
Freshwater ...	10	.....	2	69
Clown's Cove ...	.....	.....	.....	47
Flatrock ...	7	2	2	17
Blow-me-Down ...	6	.....	5	12
Otterbury ...	15	4	14	10
Salmon Cove ...	31	1	22	91
Perry's Cove ...	4	1	4	60
Spout Cove ...	8	.....	7	8
Kingston ...	36	.....	17	16
Lower Small Point ...	22	2	17	30
Mulley's Cove ...	11	.....	9	11
Broad Cove South ...	29	.....	22	49
Broad Cove North ...	6	.....	7	20
Blackhead ...	5	3	9	2
Adam's Cove ...	6	.....	7	1
Bradley's Cove ...	21	.....	1	1
Western Bay South ...	61	1	30	7
Western Bay North ...	76	3	58	22
Ochre Pit Cove ...	41	.....	36	9
Smooth Cove ...	5	.....	7	1
Long Beach ...	30	.....	28	.....
Northern Bay ...	40	.....	33	.....
Gull Island ...	47	.....	17	3

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
129	19,718	9,281	203,628	34,381	10,745	93,619	134	42
1,032	19,718	6,961	81,451	10,314	4,298	28,554	.....	.....
20	5,537	2,569	58,282	12,238	8,985	34,287	.....	.....
24	1,260	1,030	10,349	1,325	197	9,353	.....	.....
8	620	458	3,241	325	.....	4,079	.....	.....
12	348	39	902	.....	.....	2,494	.....	.....
2	360	81	2,286	.....	.....	2,526	.....	.....
3	98	42	277	.....	.....	559	.....	.....
1	129	82	301	.....	.....	771	.....	.....
18	627	420	5,075	928	.....	3,613	.....	.....
6	383	227	2,091	414	.....	1,509	.....	.....
.....	179	74	270	60	.....	402	.....	.....
.....	229	131	2,600	595	.....	519	.....	.....
1	942	226	1,430	390	.....	953	.....	.....
1	216	83	625	185	.....	600	.....	.....
19	627	343	2,940	815	.....	1,852	.....	.....
6	213	105	1,720	360	.....	987	.....	.....
.....	458	280	5,370	2,390	.....	2,183	7	3
.....	479	229	6,445	1,325	.....	1,332	110	35
.....	193	144	1,810	248	.....	842	.....	.....
.....	655	323	9,760	2,744	108	2,741	.....	.....
.....	768	387	5,614	677	24	2,303	.....	.....
2	698	326	5,120	610	41	2,646	.....	.....
.....	109	51	1,265	265	.....	390	.....	.....
.....	258	91	2,390	140	.....	564	.....	.....
.....	554	252	6,735	1,213	.....	1,452	.....	.....
.....	445	171	6,300	362	.....	1,015	.....	.....

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
Burnt Point .. 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945	63		36	
Job's Cove .. 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945	64		45	13
Redlands .. 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945	4		3	
Lower Island Cove ... 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945	159		80	
Caplin Cove .. 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945	46		46	
Low Point .. 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945				
Bay de Verde .. 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945				8
Baccalieu 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945				6
Red Head Cove ... 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945	12	4		16
Grate's Cove .. 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945				
Daniel's Cove .. 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945				4
Old Perlican ... 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945	75	6	47	1

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
.....	320	115	3,850	10	.....	767	.....	.....
3	434	102	3,170	.....	.....	581	.....	.....
.....	51	39	440	80	.....	132	.....	.....
.....	515	293	13,200	1,355	10	1,955	.....	.....
.....	101	38	2,550	450	.....	305	.....	.....
.....	26	4	800	130	.....	20	.....	.....
.....	566	75	8,485	1,510	1,130	4,679	.....	.....
.....	11	8	180	.....	.....	100	.....	.....
.....	137	12	3,905	1,550	.....	1,025	.....	.....
.....	537	185	13,545	587	.....	1,171	.....	.....
3	81	32	1,780	140	.....	145	.....	.....
.....	554	214	8,525	960	.....	2,767	17	4

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
District of Harbour Grace	900	11	428	755
Value, \$	6,300	110	1,712	5,285
Bristol's Hope	77	.....	54	6
Harbour Grace	154	2	70	114
Otterbury	5	1	4	5
Riverhead	5	.....	1	29
Thicket	3	.....	.....	7
Gullies	80	2	28	.....
Harbour Grace South ... ..	.....	.....	.....	60
Bryant's Cove	116	4	96	39
Upper Island Cove	13	.....	12	74
Spoon Cove ... ..	.....	.....	.....	19
Bishop's Cove	106	.....	50	34
Spaniard's Bay	182	.....	48	151
Tilton	51	.....	17	87
Goddenville	2	.....	.....	11
Shearstown	106	2	48	119

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
66	7,047	4,283	94,047	11,292	10,393	28,531	64	19
528	7,047	3,212	37,618	3,388	4,157	9,986	.....	.....
.....	249	192	9,375	3,096	110	993	.....	.....
.....	1,644	902	28,325	1,275	8,685	6,189	.....	.....
.....	169	104	3,000	684	10	1,345	.....	.....
6	386	310	9,665	2,132	320	1,293	.....	.....
.....	24	37	925	196	.....	77	.....	.....
.....	29	19	500	180	.....	35	.....	.....
1	623	396	11,520	1,225	450	2,894	.....	.....
3	306	256	5,005	1,115	.....	2,640	.....	.....
19	568	234	5,439	537	.....	1,759	.....	.....
7	100	80	1,262	80	.....	535	.....	.....
1	330	201	1,728	45	15	792	.....	.....
2	1,324	525	6,774	500	390	4,160	.....	.....
4	335	167	2,267	90	.....	883	.....	.....
.....	25	6	180	.....	.....	75	.....	.....
23	935	854	8,082	137	113	4,861	64	19

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
District of Port de Grave	1,296	53	427	1,075
Value, \$	9,072	530	1,708	7,525
Mill Road	19		4	1
Georgetown	58	2	13	18
Brigus	123	15	38	80
Gullies	73	9	17	23
Roache's Line	3		1	18
Gould's Road	7		3	15
Cross Roads, Foley's Hill	2			11
Greenland	9		5	1
Deep Gulch	2		3	1
Southside	46		36	9
Shark's Cove	14		14	4
Cupids	98	2	54	90
Salmon Cove	18		5	21
Hodgewater	11		5	2
Turk's Water	5		2	
Juniper Stump	12		3	7
Emerald Vale				
Riverside Mills				1
Springdale	1			22
South River	17		2	58
Broads	34		20	23
Clarke's Beach	34		7	46
Otterbury	15		15	33
North River	4		1	44
Hall's Town	33		18	88

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
61	14,420	8,957	139,319	7,911	3,465	63,268	24	12
488	14,420	6,718	55,728	2,373	1,386	22,144	.....	.....
.....	75	78	1,400	265	.....	187	.....	.....
3	353	222	3,500	760	.....	1,043	.....	.....
5	1,158	1,329	12,370	1,725	.....	4,219	.....	.....
1	216	114	1,855	65	.....	790	.....	.....
6	91	72	650	.....	.....	291	.....	.....
.....	113	66	1,660	.....	.....	353	24	12
.....	81	54	1,300	.....	.....	242	.....	.....
.....	44	30	400	100	.....	190	.....	.....
.....	15	5	300	.....	.....	75	.....	.....
1	347	265	4,500	170	40	1,694	.....	.....
.....	46	43	700	.....	.....	230	.....	.....
4	705	358	16,760	110	160	3,526	.....	.....
.....	292	82	5,250	195	.....	1,580	.....	.....
1	92	62	2,120	325	5	330	.....	.....
.....	17	46	380	40	.....	55	.....	.....
.....	146	167	2,195	385	.....	485	.....	.....
.....	12	8	500	80	.....	50	.....	.....
.....	19	29	300	50	.....	70	.....	.....
.....	65	77	895	.....	.....	260	.....	.....
.....	431	272	4,480	45	50	1,504	.....	.....
.....	266	101	2,785	170	.....	703	.....	.....
.....	717	236	4,036	65	.....	2,636	.....	.....
.....	216	138	1,391	.....	.....	671	.....	.....
.....	441	259	3,486	200	100	1,604	.....	.....
.....	488	293	5,072	343	8	1,450	.....	.....

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
Dock.....	35	1	34	11
Black Duck Pond	14	.....	9	7
Bareneed	37	.....	19	27
Sandy Cove	18	.....	12	13
Port de Grave	37	.....	.....	28
Ship Cove	65	.....	8	38
Blow-Me-Down	47	.....	4	10
Hibb's Hole	42	.....	7	11
Pick-Eyes	32	.....	2	7
Coley's Point	117	1	37	78
Country Road	30	.....	17	55
Bay Roberts	184	23	12	174

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
.....	271	169	3,660	540	163	814	.....	.....
.....	148	83	1,850	75	85	408	.....	.....
3	457	384	5,670	225	224	2,594	.....	.....
1	70	20	650	.....	.....	165	.....	.....
.....	312	242	2,000	.....	.....	680	.....	.....
1	293	175	2,560	20	100	564	.....	.....
.....	215	140	2,000	.....	.....	401	.....	.....
.....	120	37	850	.....	.....	200	.....	.....
.....	107	55	1,010	60	25	220	.....	.....
.....	1,913	841	9,392	1,113	300	12,551	.....	.....
2	525	210	6,938	225	.....	2,934	.....	.....
33	3,543	2,195	24,455	560	2,205	17,499	.....	.....

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
District Harbour Main-Bell Island	2,130	26	1,000	604
Value, \$	14,910	260	4,000	4,228
St. Thomas .. . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paradise .. . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....
Topsail Road .. . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....
Topsail	73	4	11	5
Chamberlains	14	.....	4	5
Manuels	35	6	.....	5
Long Pond	207	3	28	42
Fox Trap	261	.....	164	41
Codner (Middle Bight)	48	.....	17	5
Kelligrews	41	.....	20	3
Riverdale	31	.....	17	18
Upper Gullies	37	.....	30	.....
Lance Cove .. . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seal Cove	32	1	17	.....
Indian Pond	19	.....	13	.....
Duffs, Holyrood	1	.....	2	11
Holyrood South	37	.....	49	15
Holyrood Central	63	6	61	8
Holyrood North	17	.....	7	25
Newtown	17	.....	6	6
Salmonier Road	10	.....	6	.....
Lake View	28	.....	29	11
Chapel's Cove	37	.....	27	17
Harbour Main	155	1	70	26
Avondale	133	.....	42	33

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
60	22,548	18,547	305,237	83,731	25,811	124,633	543	2,087
280	22,548	13,810	122,095	25,119	10,324	43,639	.....	.....
.....	525	528	5,160	860	.....	1,972	.....	.....
.....	293	208	3,330	446	1,080	856	.....	.....
.....	542	238	21,666	270	15,643	2,830	.....	.....
4	898	530	9,270	1,911	370	2,532	.....	.....
1	577	471	9,110	562	408	2,028	55	5
.....	346	360	908	85	95	1,095	67	.....
6	945	634	3,770	570	48	2,717	17	.....
4	780	761	4,430	1,110	.....	1,432	.....	.....
.....	767	689	4,745	1,086	.....	4,126	.....	.....
.....	791	783	6,530	1,520	.....	4,826	.....	.....
1	275	263	2,055	490	.....	1,061	.....	.....
.....	665	997	4,405	1,030	.....	3,683	.....	.....
.....	81	77	1,380	230	.....	207	.....	.....
.....	708	915	2,340	442	30	4,136	50	1,890
.....	279	295	1,380	270	.....	1,741	15	3
3	72	55	340	.....	.....	615	.....	.....
1	504	528	9,452	1,404	135	5,375	.....	.....
2	643	959	13,540	2,726	.....	4,604	40	18
5	330	388	6,950	1,268	.....	1,766	.....	.....
.....	147	81	3,120	622	.....	1,153	179	87
.....	21	10	1,650	317	.....	110	10	4
.....	301	333	4,880	1,150	50	1,361	.....	.....
.....	534	723	7,880	1,840	.....	3,014	.....	.....
1	1,243	1,251	15,530	4,207	.....	6,915	.....	.....
.....	943	923	18,110	5,270	450	5,237	.....	.....

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
Middle Arm	6		4	7
Brigus Junction	11		5	10
Conception Harbour	128	2	45	48
Kitchuses	14		1	5
Bacon Cove	15		6	21
Colliers	171		115	80
Marysvale	72		38	24
Bell Island	417	3	166	133

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs. \$
	52	72	400	150		287		
	93	106				509		
16	1,438	1,168	30,301	6,450		9,049		
2	297	258	6,700	1,196		1,728		
1	289	117	4,905	927		1,513		
6	1,448	1,172	26,833	7,050		9,263	110	80
1	338	291	8,140	1,991		1,712		
6	5,383	2,363	66,027	36,281	7,502	35,230		

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
District St. John's West	33	2	2	71
Value, \$.....	231	20	8	497
Ward 1				2
Ward 2	2	2		
Ward 3				
Ward 4				
Ward 5				
Southside				1
Freshwater Valley				11
Boggy Hall Section			2	2
Mental Hospital....				
Kilbride Section....				
Blackhead Road....				
Cape Spear.....	9			
Blackhead	22			
Freshwater Bay.....				
Petty Harbour.....				
Goulds				
Maddox Cove.....				2
St. Phillip's				4
St. Phillip's Hill				
Thorburn Road				
Portugal Cove				49

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
1	9,474	6,165	360,489	7,034	253,316	55,040	60	.....
8	9,474	4,624	144,196	2,110	101,326	19,264	.....	.....
.....	108	93	632	.....	104	77	.....	.....
.....	1,122	832	7,700	.....	2,950	6,863	.....	.....
.....	78	42	.....	.....	.....	433	.....	.....
.....	273	101	.....	.....	.....	748	.....	.....
.....	415	162	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	98	70	23	.....	.....	317	.....	.....
.....	739	534	28,235	100	23,600	1,519	.....	.....
1	2,745	1,848	176,794	1,566	133,521	33,361	.....	.....
.....
.....	514	297	41,105	360	36,616	1,646	.....	.....
.....	123	157	.....	.....	.....	49	.....	.....
.....
.....	95	43	.....	.....	.....	182	.....	.....
.....
.....	75	.....	1,000	.....	.....	140	.....	.....
.....	660	278	64,485	650	55,860	2,830	.....	.....
.....	333	179	7,650	855	.....	2,297	.....	.....
.....	1,001	628	10,980	2,092	.....	2,369	.....	.....
.....	362	289	2,300	680	.....	980	.....	.....
.....	231	244	4,950	275	.....	632	.....	.....
.....	502	368	9,635	456	665	597	60	.....

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
District St. John's East	466	8	334	448
Value, \$....	3,262	80	1,336	3,136
Ward 1				
Ward 2				
Ward 3				
Ward 4				
Ward 5				
Quidi Vidi		1	1	
Major's Path				2
Nagle's Hill				3
Flatrock	152	3	132	90
Torbay	1			81
Logy Bay	3	2		18
Outer Cove				26
Middle Cove	9			5
Pouch Cove	212	1	127	145
Shoe Cove	72		59	8
Biscayan Cove	3			21
Cape St. Francis				2
Bauline	14	1	15	47

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
7	15,342	10,779	280,618	2,691	169,266	69,092	15	.....
56	15,342	8,084	112,247	807	67,706	24,182		.....
.....	413	355	2,800	.....	1,000	3,020		.....
.....			
.....			
.....	747	182	10,440	.....		2,623		.....
.....	75		2,725	.....	900	90		.....
.....	742	467	46,545	25	37,298	5,657		.....
.....	2,896	3,375	90,171	50	60,018	21,391	15	.....
.....	671	526	41,248	.....	32,875	1,680		.....
1	1,176	715	7,296	638	.....	4,794		.....
.....	5,304	3,210	25,084	838	7,549	17,157		.....
.....	580	376	18,817	10	17,646	2,290		.....
1	850	336	6,882	.....	3,430	2,054		.....
.....	740	342	10,010	.....	8,400	2,001		.....
3	572	604	13,200	980	150	4,789		.....
1	208	72	5,400	150	.....	615		.....
.....	54	6	.....	.....	.....	202		.....
.....	20		.....	.....	.....	110		.....
1	274	213	.....	.....	.....	619		.....

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
District of Ferryland	2,180	191	982	264
Value, \$	15,260	1,910	3,928	1,848
Goulds	1			
Big Pond				
Bay Bulls	131	8	46	45
Witless Bay	131		19	37
Mobile	34	7	20	6
Tors Cove	46	14	22	6
Burnt Cove	16	4	9	
St. Michael's	6	2	2	
Bauline	7		6	
LaManche	4	1	1	
Brigus South	20	2	2	2
Island Cove	4		1	
Admiral's Cove	10		5	2
Shore's Cove				
Cape Broyle	71	28	18	5
Calvert	84	18	30	7
Ferryland	233	65	77	41
Aquaforte	64	21	17	7
Clear's Cove	16		6	2
St. Bernard's				
Admiral's	42	6	7	10
North Side	9		2	4
Riverhead	41	1	15	5
Kingman's	26		5	19
Trixie's Cove	7		6	

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
16	8,109	4,751	242,034	51,681	7,371	46,641	387	231
128	8,109	3,563	96,814	15,504	2,948	16,324	.....	.....
1	280	77	19,505	1,520	6,840	1,745	.....	.....
.....	10	.....	450	75	.....	80	.....	.....
1	1,261	430	26,550	5,690	431	9,785	.....	.....
.....	739	97	22,150	2,218	90	6,040	.....	.....
.....	225	220	8,010	1,665	.....	1,912	.....	.....
1	410	470	10,000	2,592	10	3,002	67	27
.....	99	85	2,140	500	.....	808	.....	.....
.....	46	26	2,680	780	.....	340	.....	.....
.....	91	65	3,150	664	.....	726	17	8
.....	21	20	1,210	270	.....	138	.....	.....
.....	115	81	1,679	530	.....	482	.....	.....
.....	18	10	365	108	.....	50	.....	.....
.....	67	41	730	192	.....	234	40	18
.....	32	31	614	234	.....	162	.....	.....
2	555	416	10,358	3,392	.....	1,955	.....	.....
1	379	195	10,689	4,111	.....	1,138	.....	.....
2	741	618	22,450	2,560	.....	4,925	.....	.....
2	246	229	10,585	1,500	.....	2,035	.....	.....
.....	37	21	860	233	.....	210	.....	.....
.....	5	7	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....
1	187	64	950	200	.....	932	.....	.....
1	27	31	500	.....	.....	185	.....	.....
.....	199	110	5,000	940	.....	878	.....	.....
.....	128	25	750	250	.....	560	.....	.....
.....	21	34	900	380	.....	120	.....	.....

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
St. Brendan's	3		1	
Blacksmith	4		2	
Bear Cove Point	4			3
Renews	152	1	28	37
Bear Cove	10			
Cappahayden	45	1	13	
Freshwater	20	2	13	
Cape Race	5			
Long Beach	45		19	
Drook	44		26	
Portugal Cove	209		165	
Biscay Bay	60		42	
Trepassey	244	9	132	7
Trepassey Central	146	1	103	11
Shoal Point	23		18	1
Daniel's Point	72		56	7
North West Arm	7		3	
Cape Pine	13		12	
St. Shott's	71		333	

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
.....	12	8	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....
.....	7	10	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....
1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....
1	580	302	6,805	.....	.....	2,590	.....	.....
.....	21	6	445	145	.....	110	.....	.....
.....	87	82	5,030	1,210	.....	579	.....	.....
.....	20	.....	1,000	200	.....	140	.....	.....
.....	52	35	1,400	280	.....	350	.....	.....
.....	50	18	2,204	1,010	.....	94	.....	.....
.....	31	7	1,910	810	.....	66	.....	.....
.....	270	170	10,725	5,070	.....	537	.....	.....
.....	62	11	3,205	1,705	.....	116	.....	.....
.....	355	200	10,210	5,275	.....	710	.....	.....
.....	296	254	16,145	1,795	.....	1,335	34	36
.....	47	31	2,700	310	.....	171	42	30
2	111	61	4,900	862	.....	547	131	66
.....	3	.....	800	200	.....	10	.....	.....
.....	22	6	1,540	330	.....	80	1	20
.....	138	147	10,740	11,875	.....	599	55	26

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
District of Placentia and St. Mary's	5,213	424	2,839	94
Value, \$	36,491	4,240	11,356	658
Peter's River	42		30	
Middle Gut	49		41	
St. Vincent's	133		46	
Gaskiers	146		112	3
Point La Haye	168		68	1
Gulch	36		26	
Path End	27		26	
St. Mary's	168		132	2
Cout's Pond	25		13	
River Head	154		80	
Mall Bay	84		49	
Admiral's Beach	12		6	
Mosquito	40		8	
Regina	44	2	15	
Mussel Pond	42	6	21	
St. Joseph's	135	18	35	3
New Bridge	50	10	16	3
Forest Field	15	5	8	1
St. Catherine's	22	2	20	2
Mount Carmel	130		72	2
Mitchell's Brook	52		26	5
Harricot	27		13	
Tickles	31		22	1
Colinet	60		43	1
John's Pond	15		9	

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
16	7,983	6,550	377,215	55,072	1,541	46,607	2,572	1,466
128	7,983	4,913	150,886	16,522	616	16,312	.....	.....
.....	52	111	5,100	1,070	.....	260	.....	.....
.....	65	109	3,890	1,070	.....	300	.....	.....
.....	242	379	9,650	875	.....	1,086	.....	.....
1	128	288	9,660	1,650	.....	583	130	34
1	127	340	7,250	990	.....	645	.....	.....
.....	48	123	1,890	250	.....	245	.....	.....
.....	26	28	610	40	.....	135	.....	.....
.....	447	331	13,480	2,500	.....	2,109	.....	.....
.....	52	113	1,830	185	.....	215	.....	.....
.....	339	308	16,175	2,584	.....	979	279	85
.....	103	39	7,160	783	.....	457	.....	.....
.....	10	13	770	120	.....	70	.....	.....
.....	64	36	2,870	510	.....	347	.....	.....
.....	58	39	1,096	270	.....	330	.....	.....
.....	67	79	1,940	350	.....	331	131	120
.....	328	413	6,947	1,282	.....	1,344	100	80
.....	68	117	3,304	594	.....	348	42	11
.....	28	25	360	96	.....	124	.....	.....
.....	68	70	3,800	332	.....	227	31	30
2	317	268	8,323	1,720	.....	1,062	144	51
2	123	99	3,216	738	.....	413	.....	.....
.....	28	.....	3,120	616	.....	114	.....	.....
1	38	9	2,535	580	.....	148	.....	.....
.....	95	72	2,877	506	.....	457	36	22
.....	20	16	600	90	.....	37	.....	.....

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
North Harbour.....	74		50	2
Garden Cove.....	13	3	5	
Beckford.....				
Branch.....	218	53	118	
East Cove.....				
Point Lance.....	46	2	17	
Golden Bay.....	9	6	4	
Cape St. Mary's.....				
Lear's Cove.....	18		3	
St. Bride's.....	178	11	80	
Custlett.....	93	24	44	
Angel's Cove.....	49	7	34	
Patrick's Cove.....	28	6	17	
Gooseberry.....	9		11	
Ship Cove.....	53		20	
Great Barrisway.....	14		2	
Little Barrisway.....	24		22	
Point Verde.....	308		210	
Placentia South East.....	109	1	78	
Placentia.....	33	6	25	10
Placentia Junction.....	11		9	1
Dunville.....	80	3	104	4
Jersey Side.....	55	2	38	4
Freshwater.....	34	3	28	1
Marquise.....	378	9	265	
Argentia.....	362	2	216	5
Fox Harbour.....	367	72	151	3

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
.....	130	61	4,142	543	.....	508	30	13
.....	31	.....	400	.....	.....	292	.....	.....
.....	5	6	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....
.....	352	262	32,350	4,880	.....	1,755	146	129
.....	74	46	9,100	1,660	.....	370	20	15
.....	3	4	350	70	.....	15	.....	.....
.....
.....
.....	5	.....	1,750	320	.....	25	20	35
.....	245	303	34,650	5,685	.....	1,220	387	121
.....	65	150	9,450	1,630	.....	325	66	21
.....	100	49	10,150	1,710	.....	500	.....	.....
.....	70	34	7,350	1,140	.....	350	171	55
.....	25	25	4,100	600	.....	205	88	34
.....	72	96	6,460	810	.....	595	30	5
.....	18	37	1,950	285	.....	135	.....	.....
.....	8	8	2,400	205	.....	145	.....	.....
.....	318	255	19,365	2,640	10	2,337	.....	.....
1	375	175	13,710	1,652	.....	2,369	25	9
.....	586	162	4,815	450	700	4,538	.....	.....
.....	35	29	160	.....	.....	216	.....	.....
.....	234	175	7,155	1,264	180	2,249	160	60
.....	205	138	4,415	1,396	202	1,287	.....	.....
.....	42	47	3,485	820	10	320	.....	.....
.....	352	142	20,910	4,356	230	2,679	.....	.....
.....	429	185	18,655	2,805	209	3,064	.....	.....
1	343	287	8,370	.....	.....	2,273	.....	.....

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
Ship Harbour	63	30	57	.....
Long Harbour	77	59	106	7
Famish Cove	83	12	32	.....
Tickle Harbour Station	4	5	8	1
Little Harbour East	94	19	51	2
La Manche	25	5	11	.....
Southern Harbour	62	15	28	1
Arnold's Cove	32	27	57	29
Arnold's Cove Station ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....
Come-by-Chance	16	2	6	.....

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
.....	150	84	4,165	.....	.....	1,149	.....	.....
3	303	115	10,850	.....	.....	2,512	.....	.....
.....	43	35	2,450	.....	.....	209	516	516
.....	16	.....	350	.....	.....	100	.....	.....
.....	83	7	2,800	.....	.....	414	20	20
.....	15	.....	4,200	.....	.....	125	.....	.....
.....	43	5	4,200	.....	.....	237	.....	.....
4	231	172	2,850	200	.....	1,566	.....	.....
.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....
.....	32	31	1,350	150	.....	92	.....	.....

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
District Pacentia West	4,423	273	1,563	249
Value, \$	30,961	2,730	6,252	1,743
Red Island	151		60	1
Harbour Buffett	236		109	12
Port Royal	45		20	
Kingwell	104		33	
Spencer's Cove	53		7	1
Haystack	128		41	
Brewley	40		7	
Rose-au-Rue	6			
Indian Harbour	22		6	
Merasheen	177		59	1
Jean de Gaunt	19		4	
Pinchard's Island	6		1	
Gaulton's Island	6		5	
Harbour Island	36	1	8	
Cooper's Cove				
Tack's Beach	21		5	
Best's Harbour	59		10	
Broad Cove	43		8	
Iona	54	11	17	1
Black River	9		2	
North Harbour	119	19	44	
Swift Current	29	1	3	2
Sound Island	79		19	
Woody Island	142	7	47	
Bar Haven	149	23	40	5

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
18	7,362	3,776	89,494	16,983	154	29,688	694	427
144	7,362	2,832	35,798	5,095	62	10,391	.....	.....
1	342	332	5,690	1,625	40	1,507	.....	.....
1	444	234	4,100	1,050	20	1,712	.....	.....
.....	72	32	1,130	377	.....	284	.....	.....
.....	135	28	2,550	720	20	3,425	.....	.....
.....	139	23	2,350	510	20	346	.....	.....
.....	109	58	2,580	725	.....	270	.....	.....
.....	59	26	300	.....	.....	121	.....	.....
.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
.....	25	2	550	150	.....	47	1	24
.....	130	96	3,410	1,080	.....	459	.....	.....
.....	38	9	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....
.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....
.....	23	16	.....	.....	.....	250	.....	.....
.....	53	51	500	180	.....	117	.....	.....
.....
.....	82	18	.....	.....	.....	265	.....	.....
.....	98	42	1,460	450	.....	338	.....	.....
.....	51	48	500	120	.....	174	.....	.....
.....	32	.....	900	.....	.....	307	.....	.....
.....	19	21	600	.....	.....	170	.....	.....
.....	112	46	1,500	.....	.....	636	.....	.....
.....	118	22	45	.....	.....	255	79	94
.....	112	.....	800	.....	.....	330	.....	.....
.....	218	71	1,000	.....	.....	495	.....	.....
.....	148	77	3,000	.....	.....	508	.....	.....

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
Proweston	29	3	.....	5
Davis Cove	52	6	18	3
Chamber's Island	7	.....	2	.....
Queen's Bank	8	.....	4	.....
Clattice Harbour	116	12	22	20
Chandler's Harbour .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Little Paradise	53	.....	24	16
Bona	24	.....	18	7
Isle Valen	101	1	25	.....
St. Leonard's	37	.....	13	.....
St. Kyran's	48	.....	24	15
Murphy's Cove	6	.....	2	5
St. Anne's	57	.....	25	4
Presque	44	.....	18	13
Deep Cove	16	.....	11	5
Tosselo	30	.....	8	13
Beckford's Cove	5	.....	4	.....
Great Bona	29	.....	27	7
Great Paradise	63	.....	27	20
Monkstown	63	.....	10	.....
Darby's Harbour	14	3	.....	4
South East Bight	67	9	19	32
Petit Forte	155	.....	74	10
Burnt Island	52	1	18	2
St. Joseph's	99	1	13	.....
Little Harbour	55	1	19	.....
Brookside .....	.....	3	.....	.....

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
1	38	43	700			90		
	32	10	1,000			78		
	3					9		
	132	38	1,070			410		
4	106	60	801	168		816		
	10		450	100		61	11	17
	94	64				405		
	46	33	850	220		176		
5	53	39	816	108		274		
	7		100			23		
	30	8				113		
	42	16	327	20		174		
	13		125			74		
	23	8	176			47		
	9	16				22		
	33	20	335	30		160		
1	77	37	448	30		268		
	80	28	1,440	300		219	6	48
	21	16	290	25		174	2	40
	39	27	548	25		124		
1	213	96	128			720		
	81	34				235		
	102	72				367		
	92	122				212		
	6	6				12		

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
Boat Harbour	65	6	35	.....
Parker's Cove	44	7	11	.....
Oderin	157	24	45	15
Baine Harbour.....	107	15	29	.....
Rushoon	49	12	15	.....
Creston South	110	5	74	12
Marystown South	149	6	55	6
Beau Bois	28	.....	13	.....
Little Bay	100	7	38	.....
Duricle	14	.....	3	.....
Tides Point	3	.....	.....	.....
Tides Cove	3	.....	.....	.....
Fox Cove.....	54	.....	17	.....
Mortier.....	25	2	5	.....
Rock Harbour	44	4	13	4
Jean de Bay.....	36	.....	22	.....
Davis Island.....	107	5	30	.....
Flat Island	31	4	3	.....
Red Harbour.....	11	.....	7	.....
Spanish Room	41	4	21	.....
Mooring Cove	28	4	27	.....
Marystown North	177	47	84	6
Creston North	73	19	32	.....
Marticot Island	4	.....	4	2

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
.....	99	118	3,500	496	.....	216	.....	.....
.....	27	27	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....
2	293	188	1,600	104	.....	990	.....	.....
.....	204	167	795	39	.....	600	.....	.....
.....	126	192	840	.....	.....	344	59	15
1	209	64	3,420	019	40	680	227	89
1	219	71	2,780	554	5	700	40	14
.....	41	23	850	170	.....	162	4	1
.....	172	34	2,985	465	.....	438	20	5
.....	25	4	950	240	.....	90	5	2
.....	9	.....	900	100	.....	40	.....	.....
.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....
.....	131	21	4,480	750	.....	568	.....	.....
.....	125	28	4,120	710	.....	418	.....	.....
.....	93	21	2,645	225	.....	280	.....	.....
.....	61	44	1,250	250	.....	266	73	23
.....	710	269	.....	.....	.....	3,029	.....	.....
.....	167	86	.....	.....	.....	353	.....	.....
.....	25	.....	300	.....	.....	51	.....	.....
.....	93	66	4,120	966	5	328	19	5
.....	97	59	2,790	490	4	462	40	13
.....	359	172	6,250	1,717	.....	1,498	3	1
.....	112	76	2,330	675	.....	658	105	36
.....	12	.....	20	.....	.....	120	.....	.....

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
District of Burin ..	2,618	223	1,181	132
Value, \$..	18,326	2,230	4,724	924
Port au Bras ..	36		15	8
Bull's Cove ..	44	7	12	
Path End ..	32	8	10	2
Burin North ..	30	13	12	
Ship Cove ..	1			
Collin's Cove ..	7	3	4	
Kirby's Cove ..	14	5	4	
Mosquito Cove ..	7	3		
Pardy's Island ..	34	9	13	
Kelly's Cove ..	3		3	
Step a Side ..	31	7	11	
Great Burin ..	32	14	12	
Shalloway ..	18	3	2	
Whale Cove ..	12	8	2	
Burin Bay ..	71	28	26	7
Ship Cove, Path End ..	7		6	
Black Duck Cove ..	14	3	6	
Sandy Point ..	5	2	1	
Long Cove ..	2		2	
The Droke ..	1		1	
Salmonier ..	26	6	8	1
Burin Bay Arm ..	30	8	8	
Salt Pond ..	25	9	12	
Loon's Cove ..	28	6	22	
Bay View ..	5	1	4	

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
42	6,816	4,114	195,381	54,047	5,117	52,575	1,225	464
336	6,816	3,086	78,152	16,214	2,047	18,391		
2	173	98	3,345	322	17	1,571		
	125	106	2,000	139	150	1,233		
	99	14	1,179	161	220	996		
	289	205	4,349	597	659	2,337		
	17	10				92		
	43	38	450	80	75	222		
	54	37				339		
	11	6				29		
	42	11				302		
	5	5				32		
	68	43	725	216		573		
	165	71	5,395	1,019	10	1,543		
	54	51	365	140	10	458		
	15	25	1,620	288		116		
3	197	112	3,105	703	117	1,291		
	10	8				57		
	18	4	1,262	309		209		
	8		50	10		58		
	8							
	4					20		
1	32	12	3,719	1,129	45	261	52	14
	48	11	3,112	758		476	17	4
	66	26	2,930	772		550	10	3
	72	76	3,720	1,163		481	107	33

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
Kimberley				
Epworth ...	59	18	23	
Wandsworth	24	9	6	
Lance a L'Eau ..	1		1	
Corbin ...	33	4	20	14
Little St. Lawrence...	39	9	29	
St. Lawrence ...	244	15	151	
Lawn ...	57		27	
Roundabout ...	4			
Lord's Cove ...	119		52	
Taylor's Bay...	23	3	8	
Point aux Gaul ...	87	1	47	
Lamaline East ...	58		30	
Lamaline West ...	73		29	1
Meadows ...	63	2	22	1
Allan's Island ...	47		15	4
High Beach ...	48		26	
Calmer ...	39		7	
Lourdes ...	100		64	
Green Islands ...				
Dantzic Cove ...	7		3	
Point Crewe ...	84		59	
Fortune ...	92	7	38	74
Grand Bank ...	264	7	114	20
Molliers ...	29		19	
Grand Beach ...	118		58	
Frenchman's Cove ...	139	1	58	
Garnish ...	252	4	79	

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
.....	12	.....	1,200	500	.....	120	.....	.....
.....	167	81	3,255	771	.....	1,254	73	91
.....	57	34	1,290	380	.....	378	.....	.....
.....	4	1	405	80	.....	32	25	7
4	65	41	1,453	114	.....	638	112	33
.....	53	67	3,140	727	.....	440	272	89
.....	597	384	19,530	6,022	504	6,294	.....	.....
.....	233	173	17,100	4,431	.....	2,896	.....	.....
.....	2	.....	540	120	.....	48	.....	.....
.....	89	159	8,815	2,169	.....	960	.....	.....
.....	21	50	5,790	1,286	.....	228	.....	.....
.....	60	24	3,000	914	.....	531	.....	.....
.....	114	63	2,890	616	380	1,081	.....	.....
1	123	59	5,540	1,535	.....	1,340	.....	.....
.....	121	139	2,870	700	50	72	.....	.....
.....	233	196	1,448	434	.....	2,448	.....	.....
.....	49	88	2,440	784	.....	588	.....	.....
.....	46	107	2,670	880	.....	509	.....	.....
.....	140	199	10,140	3,261	.....	1,715	.....	.....
.....	9	.....	340	110	.....	108	.....	.....
.....	1	9	394	216	.....	12	.....	.....
.....	95	135	8,130	3,190	.....	1,098	.....	.....
21	599	99	8,795	1,935	720	3,274	23	6
10	1,459	693	24,030	8,140	1,930	8,638	6	2
.....	24	25	2,470	1,050	.....	122	6	3
.....	67	21	4,650	1,110	.....	476	62	27
.....	128	29	900	545	.....	502	.....	.....
.....	625	269	14,830	4,221	230	3,527	460	152

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
District of Fortune Bay-Hermitage	5,034	232	2,419	486
Value, \$	35,238	2,320	9,676	3,402
Point Enragee	75	7	26	.....
Great Jervais	9	.....	1	.....
Barrisway de Plate	10	4	3	.....
Grand John	15	1	3	.....
Langue de Cerf	9	1	2	.....
St. Bernard's	95	13	51	6
Jacques Fontaine	87	.....	33	6
Bay l'Argent	193	23	57	2
Little Bay East	160	7	70	36
Little Harbour East	44	.....	27	.....
Harbour Mille	268	1	135	2
Terrenceville	127	1	62	2
Grand le Pierre	21	.....	10	.....
Pay's Cove	2	.....	2	.....
English Harbour East	137	.....	62	1
Bay de l'Eau	46	.....	34	.....
New Harbour	8	.....	7	.....
Femme	59	.....	36	.....
Long Harbour Beach	4	.....	12	.....
Hoop Cove	15	.....	9	2
Anderson's Cove	42	.....	30	10
Stone's Cove	82	4	64	14
Hare Harbour	21	.....	14	1
Rencontre East	31	3	21	25
Doctor's Harbour	16	.....	7	7

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
37	6,828	3,575	81,473	17,433	699	28,558	1,557	3,376
296	6,828	2,681	32,589	5,230	280	9,995	.....	.....
.....	89	86	1,310	360	.....	272	92	25
.....	9	2	.....	.....	.....	23	7	2
.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....
.....	12	22	300	70	.....	55	.....	.....
.....	4	4	200	10	.....	6	1	15
.....	167	71	2,310	610	.....	861	.....	.....
.....	70	19	410	160	.....	144	.....	.....
.....	220	83	5,680	1,050	.....	1,495	9	74
2	121	25	410	160	.....	144	.....	.....
.....	30	13	820	135	.....	106	.....	.....
.....	132	90	1,670	445	.....	383	24	67
2	192	167	4,855	620	.....	607	130	154
.....	24	27	200	40	.....	41	32	9
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....
.....	111	66	3,565	790	.....	385	85	52
.....	36	18	2,150	365	.....	97	2	12
.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....
.....	64	12	850	200	.....	272	.....	.....
.....	6	2	400	40	.....	35	9	47
.....	15	10	500	150	.....	56	1	.....
.....	73	31	405	150	.....	344	2	1
1	132	39	1,355	275	.....	519	7	41
.....	26	29	250	40	.....	93	.....	.....
1	176	111	410	.....	.....	567	2	13
1	23	17	140	.....	.....	115	15	4

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
Lally Cove	39	2	16	13
Bay du Nord	56	1	31	22
Lake's Beach	4		2	3
Turnip Cove	5	4	4	8
Pool's Cove	47	1	18	22
Corbin	22		8	8
Barrow	6		1	4
Belleoram	64		27	75
St. Jacques	115	5	89	38
St. Jacques Island				1
English Harbour West	121	11	2	27
Mose Ambrose	60	21	12	3
Boxey	138	20	73	1
Blanchet				
St. John's Bay	31		25	
Coomb's Cove	168		90	4
Wreck Cove	61		36	1
Red Cove	39	1	17	1
Bay de l'Eau Island	13		6	1
Millers Passage	87	6	16	
Little Bay West	51	5	19	
Jersey Harbour	74	10	52	
Broad Cove	17		9	
Harbour Breton	65	7	97	1
Deadman's Cove	4			
Sagona	100		49	
Mercer's Cove, Brunette	77		42	

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
.....	62	18	215	.....	.....	268	67	32
1	157	123	2,712	591	40	704	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
.....	20	8	54	.....	.....	80	57	19
2	111	33	6,843	1,060	15	758	13	10
.....	27	26	92	5	.....	122	.....	.....
.....	15	6	35	.....	.....	80	.....	.....
.....	521	292	2,462	353	300	3,274	.....	.....
2	296	36	2,522	458	25	1,783	.....	.....
.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....
1	238	114	2,100	450	.....	1,246	.....	.....
.....	56	3	750	200	.....	197	.....	.....
.....	133	11	1,900	400	.....	457	.....	.....
.....
.....	9	.....	580	170	.....	29	.....	.....
1	123	45	350	115	.....	438	.....	.....
.....	48	41	600	180	.....	151	.....	.....
.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	98	.....	.....
.....	24	16	.....	.....	.....	83	.....	.....
.....	68	28	750	200	.....	228	.....	.....
.....	110	42	1,530	380	.....	397	.....	.....
.....	139	59	1,300	410	.....	466	.....	.....
.....	11	1	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....
.....	434	165	4,740	832	99	2,630	.....	.....
.....
.....	120	27	.....	.....	.....	522	.....	.....
.....	73	29	3,270	642	.....	234	.....	.....

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
Forward's Cove, Brunette	17		4	
Great Harbour.....	61	3	15	
Dawson's Cove	209	5	127	
Seal Cove	278	5	141	
Pass Island	68	6	31	4
Grole	76	5	40	
Hermitage	129		80	2
Furby's Cove	43		17	
Barrisway Cove	12		4	
Round Cove	27	1	15	
Hardy's Cove	14		5	
Little Passage	7		2	
Gaultois	44	1	21	16
Piccaire	19		8	1
Round Harbour.....	9		5	
Little Bay	8		6	
Patrick's Harbour.....	16		4	
Harbour Gallett	18		10	5
Raymond's Point	25		22	
Burnt Woods	18		9	
Conne	31	1	14	
Head of Conne	12		9	
Morrisville	27	2	10	41
Lector's Cove	6		3	1
Milltown	94		41	14
Head of Bay d'Espoir	215		82	7
St. Joseph's.....	75		26	1

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
	8		2,640	525		29		
	99	81				422		
	96	13	3,040	1,020		406		
	99	51	1,272	496	70	264	12	3
	94	42				333		
	48	66				141	6	2
	283	103	3,824	790	150	1,133	40	13
	28	6				92	38	114
							23	6
	1					2	20	6
	6					29	67	14
	178	32				543		
	44	23				167		
	48	45				262	1	15
	21	8				59	1	18
	6					17		
3	11					43		
	15					62		
	12		260	45		16	7	75
	28	12				48	78	937
	10	5	260	10		26	6	4
	52	20	520	100		127		
1	2	9				7		
9	66	17	220	75		218	23	20
1	162	117	2,930	614		447	108	137
	67	66	2,883	769		262	19	90

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
Swanger's Cove ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Alban's	306	7	134	9
Roti Point ... ..	.....	.....	.....	1
King's Cove	6	2	.....	.....
Goblin	10	.....	6	2
Bay d'Est	10	2	3	6
Couillard	3	1	2	.....
Stanley's Cove	5	.....	2	.....
Great Jervais	30	14	2	9
Pushthrough	40	9	15	8
Saddle Island	16	5	1	5
McCallum	10	4	4	7

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
3	419	637	2,317	873		1,515	523	1,127
	7					15	6	70
3	10	4				18		
1	34	21	24			106	7	58
	2	8				6	16	90
	11	6				25		
	64	51	84			150		
1	118	61	66			389		
	29		42			49		
1	57	4	93			89		

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
District Burgeo and LaPoile ..	1,481	179	735	65
Value, \$..	10,367	1,790	2,940	455
Mosquito ..	5	2	.....	5
Muddy Hole ..	23	7	13	.....
Richard's Harbour ..	7	3	1	.....
Lock's Cove ..	1	.....	.....	2
Cul de Sac East ..	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rencontre West ..	44	2	24	10
New Harbour ..	51	2	33	5
Francois ..	24	4	18	1
Cul de Sac West ..	2	1	1	.....
Penguin Islands ..	1	.....	.....	.....
Cape La Hune ..	39	1	21	.....
Grey River ..	18	2	9	.....
Dog Cove ..	7	3	2	.....
Coppett ..	25	2	15	.....
Fox Island Harbour ..	56	1	45	.....
Ramea ..	92	22	45	9
Deer Island ..	19	4	8	.....
Our Harbour ..	10	.....	5	.....
Red Island ..	38	1	11	.....
Boar Island ..	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burgeo ..	116	5	51	.....
Hunt's Island ..	34	.....	4	.....
Otter's Point ..	52	3	23	.....
Frenchman's Cove ..	3	1	.....	.....
Grand Bruit ..	18	1	7	.....

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
18	4,801	2,845	30,202	5,765	950	28,783	700	1,426
144	4,801	2,124	12,081	1,730	380	10,074	.....	.....
1	6	15	55	.....	.....	14	.....	.....
.....	32	17	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....
.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	.....	.....
3	14	5	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	.....
.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....
2	86	24	179	.....	.....	304	6	50
2	57	41	38	.....	.....	214	.....	.....
.....	112	51	80	.....	.....	326	.....	.....
.....	37	31	.....	.....	.....	211	.....	.....
.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....
.....	43	25	.....	.....	.....	112	.....	.....
.....	49	31	.....	.....	.....	111	28	64
.....	10	31	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	.....
.....	24	17	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....
.....	90	32	.....	.....	.....	311	.....	.....
2	287	154	1,116	159	15	1,003	.....	.....
.....	42	24	.....	.....	.....	184	8	65
.....	14	3	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	.....
.....	69	18	.....	.....	.....	117	3	12
.....	8	16	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....
.....	418	239	2,100	1,070	360	1,931	108	615
.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	.....
.....	51	21	.....	.....	.....	187	14	155
.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....
.....	155	116	.....	.....	.....	549	233	127

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
East Bay	12		6	
North Bay	27	3	15	
Little Bay	36	2	7	2
LaPoile				
LaPlante	4	1	4	
Ireland Island				
Indian Harbour				
West Point	40		36	
Petites	32		30	3
Harbour le Cou				
Diamond Cove	3	3	2	
Caines Island				
Rose Blanche	11	2	7	1
Brazil	2	1		1
Burnt Islands	80	9	20	
Isle aux Morte	102	4	42	6
Fox Roost	19	1	9	
Margaree	39	1	16	1
Port aux Basques	54	17	27	
Channel	63	15	27	17
Lake's Brook	6			
Mouse Island	34	5	10	
Grand Bay East	39	13	18	
Grand Bay West	48	3	41	
Rocky Barachoix	3			
Long Grade Farm				
Osborne's	30	8	19	
Cape Ray	112	24	63	2

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs. \$
.....	13		600	70		80		
.....	39	2	2,075	730		277		110
.....	74	50	1,860	382		388		
.....	2	4				14		
.....	9	19				45		
.....								
.....								
.....	42	21				166		13
.....	121	54				642		
.....	141	95	1,540	255		762		
.....	81	52				232	82	45
.....	12					53		
.....	285	141	3,900	830		1,206		
.....	12	11				35	3	25
.....	227	129				804		
1	224	17				722	1	10
.....	30	23				133	4	135
1	63	24				218		
.....	794	540	1,400	200	200	7,591		
5	499	429	694	7		4,408		
.....	46	16				429		
.....	63				300	704		
.....	73	74	600	50	75	923		
.....	22	17	1,300	160		272		
.....	3		200			45		
.....	200	200	1,200	25		2,000		
.....			1,910	240				
1	53	8	10,475	1,587		513	210	

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
District St. George-Port au Port ..	5,450	168	4,071	38
Value, ...	38,150	1,680	16,284	266
Red Rocks ...	3	1	1	.....
Wreck House ...	3	.....	2	.....
McDougall's Gulch ...	28	1	20	.....
St. Andrews ..	249	11	200	.....
Tompkins ...	183	10	168	.....
Searston ...	171	6	153	.....
Upper Ferry ...	166	4	108	.....
Doyles ...	38	1	12	.....
Overfall ...	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Branch ..	201	12	103	.....
O'Regan ...	159	10	136	.....
Great Codroy ...	193	9	132	.....
Millville ...	95	5	65	.....
Woodville ...	49	2	48	.....
Codroy and Cape Anguille ...	386	7	336	.....
Middle Barachoix ...	88	3	71	.....
Jeffrey's ...	139	1	123	.....
St. David's ...	255	.....	204	.....
St. Fintan's ...	44	.....	19	.....
Loch Leven ...	75	.....	56	.....
Highlands ...	142	1	102	.....
Codroy Pond ...	11	1	7	.....
Five Mile Pool ...	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Branch ...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rainy Brook ...	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs. \$
7	9,390	9,809	507,480	83,322	7,393	69,322	.....	.....
56	9,390	7,357	202,992	24,997	2,957	24,263	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	240	32	7	.....	.....	.....
.....	5	.....	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	23	23	2,300	272	50	205	.....	.....
.....	408	254	19,005	5,784	1,720	2,105	.....	.....
.....	313	306	24,035	5,225	38	4,265	.....	.....
.....	317	230	19,885	5,755	.....	2,845	.....	.....
.....	345	258	19,190	3,922	1,472	2,533	.....	.....
.....	76	.....	4,900	900	.....	294	.....	.....
.....	12	11	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....
.....	235	202	17,485	2,970	.....	2,105	.....	.....
.....	113	90	14,385	3,910	.....	890	.....	.....
.....	214	235	11,790	3,820	.....	909	.....	.....
.....	143	112	7,045	2,500	.....	730	.....	.....
.....	103	74	2,690	750	.....	569	.....	.....
.....	519	384	15,430	3,072	.....	2,100	.....	.....
.....	157	158	7,875	1,335	.....	1,118	.....	.....
.....	287	234	8,478	2,329	.....	1,705	.....	.....
.....	335	322	4,640	1,135	.....	1,237	.....	.....
.....	93	61	1,390	250	130	567	.....	.....
.....	36	19	1,730	370	.....	130	.....	.....
.....	165	202	8,810	1,605	.....	759	.....	.....
.....	17	25	2,640	60	.....	115	.....	.....
.....	17	28	800	.....	.....	45	.....	.....
.....
.....	6	5	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
Cartyville ...	72		62	
Robinson's ...	172		127	
Robinson's Station ...	49		35	
Heatherton ...	74		50	
Fischell's ...				5
Fischell's Siding ...				16
Shallop Cove ...	77	26	19	
Muddy Hole ...	15	4	8	2
Flat Bay ...				
St. Teresa's ...				
Journois ...				
Matt's Point ...	8			
Barachois ...	6		9	
St. George's ...	125	3	91	
Sandy Point ...	3		1	6
Stephenville ...	453	4	274	
Kippen's ...	25		14	
Stephenville Crossing ...	52	3	31	5
White's Road ...				
Black Duck ...				
Island Pool ...				
Dump Pool ...				
Jack Burke's ...				
Harry's Brook ...				
George's Lake ...				
Spruce Brook ...				
Howards ...	9			

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
Port au Port	168	14	148	1
Felix Cove	69	1	56	
Goose Pond Road	1		1	
Bellman's Cove	4			
Aguathuna				
Boswarlos	33	1	27	3
Romaine's Brook	31	1	27	
Point au Maul	21	1	18	
Fox Island River	63	5	53	
Campbell's Creek	72	1	86	
Abraham's Cove	6	1	5	
Jerry's Nose	19		16	
Tom Touche's Cove	23		22	
Ship Cove	66	1	49	
Lower Cove	23	1	24	
Sheave's Cove	30	1	16	
March's Point	56	3	47	
Red Brook	23		13	
De Grau	61	1	48	
Cape St. George	123	2	81	
Mainland	65		44	
Three Rock Cove	72		62	
Salmon Cove	32	1	24	
Lourdes	118	3	76	
Winter House	91	3	58	
Black Duck Brook	85	2	91	

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
1	402	407	26,967	3,332	35	3,508		
	75	47	6,250	1,030		470		
	8	14	270			50		
	22	35	1,270	120		205		
	131	121	3,170	185	90	880		
2	70	72	11,410	1,605	181	433		
	43	64	2,140	348		537		
	17	27	2,315	240		95		
	46	40	5,750	512		320		
	59	53	10,050	3,790		535		
	15	6	850	710		170		
	19	33	1,850	30		147		
	37	4	1,820	270		200		
	39	43	2,650	445		431		
	34	28	1,525	15		350		
	39	65	3,075	30		309		
	63	96	7,475	550		723		
	28	42	2,100	105		141		
	52	137	6,900	489		470		
	121	80	14,060	1,339		714		
	83	84	6,025	610		531		
	102	237	8,545	2,174		816		
	8		2,215	300				
	68	76	8,620	1,140		494		
	70	82	10,205	1,209		569		
	115	131	5,235	1,050		702		

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
Long Point ..	56		43	
Tea Cove ..	8		5	
West Bay ..	78		51	
West Bay Centre ..	97		70	
Piccadilly ..	37		22	

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
.....	43	73	3,470	450	.....	154	.....	.....
.....	14	35	800	35	.....	34	.....	.....
.....	90	80	3,720	403	.....	598	.....	.....
.....	115	93	6,520	1,185	80	546	.....	.....
.....	34	28	2,360	220	.....	175	.....	.....

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
District of Humber	1,970	98	1,159	153
Value, \$...	13,790	980	4,636	1,071
Kitty's Brook				
Howley				
Junction Brook	7	5	1	3
Upper Humber				
Halcyon	31	12	9	
Nicholsville	62	9	4	
Deer Lake West	8	2	1	22
Lake Siding				2
Little Harbour	7	2		8
Pynn's Brook				
Pasadena				
South Brook				
Deer Lake				56
Rocky Brook				
Humbermouth	35	2	17	11
Corner Brook	1		1	37
Curling	30		13	3
Petries	72		49	2
Georgetown	27		19	5
Mount Moriah	101		63	4
Cook's Pond and Siding				
Cook's Brook				
Halfway Point	88	1	67	
Benoit's Cove	73		56	

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
30	11,829	9,040	144,298	14,221	45,668	87,540	237	1,135
240	11,829	6,780	57,719	4,266	18,267	30,639		
	456	272	2,130	70	830	3,081	1	5
1	112	75	1,300	180		874		
	35	28	1,350	190		194		
	132	69	10,900	840	3,900	883		
6	321	183	4,900	525	2,700	2,832		
2	27	16				199		
7	76	48				677		
	20	21				195		
	58					655		
	132	78				1,397		
8	627	584	770	10		4,191	22	520
2	1,106	646	9,620	25	980	10,523		
2	3,864	2,970	40,175	1,349	27,875	31,560	20	150
	972	776	3,610	95	1,770	3,182		
	557	341	8,638	230	6,065	3,350		
	229	227	2,080	28	150	1,576		
2	555	657	5,290	330	550	4,090		
	28					250		
	2							
	239	196	2,370	647		2,376		
	187	180	3,010	592		1,855		

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
John's Beach ...	11		7	
Voy's Beach ...	7		6	
Frenchman's Cove ...	57		34	
Little Port ...	25		17	
Batteau Cove ...	26	1	17	
Lark Harbour ...	140	5	93	
York Harbour ...	51	2	42	
Chimney Cove ...	62	3	36	
Hughe's Brook ...	1			
Irishtown ...	35	5	10	
Summerside ...	108	20	75	
Meadows ...	157	12	97	
Gillams ...	120	6	67	
McIvers ...	145	1	92	
Brake's Cove ...	53	1	56	
Cox's Cove ...	146	1	95	
Penguin Arm ...				
Goose Arm ...	36	7	12	
Innismara ...	105	1	77	
Wood's Island Harbour ...	143		79	

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
	41	19	480	128	6	415		
	43	26				830		
	107	49	1,740	323	30	1,723		
	15	6	1,495	189		97		
	22	29	970	199		118		
	177	128	3,785	241	100	1,123		
	49	82	2,830	190		291	193	435
	57	65	2,875	594		309	1	25
	66		1,660	240	270	513		
	333	285	3,720	452	322	1,742		
	308	257	7,290	1,627	75	2,085		
	142	120	4,050	1,175		1,120		
	214	280	2,810	747		1,730		
	92		1,230	505		216		
	133	92	760	45		280		
	10	20						
	147	138	8,100	1,490	15	693		
	138	77	4,360	965	30	345		

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
District St. Barbe ...	1,958	54	1,066	123
Value, \$...	13,706	540	4,264	861
Trout River ...	90	7	260	1
Curzon Village ...	50	2	27	11
Woody Point ...	29	.....	15	1
Muddy Brook ..	4	.....	2	4
Winter House Brook ...	19	.....	16	6
St. Joseph's Cove ...	10	.....	6	1
Shoal Brook ...	48	6	28	21
Silver Point ...	22	1	6	8
Birchy Head ...	36	2	22	7
Silverton ...	27	1	10	5
Glenburnie ...	77	11	28	11
Lomond ...	6	.....	6	5
Eastern Arm ...	10	1	4	.....
Neddies Harbour ...	30	.....	20	4
Gad's Harbour ...	10	1	4	.....
Norris Point ...	57	5	31	15
Wild Cove ...	17	2	9	4
Rocky Harbour ...	114	4	59	.....
Bear Cove ...	41	.....	23	2
Woody Cove ...	18	1	9	1
Lobster Cove Head ...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lobster Cove ...	25	1	13	1
Bakers Brook ...	19	1	10	.....
Green Point ...	10	.....	5	4
Salley's Cove ...	66	.....	38	5

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
4	4,902	4,053	239,006	50,172	1,072	25,431	547	2,443
32	4,902	3,040	95,602	15,052	429	8,901		
	369	332	20,625	305		1,785	1	10
	212	173	2,880			1,064		
	292	241	6,945	440	500	1,491		
	17	3	70			80		
	54	73	450			192		
	31	36	450			90		
1	100	61	1,110	30		395		
	74	30	260			361		
	64	41	1,700	14		260		
	43	20	185			175		
1	68	17	410			385		
	179	154	2,773	120	150	795	1	10
	13		1,450			146	1	25
	52	80	750			278		
	13		1,600			65		
	328	280	5,050		370	1,849	1	12
	50	101	300	30		167		
	172	263	4,895	161	20	960	2	40
	47	54	1,510	180		342		
	15	2	400	50		91		
	25	10				125		
	15	23	2,040	475		119		
	7	15	400	100		62	8	6
		6	400	120			4	65
1	70	74	3,060	940		452	40	148

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
Martin's Point	11		7	
Broom Point	3		2	
St. Paul's	68		19	1
Cow Head	153		78	
Belldown's Point	15		14	
Three Mile Rock	10		5	
Parson's Pond	186		100	
Portland Creek	24		20	1
Daniel's Harbour	76	2	34	
Bellburns	49		26	
River of Ponds	13		5	
Spirity Cove	26		17	
King's Cove	11		6	
Hawke's Bay	12		12	
Port Saunders	57	1	23	2
Gargamelle	8		5	
Point Riche				
Old Port au Choix	14		8	
Port au Choix	26	1	11	
Eddie's Cove West	12	1	4	
Tilt Cove (St. John's Bay)	4		1	
St. John's Island	4	1	2	
Doctor's Brook	18	1	6	
Barr'd Harbour				
Castor River	2			
Bartlett's Harbour				
New Ferrole				

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
.....	13	13	960	300	.....	90	3	50
.....	8	3	240	150	.....	50	.....	.....
.....	61	37	6,400	1,680	.....	441	11	84
.....	186	148	15,800	3,620	.....	1,224	10	95
.....	13	34	1,680	330	.....	97	4	18
.....	8	21	1,200	210	.....	54	1	6
.....	236	183	14,385	3,065	.....	1,601	29	205
.....	48	67	3,760	420	.....	305	8	80
.....	217	93	11,610	3,255	.....	1,917	33	473
.....	130	60	5,625	1,260	.....	1,252	36	498
.....	35	11	960	270	.....	260	7	115
.....	46	32	2,260	780	.....	313	7	15
.....	49	15	3,280	1,105	.....	326	3	50
.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....
.....	201	173	6,170	1,370	.....	785	129	128
.....	29	21	1,420	350	.....	80	2	30
.....	16	12	360	100	.....	80	.....	.....
.....	47	28	1,140	300	.....	190	.....	.....
.....	91	78	770	200	.....	300	.....	.....
.....	30	19	2,040	720	.....	80	12	59
.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....
.....	7	12	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....
.....	10	.....	1,200	400	.....	20	89	48
.....	17	13	550	200	.....	51	59	50
.....	5	16	660	200	.....	30	.....	.....
.....	11	32	3,630	1,040	.....	50	4	12
.....	15	23	2,600	855	.....	75	.....	.....

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
Ferrole Point ..				
Shoal Cove (West)....				
Reef's Harbour ..				
Bird Cove ..	2		2	
Brig Bay ..				
Plum Point ..				
Blue Cove ..				
Pond Cove ..				
St. Genevieve Bay....				
Gooseberry Island....				
Current Island ...				
Forrest's Tickle ...				
Black Duck Cove ..				
Pigeon Cove ..				
St. Barbe Bay ...				
Anchor Point ..	2		2	
Deadman's Cove ..				
Bear Cove ..				1
Chamber's Island ...				1
Seal Point ..	1			
Flower's Cove ...	16	1	6	
Nameless Cove ...				
Mistaken Cove ...				
Savage Cove ..				
Sandy Cove ...				
Shoal Cove ..				
Poynes Cove ..				

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
.....	10	.....	1,510	400	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	43	29	6,520	1,920	.....	135	.....	.....
.....	36	38	3,200	1,060	.....	305	.....	.....
.....	30	76	2,860	550	.....	270	.....	.....
.....	31	4	1,500	480	.....	90	15	5
.....	45	41	1,450	400	.....	155	.....	.....
.....	15	16	3,600	975	.....	60	.....	.....
.....	3	.....	1,500	360	.....	15	.....	.....
.....	4	5	1,350	360	11	20	.....	.....
.....	8	.....	900	240	.....	40	.....	.....
.....	27	12	5,000	1,740	.....	100	.....	.....
.....	23	.....	4,150	1,030	.....	95	.....	.....
.....	21	15	3,150	720	.....	125	12	5
.....	7	8	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	450	80	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	74	32	8,060	3,000	.....	135	.....	.....
.....	23	40	1,820	475	.....	80	.....	.....
1	35	2	1,800	450	.....	95	.....	.....
.....	14	14	950	220	.....	60	.....	.....
.....	30	30	5,120	1,180	.....	125	.....	.....
.....	165	127	6,610	1,750	21	719	.....	.....
.....	22	7	2,550	540	.....	93	.....	.....
.....	14	.....	700	140	.....	21	.....	.....
.....	35	3	3,450	950	.....	116	1	5
.....	66	32	3,555	1,396	.....	230	.....	.....
.....	32	30	2,086	581	.....	82	.....	.....
.....	8	24	1,680	450	.....	27	.....	.....

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
Green Island Cove
Lower Cove
Green Island Brook
Eddie's Cove
Four Mile Cove
Big Brook

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
.....	103	102	5,972	1,790	.....	358	.....	.....
.....	5	10	500	100	.....	23	.....	.....
.....	35	45	3,400	940	.....	92	1	35
.....	26	15	3,200	450	.....	92	1	7
.....	5	6	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....
.....	16	57	2,000	300	.....	160	4	52

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
District Labrador ...	29	2		26
Value, \$..	203	20		182
L'Anse au Clair ..				
Forteau ..		1		3
L'Anse Amour ..				
L'Anse au Loup ..				
L'Anse au Diable ..				
Capstan Island ..				
West St. Modeste ..				
Pinware ..				
Carrot's Cove ..				
Red Bay ..	26			4
Fry's Cove ..				1
Barbe Bay ..				1
Henley Harbour ..				8
Cape Charles ..				2
Battle Harbour ..				1
Indian Harbour ..				
Mary's Harbour ..				
Fox Harbour ..				
Deep Water Creek ..				
Seal Bight ..				
Murray's Harbour ..				
William's Harbour ..				1
Francis Harbour Bight ..				
Fishing Ships Harbour ..				
George's Cove ..				

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

Male	POULTRY		MILK	BUTTER	MILK	EGGS	FURS	
	Hens Over 1 Year	Chickens	Gallons Milk Produced 1934	No. Lbs. Butter Made 1934	Gallons Milk Sold 1934	No. of Dozs. Eggs Produced 1934	Number Furs Secured 1934	Value of Furs, \$
6	960	212	16,850	3,090	.....	3,832	11,235	109,919
48	960	159	6,740	927	.....	1,341	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	360	40	.....	.....	89	152
2	11	16	4,250	988	.....	50	27	16
.....	.....	.....	4,240	1,130	.....	.....	5	81
.....	6	.....	2,480	608	.....	.....	149	722
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	68
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	61
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	200
.....	.....	.....	800	194	.....	.....	15	80
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	40
3	171	.....	710	130	.....	500	87	1,034
.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	12	83
.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	86
.....	78	65	558	.....	.....	272	49	535
.....	67	8	40	.....	.....	356	27	363
.....	26	.....	40	.....	.....	175	3	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	95
.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	3	35
.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	73	639
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	82
.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	2	20
.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	3	40
.....	11	6	.....	.....	.....	6	26	312
.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	16	184
.....	2	5	.....	.....	.....	40	40	500
.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	17	187

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
Square Island	2
Snug Harbour
Triangle	2
Venison Island	1
Hawke's Harbour
Bolster's Rock
Seal Island
Black Bear Bay
Batteau
Spotted Islands
Black Tickle
Red Point
Indian Tickle
Grady
Cape North
Hare Harbour
Hare Island
Snook Cove
Cartwright
Separation Point
Indian Harbour
Independent
Dumpling
Packs Harbour
West Bay
Fish Cove
Flatwater

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
Turner's Bight
Mullin's Cove
Cunningham Tickle
Cunningham Bight
John's Point
Lester's Point
Grassy Cove
Little Harbour
Hannoick
Mullock
Pearl River
Mulligan
Salt Water Pond
North West Island
Sebasquasto
Butter and Snow
North West River	3	1	.....
Mud Lake
Goose Bay
Kenemish
Grand Lake
Rigolet
Juniper Point
Double Mere
Rocky Cove
Bluff Head
Rattler's Bight

Table 15. Livestock, Livestock Products and Poultry, etc., by Settlements

SETTLEMENTS	SHEEP			GOATS
	Ewes	Rams	Lambs	Female
Winter's Cove
Big Island
Shell Island
Indian Harbour
Tilt Cove
Tessinjaluk
Leal Cove
Adlavik
Big Bight
Makkovik
Ailik
Kipokak
Island Harbour
Hopedale
Kanagetok Bay
Allatok Bay
Big Bay
Flower's Cove
Davis Inlet
Tunungajoaulk
Aman's Cove
Daniel's Rattle
Okpatik Bay
Tessinjak
Tikkersiak Bight
Nain and Volsey's Bay

Table 16. Breeds of Cattle

BREED	Cows	Bulls	Total
Holstein	462	25	487
Guernsey	69	5	74
Ayrshire	586	27	613
Jersey	418	14	432
Not Given	12,890	840	13,730
	14,425	911	15,336

Table 17. Breeds of Sheep, Goats, Poultry

BREEDS	Number
SHEEP:	
Shropshire	148
Southdown	39
Black Faced Highlanders	26
Oxford Cheviot	1
Yorkshire	1
Not Given	87,835
Total Number Sheep	88,050
GOATS:	
Toggenburg	46
Not Given	15,025
Total Number Goats	15,071
POULTRY:	
Rhode Island Red	2,534
Plymouth Rock	14,158
Leghorns	17,456
Sussex	181
Orphington	195
Black Giant	302
Black Minorca	538
Brahma	110
Wyandotte	659
Not Given	350,691
Total Number Poultry	386,824

Statistics Canada Library
Bibliothèque Statistique Canada



1010029757



Statistics Canada

Statistique Canada

106762

LIBRARY - BIBLIOTHEQUE

Call No. - Cote	Author & Title - Auteur et titre
DOC	Newfoundland. Dept.
CA2	of Public Health and
NF	Welfare

